

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0819403 6

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1971-1975

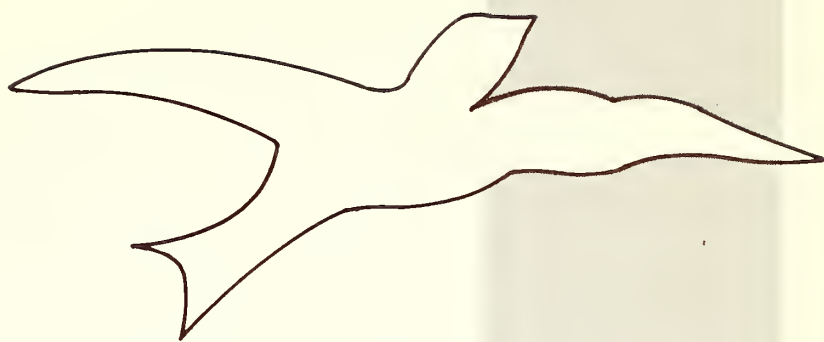
Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

B
206-9756
M66ca



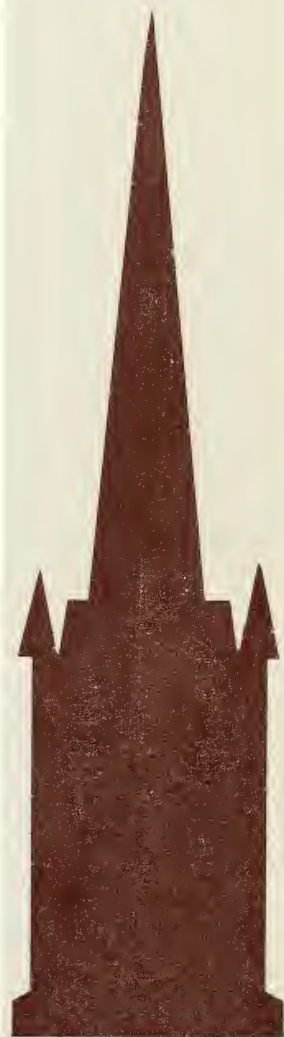
1971

CABARRUS

Baptist Association



North Carolina



h

CABARRUS
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

Thirty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

PARKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

and

SHADYBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

October 25-26, 1971



The next annual session will be held with the
Memorial Baptist Church, Kannapolis,
Grace Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Southside Baptist Church, Concord
Monday and Tuesday, October 23-24, 1972

Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities (Sent out separately to the churches)	
Church Messengers	9
Committees	5
Constitution and By-Laws	19
Digest of Letters	11
Directory:	
Associational	3
Church	15
Enrolment	11
Executive Board Members	3
Group of Churches	11
Historical Information	8
Historical Table	82
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions	7
Ministers—Special information concerning Ministers in our association	15
Officers of the Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association	7
Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary	7
Order of Business Program	12
Our Beloved Dead	61
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	25
Reports:	
American Bible Society	42
Annuity Board	39
Auditor	51
Brotherhood	34
Budget	55
Children's Homes	43
Christian Higher Education	37
Christian Literature	38
Christian Life Committee	41
Church Training	35
Committee on Committees	45
Evangelism	36
Executive Board	35
Finance Committee	54
Foreign Missions	47
Homes for Aging	43
Home Missions	59
Hospital	44
Missions Committee	33
Music	(no report)
Nominating Committee	46
N.C. Baptist Foundations, Inc.	
Obituary	39
Ordination Advisory Committee	38
Petitionary Letters Committee	37
Place and Preacher Committee	47
Public Affairs Committee	40
Resolutions Committee	55
State Missions	42
Stewardship	40
Sunday School	34
Treasurer	48
Trustees	48
Woman's Missionary Union	33
Representatives of Institutions	46
Statistical Tables begin on page	64
Visitors	11

Associational Directory

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.

Concord, N.C. 28025

Phone 782-5972

Director of MissionsRev. Thurman W. Allred
SecretaryMrs. Joe Cranford

OFFICERS

Moderator Rev. William D. Byrd
Phone 782-0335, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025
Vice-ModeratorBrice Beam
Phone 938-2467, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
ClerkRev. Harry J. Moore
Phone 786-3447, 594 Spring St., S.W.,Concord 28025
Treasurer Mrs. Harold Mullis
Phone 782-7748, 692 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025
Directory of Library ServicesMrs. Joe Cranford
Phone 786-3381, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
ParliamentarianRev. Gilbert Pierce
Phone 932-7688, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Auditor R. W. Crutchfield
Phone 932-4400, 600 Willow St.,Kannapolis 28081
Music Director Joe Dell Rust
Phone 933-3271, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Brotherhood Director Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Phone 455-2921, P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
Woman's Missionary DirectorMiss Marcelle Milloway
Phone 933-2918, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
Sunday School Director Norman Brisson
Phone 933-0205, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Church Training DirectorRev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Phone 455-2672, P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrant St., Picture Pk., Concord 28025
Charles Cole, 1066 Rembrant St., Picture Pk., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Winton Lowe, 624 Ridge Ave., Landis 28088
Jim Hubbard, 226 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Boyd Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Carl Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
BROOKDALE—E. H. Blackwelder, 260 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
J. Olan Hathcock, 117 Cline St., Concord 28025
CALVARY—Wayne Smith, 401 Crysler St., Kannapolis 28081
Dan Jarrett, 1254 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Everette Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 178-H, Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—C. E. Avant, 405 Jackson Pk. Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
CHARITY—(Unreported)

COLDWATER—
 COLLEGE PARK—Rob Roberts, 220 Dawn Circle, Charlotte
 Rev. Bill Helms, P.O. Box 13, Newell, 28213
 COMMUNITY—
 CONCORD LAKE—
 EASTSIDE—
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Ray W. Smothers, 601 Frans St., Kannapolis 28081
 Daniel Stillwell, 608 Frans St., Kannapolis 28081
 FAITH—
 FIRST, CONCORD—L. B. Preslar, 114 Glendale Ave. S.E., Concord 28025
 H. G. Carter, 30 Georgia Ave. N.W., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Warren Belk, 103 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 G. C. Watkins, P.O. Box 145, Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—John Hill, Rt. 1, Box 115, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 Lynn Barringer, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—Ronnie M. Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025
 Edward E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—W. R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Roscoe Nance, 1909 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—
 GRACE—John Collins, 1001 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 F. M. Stowe, 811 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 HARRISBURG—
 HOWELLS—Mr. and Mrs. Rayvon Almond, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 IMMANUEL—Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 C. J. Shaver, 329 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Franklin Roscoe, 1004 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—Raiford Troutman, 155 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
 Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Alphaes Tutterow, Rt. 3, Box 581-D, Kannapolis 28081
 Mrs. Blenda Boger, 2107 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
 LANE STREET—
 MCGILL AVENUE—Carl McCoy, 727 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—Arnette Godfrey, Rt. 1, Box 166, Kannapolis 28081
 A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MIAMI—Mr. and Mrs. Buford L. McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 386-B, Concord 28025
 MIDLAND—Charles Clark, P.O. Box 118, Midland 28107
 Oren Page, Rt. 1, Box 112, Midland 28107
 MIDWAY—
 MT. CARMEL—
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Heath Marsh, 900 E. Nance St., Kannapolis 28081
 Hugh Johnson, 623 N. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
 OAK GROVE—William Kenneth Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis 28081
 Lester Goforth, Rt. 3, Box 57-B, Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Craven Eudy, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
 Billy Smith, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 ODELL—Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 L. B. Crisco, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—Joe Staton, 722 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Jay Nodine, 1316 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
 PHANIELS—L. G. Moose, Jr., Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N. E., Concord 28025
 PINE GROVE—Archie Kiker, Rt. 2, Box 297-A, Concord 28025
 Rufus Kiser, Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025

PITTS—Mrs. Wayne Trexler, Rt. 2, Box 524-B, Concord 28025
 Mrs. Henry Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 272, Harrisburg 28075
 POPLAR GROVE—T. A. Russ, 155 Rock Hill Ch. Rd., Concord 28025
 W. B. Kennedy, Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE MISSION—C. K. Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 457-B, Harrisburg 28075
 R. T. Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 235, Harrisburg 28075
 ROBERTA—Ernest McDonald, P.O. Box 64, Harrisburg 28075
 Glenn Furr, Rt. 1, Box 318, Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—Rev. and Mrs. Archie Thompson, 9807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte
 RODGERS PARK—
 ROYAL OAKS—Edd Baucom, 211 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Ronnie Walden, 2304 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 SHADYBROOK—Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Mrs. Irene Sides, 2109 Centerwood Dr., Apt. 1, Charlotte 28013
 Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
 Ernest Helms, 674 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025 (Alternate)
 SKYLAND—Wade Bumgarner, 1210 E. First St., Kannapolis 28081
 Paul Bell, 919 N. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Ted Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
 Felix Hartsell, 39 Barbee Rd., Concord 28025
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—
 VICTORY—J. A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Rev. Ralph Stirewalt, Rt. 2, China Grove 28023
 WAYSIDE—
 WEST CONCORD—David Thompson, 100 Johnson St., Concord 28025
 Kenneth Cranfield, 774 Davis St., S.W., Concord 28025
 WEST POINT—
 WHITE HILL—J. S. Sullivan, 2205 W. "C" St., Kannapolis 28081
 W. L. Gaddy, P.O. Box 523, Kannapolis 28081
 WHITE PARK—Tony Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 WIL-MAR PARK—Vance Horton, 126 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025
 L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Odis Franklin, 66 Valley St., N.W., Concord 28025
 Carlton McCall, 299 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL: Rev. William D. Byrd, Brice Beam, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Harold Mullis, Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, R. W. Crutchfield, Joe Dell Rust, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Miss Marcelle Milloway, Norman Brisson, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., (For addresses see list of officers)
 ENROLLMENT: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.
 FINANCE: Term Expiring 1974-Larry Williams, Rev. Jack Hill,; Term Expiring 1973- Brice Beam, Dr. Charles C. Coffey,; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025,; Noel Morris.
 EXECUTIVE BOARD: Rev. William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025 (All Associational Officers, heads of departments, Director of Missions, ex-officio, each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership.)
 MISSIONS: Term Expiring 1974-Rev. Jack H. Mace, Rev. Ralph Brunson, Mrs. W. H. Hollar; Term Expiring 1973-Rev. Marion Rector, Rev. Lloyd Argo, Rev. Ray Starnes; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Edwin Jackson, Chairman, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. W. H. Stogner, Mrs. Joe Cranford.

- NOMINATING: Term Expiring 1974-Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Chairman, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Mrs. Raiford Troutman; Term Expiring 1973-Mrs. Lloyd Argo, A. M. Moon; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Frank Miller, Rev. Jerry Gamble.
- ORDINATION ADVISORY: Term Expiring 1974-Rev. John U. Garner, Chairman, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025, Rev. Kenneth Pittman; Term Expiring 1973-Rev. F. Bryson Bigby, Joe M. Howard; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. Floyd Willis.
- PETITIONARY LETTERS: Term Expiring 1974-Rev. Ned Duncan, Chairman, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. N. Curtis Knowles; Term Expiring 1973-Rev. Dewey Almond, Rev. Ray Harrington; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rev. Glenn Moree.
- ORDER OF BUSINESS: Term Expiring 1974-Rev. Ansel McGill; Term Expiring 1973- Mrs. M. V. Sapp; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081.
- TRUSTEES: Term Expiring 1974-Alvin Eury; Term Expiring 1973-W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S. E., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1972-Troy L. Day.
- SEMINARY EXTENSION: Term Expiring 1974-Rev. Harry J. Moore, Rev. Floyd Willis; Term Expiring 1973-Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025; Charles Kratz; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. John U. Garner, Rev. Ned Lee Duncan.
- CONSTITUTION: Term Expiring 1974-Rev. Richard Hicks, Rev. Clifford Honeycutt; Term Expiring 1973-Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney; Term Expiring 1972- Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman, 783 Pearl Ave., Concord 28025, Rev. W. L. Hollar.
- RESOLUTIONS: Term Expiring 1974-Miss Marcelle Milloway, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.; Term Expiring 1973-Rev. Paul Hogan, Mrs. Jack H. Mace; Term Expiring 1972-Joe Dell Rust, Chairman, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081, Robby Troutman.
- EVANGELISM: Term Expiring 1974-Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Rev. Jack Johnson; Term Expiring 1973-Rev. Ansel McGill, Rev. Robert Wensil; Term Expiring 1972-Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081, Rev. W. J. Taylor.
- COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Edwin Jackson, Chairman, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. Floyd Willis, Rev. W. H. Stogner, Rev. Ned Lee Duncan, A. A. Taylor.
- PLACE AND PREACHER:Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Mrs. Thurman W. Allred 71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Annuity Board	Rev. Virgil Hailey 2004 Fairfax, Kannapolis 28081
Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Jerry Gamble 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081
Christian Higher Education	New G. Robinette 300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
Christian Life	Rev. William J. Taylor 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Foreign Missions	Mrs. John U. Garner 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Home Missions	Rev. Edwin Jackson 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081

Homes for Aging	Harvey Steelman
	200 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Hospital	Rev. N. Curtis Knowles
	7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Obituary	
Public Affairs	Rev. Coy C. Privette
	P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081
Religious Literature	Rev. Ray Starnes
	Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081
State Missions	Mrs. Ray Harrington
	1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025
Stewardship	A. M. Moon
	2202 Woodlawn Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Norman Brisson
	209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
	(other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director	Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
	P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
	(Other officers not yet elected)

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTER’S ASSOCIATION

President	Rev. Ned Lee Duncan, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Vice-President	Rev. Ansel R. McGill, 522 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary-Treasurer	Rev. Ralph Brunson, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS’ WIVES AUXILIARY

President	Mrs. Ned Lee Duncan, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025

MINISTER DECEASED THIS YEAR

Pine Grove	Rev. William E. Scercy
------------------	------------------------

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Robert W. Crutchfield	Kannapolis
Trustee Wingate College-Term Expiring 1972	
William L. Mills, Jr.	Concord
Trustee Wingate College-Term Expiring 1973	
Dr. Jerome Otis Williams	Concord
Trustee Wake Forest University-Term Expiring 1973	
Dr. Charles C. Coffey	Kannapolis
Trustee Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary-Term Expiring 1974	
Rev. Ernest P. Russell	Concord
General Board-Term Expiring 1974	

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr. P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
Baptist Men's President	L. C. Kilpatrick 169 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
Royal Ambassador Leader	Rev. Marion Rector 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025
Mission Study Leader	J. Harold Squires 806 Skyland Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Mission Action Leader	Everette Sloop 302 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director	Miss Marcelle Milloway 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
Associate Director	Mrs. H. R. Kilpatrick 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Joe Cranford 169 Spring St., N.W., Concord 28025
Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Thurman W. Allred 71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Harold Carter 621 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Acteens Director	Mrs. Frank E. Patterson 324 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord 28025
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. N. F. Freeze 235 Krimminger Ave., Concord 28025
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Colon Shue Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081
Associate Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Lee Barnette 500 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Joe Dell Rust 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
----------------	---

(Other officers not yet elected)

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year: Centerview-Jerry F. Gamble, Fisher Street-George O. Hinson, Howells-James Hartis, Kerr Street-Marion Rector, Oak Grove-George E. Johnson, Odell-Ralph Brunson, Oak Ridge-Jack Johnson, Roberta-J. B. Helms, Stowe's Chapel-Clyde J. Reep, West Point-W. J. Taylor.

Brightlight gave \$4,000 to Waldport, Oregon Mission to help in the construction of a building.

Centerview purchased a new parsonage and a bus.

Coldwater installed a new organ, an air conditioning system and a new speaker system.

Community opened a new nursery, new library, and erected a new church sign.

Faggart Memorial installed an air conditioning system in the sanctuary.

Glorieta made plans for a parsonage and paid off their indebtedness for their air and heating system.

First, Kannapolis held dedication service, June 27, 1971 for fifty bell Schulmerich Carillon, which had been presented to the church.

Fisher Street ordained George O. Hinson to the gospel ministry June 13, 1971.

Franklin Heights purchased an activity bus. They ordained Dr. Jerry Baker to the gospel ministry.

Jackson Park's "The New Sensation" young people's musical group, gave the folk musical "Tell it like it is" in a number of churches, along with other musical programs.

McGill Avenue opened a Child Development Center on August 26, 1971.

Mt. Carmel installed new ceiling in the sanctuary, and air conditioned the building.

Phaniels held a 75 year celebration in September. They installed an air conditioning system in the educational building.

Pitts licensed Ken Simpson for the ministry.

Victory bought six adjacent lots to the church property.

West Point called David Bays as Minister of Music and Education.

White Hill ordained Larry Dean Beaver to the gospel Ministry on August 29, 1971.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Marvin Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Auten.

BLACKWELDER PARK—Ralph Hamby

BRIGHTLIGHT—

BROADUS MEMORIAL—James Hartsell, Mrs. Frances Bigby, Mrs. Linda Auten, Miss Sandra Miller.

BROOKDALE—Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Mrs. J. C. Hathcock, Hoyle Goodman, Mrs. Dorsey Nash, William Robinette.

CALVARY—

CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Jerry Gamble, Frank Robinson, Harry Puckett, Charles James, Brice Beam, Harry Carter, Roy Benton

CENTRAL—Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, Mrs. D. L. Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. Z. E. Williams, Thurman Howard.

CHARITY—

COLDWATER—Glenn W. Neal, Marvin Yow, Warren McCoy

COLLEGE PARK—John Piereynski

COMMUNITY—

CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Mary Lawing

EASTSIDE—Mary E. Fudge

FAGGART MEMORIAL—Myrtis McCray, Roy Smothers, Mrs. Susia Honeycutt.

FAITH—Mrs. Dorothy Colburn, Ray Patterson, Lynn Barrett

FIRST, CONCORD—Mr. and Mrs. Joe Howard, Ken Huffman, Mrs. Mary Allred, Mrs. M. V. Sapp.

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Ned Robinette, Carl Beard, Harvey Steelman.

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—

FISHER STREET—Miss Jeanette Hinson, Randy Hileman.

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mr. and Mrs. Robert McCanless, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Crumbley, Mr. and Mrs. Everette Rary.

GLORIETA—

GRACE—Mrs. Lucy Watts, Mrs. Hazel Cannon, F. M. Stowe, John Collins, Mrs. Margaret Seamon.

HARRISBURG—

HOWELLS—Jessie Connell, Mrs. Estelle Connell, Mrs. Carolyn Hartis, Marvin Bost, Miss Sandra Bost.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Fred Troutman, Burnice Lewis, Mrs. Harry J. Moore.

JACKSON PARK—Warren Kinney, A. L. Goble, Jr., Tom Dendy, Mrs. Clyde Steelman.

KERR STREET—Marvin Trull, W. E. Barringer, Mrs. Marion Rector, Raiford Troutman, E. A. Proctor, Ray Morgan, Hoyle Wise.
 LAKEWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Sorrow, Mrs. Gilbert Eller.
 LANE STREET—
 MCGILL AVENUE—Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, David Brown, Jack Cohen, Fletcher Hartsell, Sr.
 MEMORIAL—Mrs. Roy Q. Gregg, Bryce Moore, Alton Bowles, Don Rodgers.
 MIAMI—Glenn Watts, Mrs. Virginia Floyd.
 MIDLAND—
 MIDWAY—Mrs. Roy E. Day
 MT. CARMEL—Raymond McDonald, Elsie McDonald.
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Poole, J. H. Squires, C. D. Herman, Joe D. Rust, Mrs. H. H. Holshouser, Hugh Johnson, Mrs. M. D. Stancil.
 OAK GROVE—
 OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Jack Johnson, Mrs. Newell Barbee.
 ODELL—Helen Penninger, Ken Garver, Virginia Garver.
 PARKWOOD—Gene Baker, Mrs. Dora Devine, Martin Stancil.
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
 PHANIELS—Mrs. Clyde Troutman, Mrs. Elaine Sloop, Mrs. Ann Faggart.
 PINE GROVE—Charles Smith, Jr., R. G. Kiker
 PITTS—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kissiah, Mrs. Juanita Cranford.
 POPLAR GROVE—L. S. Turner, David Cooper, T. A. Russ.
 PROVIDENCE MISSION—Walter C. Morris, Jr.
 ROBERTA—Mrs. Julia Mason, Mrs. Evelyn Blackwelder, Mrs. Thelma Barringer.
 ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Dottie Cruse, Mrs. Charlotte Miller, Mrs. Ray Kepley.
 RODGERS PARK—Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Barnes
 ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Jack H. Mace, Theron Honeycutt, Floyd Rogers.
 SHADYBROOK—Leo Shull, Mrs. R. F. Gardner, Ruth Ruff, Novella Turner
 SHARON—Mrs. Bill Page, Clyde Shue
 SKYLAND—Wade Bumgarner
 SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. L. A. Howard, Ted Humberger, Ina Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bost, Mrs. Kathlyn Plummer, Pauline Moose.
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Annie Mae Church, Mrs. Clyde Reep, Mrs. Sophie Honeycutt
 VICTORY—J. A. Hayes, Samuel Thomas, Dewey Sellers.
 WAYSIDE—Mr. and Mrs. Horace Kiser
 WEST CONCORD—
 WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Dempsey
 WHITE HILL—Dwight Kerley, J. S. Sullivan, W. L. Gaddy
 WHITE PARK—Mrs. Pricilla Christy, Mrs. Lucy Safrit
 WIL-MAR PARK—Mr. and Mrs. Hal Green, Ezzell Smith, W. L. Templeton, H. R. Kilpatrick.
 YOUNG STREET—Ed Haigler, Kathy Kindley, Carlton McCall, Lester Ragan

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Marvin Honeycutt, Edwin Jackson, F. Bryson Bigby, W. L. Hollar, Jerry Gamble, Victor L. Trivette, Ray W. Harrington, Clifford Honeycutt, James Hatley, Marvin Tilley, Dr. Charles C. Coffey, J. Lloyd Mauney, Richard G. Hicks, Robert Wensil, James F. Hartis, Harry J. Moore (counted under officers), Ned L. Duncan, J. Marion Rector, K. W. Pittman, Ernest P. Russell (counted under officers), Roy Q. Gregg (counted under officers), Eddie Jones, Paul Hogan, Coy C. Privette, G. E. Johnson, Jack R. Johnson, Ralph Brunson, N. Curtis Knowles, Glenn Moree, Bobby Dennis, W. H. Stogner, J. B. Helms, Jack H. Mace, Gilbert R. Pierce, Frank Miller, Dewey Almond, L. A. Howard, Clyde Reep, Aldred Simpson, William D. Byrd, W. J. Taylor,

Ned Christy, John U. Garner, Floyd R. Willis, A. J. Eure, Jr. (counted under officers), Theron Tucker, Virgil M. Hailey.

OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Thurman W. Allred, Director of Missions, (ex-officio), Mrs. Joe Cranford, Roy Q. Gregg, Harry J. Moore, Ernest P. Russell, R. W. Crutchfield, Aaron Brooks, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Norman Brisson, A. J. Eure, Jr.

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

George Langley, Abbottsburg, N.C., Robert L. Trexler, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, C. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh, W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, Mahan Archer, Winston-Salem, Ralph W. Harrell, Kenya, (Oxford, N.C.), Emmanuel McCall, (Home Mission Board), Corbin Cooper, Raleigh.

ENROLLMENT

Officers	10
Messengers	171
Pastors	43
Visitors	107
TOTAL	331

GROUP OF CHURCHES

- I. Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.
- II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.
- III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence Mission, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord.
- IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell, Midway, Faggart Memorial.
- V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.
- VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central, Victory, Grace.

DIGEST OF LETTERS FOR 1971

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
Church Membership:			
Baptisms	539		140
No. Churches reporting baptisms	58	2	
Received by Letter and other additions	526	17	
Members lost by death, letters, etc.	664		77
Total membership	19,857	172	
Sunday School Enrolment	13,845	37	
Church Training Ongoing Enrolment	2,300		119
No. Churches reporting	31		1
Brotherhood Enrolment	1,184		66
No. Churches reporting	37		3

W.M.U. Enrolment	2,308		118
No. Churches reporting	47		4
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	5,069		326
No. Churches reporting	51	(same)	
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$ 173,946	\$ 11,028	
No. Churches Contributing to CP	56	5	
Associational Missions Receipts	\$ 23,367	\$ 585	
No. Churches Contributing to A.M.	56	3	
Designations:			
State Missions	\$ 4,870		\$ 108
No. Churches Contributing to SM	37	4	
Home Missions	\$ 11,229	\$ 34	
No. Churches Contributing to HM	44	1	
Foreign Missions	\$ 46,890	\$ 4,489	
No. Churches Contributing to FM	46		1
Christian Education	\$ 6,491	\$ 2,529	
No. Churches Contributing to CE	28	9	
Children's Homes	\$ 6,855		\$ 259
No. Churches Contributing to CH	52	4	
Hospital	\$ 4,905		\$ 524
No. Churches Contributing to H	48		1
Homes for Aging	\$ 2,464		\$ 155
No. Churches Contributing to HA	40	(same)	
Other Objects	\$ 19,843		\$1,562
Total Mission Expenditures	\$ 301,266	\$ 17,338	
Grand Total Expenditures (Local)	\$1,556,402	\$ 84,701	
Total Receipts for all purposes	\$1,846,014	\$ 32,670	
Number of Tithers	3,650	330	
Value of Church Property (including pastor's home)	\$8,712,782	\$292,482	
One church was received into the Association			
Churches not Reporting	2		
*Indicates Loss or Gain over last year			

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1972
(distributed separately)

Program

MONDAY EVENING

October 25, 1971

PARKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Music: Charles James, Minister of Music, Centerview Baptist Church

6:45 p. m. Registration
Prelude

7:00 p. m.	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	Marion Rector
7:10 p. m.	Welcome	N. Curtis Knowles
	Report of Committee on Order of	
	Business	Gilbert Pierce
	Recognition of New Pastors	Ned Duncan
	Appointment of Committees	Roy Q. Gregg
	Report of Committee on	
	Enrollment	N. Curtis Knowles
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:30 p. m.	Report of Committee on Associational	
	Missions	Norman Brisson
7:40 p. m.	Missions Education Organizations	
	Woman's Missionary	
	Union	Miss Marcelle Milloway
	Brotherhood	Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
7:50 p. m.	Report of Training Organizations	
	Sunday School	Norman Brisson
	Church Training	A. J. Eure, Jr.
	Church Music	Aaron Brooks
8:05 p. m.	Hymn	
8:10 p. m.	Moderator's Message	Roy Q. Gregg
8:25 p. m.	Report on Evangelism	Coy C. Privette
8:30 p. m.	Report on Christian Education	Ned G. Robinette
8:35 p. m.	Worship Through Music	
8:40 p. m.	Annual Sermon	Victor L. Trivette
9:10 p. m.	Benediction	James Hartis
	Postlude	

TUESDAY MORNING

October 26, 1971

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Music: Joe Dell Rust, Minister of Music and Youth, North Kannapolis Baptist Church		
8:45 a. m.	Registration	
	Prelude	
9:00 a. m.	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	Jack Johnson
9:10 a. m.	Welcome	Victor L. Trivette
	Miscellaneous Business	
9:20 a.m.	Standing Committee Reports	
	Petitionary Letters	Horace Kinney
	Ordination Advisory	Frank Miller
	Christian Literature	J. Lloyd Mauney
	Obituaries	George Johnson
	Annuity Board	Virgil Hailey
	Stewardship	C.C. Cox, Jr.
	Public Affairs	Coy C. Privette
	Christian Life	James C. Davis
9:50 a. m.	Report on State Missions	Brice Beam
9:55 a. m.	Hymn	

10:00 a. m. MessageW. Perry Crouch
 10:35 a. m. Report on Baptist Foundation
 10:40 a. m. Report on American Bible
 SocietyMrs. Thurman W. Allred
 10:45 a. m. Report on Christian Social Services
 Baptist Children’s Homes W. L. Hollar
 Baptist Homes for the Aging Harvey Steelman
 Baptist Hospital N. Curtis Knowles
 11:00 a. m. Hymn
 11:05 a. m. Committee Reports
 Committee on Committees N. Curtis Knowles
 Committee on Nominations
 Committee on Place and Preacher
 Committee on Resolutions Joe Dell Rust
 11:20 a. m. Report on Foreign Missions Ned Duncan
 11:25 a. m. Worship Through Music
 11:30 a. m. MessageRalph W. Harrell
 12:00 Noon BenedictionJ. B. Helms
 Postlude

TUESDAY EVENING

October 26, 1971

SHADYBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH

Music: Carl Beard, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis
 6:45 p. m. Registration
 Prelude
 7:00 p. m. Worship
 Hymn
 Scripture and Invocation W. J. Taylor
 7:10 p. m. Digest of Church LettersHarry Moore
 Report of Trustees Troy L. Day
 Report of Treasurer Larry Williams
 Report of AuditorRobert Crutchfield
 Report of Committee on FinanceErnest Russell
 Report of Committee on ConstitutionJack Hill
 Miscellaneous Business
 7:40 p. m. Hymn
 7:45 p. m. Report on Home MissionsEdwin Jackson
 7:50 p. m. Report on Department of Inter-racial
 Cooperation Corbin Cooper
 8:00 p. m. Worship Through Music
 8:10 p. m. Message Emmanuel McCall
 8:45 p. m. Installation of OfficersThurman W. Allred
 1st Stanza “Blest Be The Tie That Binds”
 8:55 p. m. Benediction Jerry Gamble
 Adjourn
 Postlude

.

Church Directory

MISSIONS OR EXTENSION CLASSES

First, Concord—Providence, Harrisburg 28075 (listed with other churches)
Odell—Nightingale Nursing Home, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Poplar Grove—Pineview Rest Home, 61 Speedway Rd., Concord 28025

ASSISTANT PASTORS

College Park—Rev. William R. Helms, Newell 28213

MISSION PASTORS

First, Concord—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

First, Kannapolis—Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Shadybrook—Aaron A. Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis 28081
West Point—David Bays, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (on statistical tables)

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Bethlehem—Jeffrey Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Blackwelder Park—Steve Sutton, 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28081
College Park—John Piereynski, 2915 Allen Rd. S., Charlotte
David Thomas, Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas
J. C. Rheuark, 2511 Duncan Ave., Apt. A, Charlotte
Memorial—David Troutman, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, 28017
Pitts—Ken Simpson
Rodgers Park—Clyde Turner, Kannapolis 28081
White Hill—Donald W. Hartsell, 1406 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Fisher Street—George O. Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025
Franklin Heights—Dr. Jerry H. Baker, 25 Hickory Pl. Apt. J-15, Chatham, N.J.
White Hill—Larry Dean Beaver, Rt. 1, Box 320-A, Hays, N.C. 28635

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

BETHLEHEM—Bill Mullis (OM) Rt. 1, Box 651, Harrisburg 28075

Luther Porter (LM)

Wayne Hinson (LM)

James Eury (LM)

Jeffrey Hartsell (LM)

BLACKWELDER PARK—F. A. Pennell (LM) 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis

BROOKDALE—J. Q. Barrier (LM) 112 Cline St., Concord 28025

J. Olin Hathcock (LM) 117 Cline St., Concord 28025

M. V. Turrentine, Jr. (LM) Rt. 11, Box 417, Salisbury 28144

CALVARY—Ben F. Clark (OM) 315 Fox Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 W. A. Johnson (LM) 912 Buick Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Robert H. Honeycutt (CH and OM), Hawaii
 Frank Johnson (LM) 303 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081
 W. P. Yates (LM) 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
 COLDWATER—Glenn Neal (OM) Arrowhead Ave., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—John Piereynski (LM) 2915 Allen Rd. S., Charlotte
 David Thomas (LM) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas
 J. C. Rheuark (LM) 2511 Duncan Ave., Apt. A, Charlotte
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Wayne Hilton (LM) 1111 S. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 29081
 FIRST, CONCORD—John McCrimmon (OMI) 188 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr., (OMR) 782 Union St., S. Concord 28025
 Thurman W. Allred (AW) 71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Raymond O. Brinkley (OMR) 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
 Thomas L. Reece (OM) P.O. Box 675, Kannapolis 28081
 Kenneth Teal (LM) 4122 Ledyard, Louisville, Ky. 40207
 Dick Bowen (LM) 96 Hillcrest Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Lee Johnson (OMI) P.O. Box 234, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 Wayne Barringer (OMI) Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—H. E. Nash (OMR) 17 Willowbrook Dr., Concord 28025
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Bobby R. Goodman (LM) Rt. 1, Box 252-J, Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Ronald King (OM)
 Ernest Humphrey (LM)
 GRACE—Donald W. Hartsell (LM) 1406 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 HOWELLS—Jimmy Yow (LM) Rt. 1, Midland 28107
 JACKSON PARK—Marvin Rouse (LM) 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 MCGILL AVENUE—C. W. Propst (OMR), 211 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 Glenn Hartsell (LM) 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
 MIAMI—Glenn Watts (OM) P.O. Box 1142, Kannapolis 28081
 MIDLAND—Hoyle Love (OMR) Monroe 28110
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—V. M. Hailey (OMR) Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis 28081
 Robert Compton (OMI) 1404 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 ODELL—Ray Reece (AW) Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Bill Sloop (LM) Rt. 2, Box 321-C, Hendersonville, N.C. 28739
 PITTS—Ken Simpson (LM)
 ROCKY RIVER—Archie Thompson (OM) 9807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte
 Brice Benton (LM) Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 RODGERS PARK—Bob Spry (OM) China Grove 28023
 Clyde Turner (LM) Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Joel S. Tyson (PI) 2401 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Edd Stack (OMI) 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Floyd Perry (LM) 30 Pless St., Concord 28025
 SKYLAND—Gene Purser (LM) 1404 Ontario St., Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Arthur Plummer (LM) 61 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025
 VICTORY—W. P. Gainey (OMR) Rt. 2, Jefferson, S.C.
 Ralph Stirewalt (OM) Rt. 2, China Grove 28023
 WEST CONCORD—Leon Smith (LM) 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025
 WHITE HILL—G. E. Johnson (OM) Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingsfield Dr., Concord 28025
 BLACKWELDER PARK—Terrell Jackson, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 BRIGHTLIGHT—William Wilson, Moose Rd., Mt. Pleasant 28124
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Janice Taylor, 96 Hickory Grove Rd., Concord 28025

BROOKDALE—Joe C. Hatley (0) 417 Sycamore Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CALVARY—Mrs. Frances Cox, 911 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Ronald Riddle, 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088
 CENTRAL—Mrs. Richard Baity, 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144
 CHARITY—
 COLDWATER—Vicky Pickard, 104 Eastside Dr., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—Miss Dianne Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
 COMMUNITY—Mrs. Daisy Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163
 CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Mazelle Strickland, Boy Scout Rd., Concord 28025
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—
 FAITH—Mrs. James W. Auten, 36 Clairmont Dr., Concord 28025
 FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Miss Jane Currin, 1004-A, Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Janet Stancil, Rt. 1, Box 61-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—Mrs. Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Tony Honeycutt, 702 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Mrs. Jerry Tucker, Rt. 5, Concord 28025
 GRACE—Miss Elaine Sullivan, 2500 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205
 HARRISBURG—
 HOWELLS—Mrs. Sarah Swink, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. Mike Goodman (P) Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Miss Yvonne Sorrow, 1811 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—Mrs. J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt, Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081
 LANE STREET—Ora Lee Hannah, 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MCGILL AVENUE—
 MEMORIAL—Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MIAMI—Mrs. Mary Cooke, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 MIDLAND—Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland 28107
 MIDWAY—Mrs. Annie Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis 28081
 MT. CARMEL—Jean Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 277-A, Kannapolis 28081
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Clifford Fowler (0) P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081
 OAK GROVE—Mrs. George E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Judy Joyner, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
 ODELL—Mrs. Helen Penninger, Rt. 2, Box 844, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—Mrs. Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Collen Kluttz, 190 Goodman Circle, Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Mrs. Charlie Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 PINE GROVE—Mrs. Sallie Kee, 129 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025
 PITTS—Mrs. Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025
 POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE MISSION—Mrs. Ann Lanning, P.O. Box 182, Harrisburg 28075
 ROBERTA—Mrs. Faye Hinson, 51 Rocky River Rd., Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. J. H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
 RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Ada Harrison, 1708-B, S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, P.O. Box 232, Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Mrs. B. W. Puckett, Rt. 1, Box 336-C, Kannapolis 28081
 SKYLAND—Mrs. Lena Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 101-F, Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Betty Pope, 729 Chalice St., Concord 28025
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—
 VICTORY—Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WAYSIDE—Dorothy Hartsell, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
 WEST CONCORD—Miss Shirley Green, 746 Chalice St., Concord 28025
 WEST POINT—Miss Pam Gullede, 106 Evandale Rd., Kannapolis 28081

WHITE HILL—Mrs. James D. Strickland, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 241, China Grove 28088
WHITE PARK—Mrs. Debbie Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124
WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Jeanette Leigh, 225 May St., N.E., Concord 28025

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

BROOKDALE—Mrs. Robert F. Hudspeth, Rt. 2, Box 385-A, Concord 28025
CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Harry Lee Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis 28081
COLDWATER—Coda R. Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Concord 28025
COLLEGE PARK—Miss Dianne Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Barbara Strickland, Rt. 4, Box 138-B, Concord 28025
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Jack Moore, 806 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
GLORIETA—Mrs. Joe Benton, 42 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025
GRACE—Miss Benita Collins, 1001 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
KERR STREET—Mrs. Wayne Troutman, Ridenhouse Ct., S.E., Concord 28025
LAKEWOOD—Miss Karen Beaver, Rt. 2, Box 28-A, Concord 28025
McGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Ruth Patterson, 324 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord 28025
MEMORIAL—Don Rogers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
OAK RIDGE—Miss Diane Long, Rt. 1, Box 454-A, Concord 28025
PHANIELS—Mrs. Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
PITTS—Miss Pam Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 356, Harrisburg 28075
PROVIDENCE MISSION—Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside St., Kannapolis 28081
WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Darrell Green, 168 Virginia St., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—Eddie Alexander, 101 Barnhardt St., Concord 28025

YOUTH DIRECTORS

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—James Armstrong, 2104 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081
MT. CARMEL—Allen Shue, Rt. 1, Box 177-B, Kannapolis 28081
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Joe D. Rust, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
SHADYBROOK—Aaron A. Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis 28081

RECREATION DIRECTORS

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Boyd Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Ruby Yow, 605 Dodge St., Kannapolis 28081
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Dale McCray, 104 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
IMMANUEL—Mrs. H. H. Irvin, 764 Carolyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
MT. CARMEL—Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mike Lowder, 2202 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081
SHADYBROOK—Aaron A. Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis 28081
WHITE HILL—Thomas L. Garver, Rt. 4, Box 504-G, Kannapolis 28081
WHITE PARK—Mrs. Pricilla Christy, 403 Cameron Ct., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—Luther McDonald, 234 Young St., S.W., Concord 28025

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

CENTERVIEW—Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Bernard Dayvault, 1001 Sprucewood St., Kannapolis 28081
JACKSON PARK—Ralph Kincaid, P.O. Box 19, Landis 28088
KERR STREET—W. E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Doc Eugene Howell, 407 Goldston St., Kannapolis 28081
PROVIDENCE MISSION—Walter C. Morris, Jr., P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a Church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or;
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or;
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or;
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended unanimously by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of

cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the Annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to support, worthily, Associational and Denominational Missions, for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next annual meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Annual shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The noninees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

- a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.
- b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders

shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Annual.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)

- (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
- (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
- (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
- (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
- (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

- (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
- (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of Annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall

contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal

matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII—DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommend by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Theme:

“Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity”

Scripture:

“All will openly proclaim that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.”
Philippians 2:11 TEV

MONDAY EVENING

October 25, 1971

PARKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N.C.

1. The Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 25, 1971 at the Parkwood Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Roy Q. Gregg.

2. A worship period was led by Charles James, Minister of Music, Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The accompanist was Mrs. Jerry Gamble. The congregation sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Scripture reading and invocation was led by Rev. Marion Rector, Pastor Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord, reading from Luke 10:25-37.

3. A word of welcome was extended by host pastor Rev. N. Curtis Knowles.

4. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program for the order of business, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Ned L. Duncan presented and welcomed the new pastors.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1971 session. Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, and Rev. Victor L. Trivette. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—To serve during the 1971 session. Rev. Ray Starnes, Chairman, Rev. Ray Harrington, and Rev. W. L. Hollar. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Rev. Edwin Jackson, Chairman, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. Floyd Willis, Rev. W. H. Stogner, Rev. Ned Duncan, and A. A. Taylor.

7. Enrollment of messengers—Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman of Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the 178 messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-Sixth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Norman Brisson, Chairman, gave the report of the Associational Missions Committee, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

Missions Education Organizations:

9. The Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. J. C. Hathcock for Miss Marcelle Milloway, Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

10. The Brotherhood by Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

Speaking to the report, Raiford Troutman, explained the need for additional money to pay for some additions at Camp CaRaway, and asked those who would take this matter to their church to see him after the session.

Report of Training Organizations:

11. The Sunday School by Norman Brisson, Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

12. The Church Training by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

13. The Moderator called on Raiford Troutman to moderate.

14. The Congregation sang the hymn "To God Be the Glory."

15. The Executive Board's report by Moderator, Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, making a motion that the report as printed in the Book of Reports be adopted. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

16. The Evangelism report was made by Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

17. Ned G. Robinette gave the report on Christian Higher Education. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

18. Moderator Gregg returned to the chair.

19. Special music was rendered by Charles James. He sang two numbers: "Win the Lost at any Cost" and "Dost Thou Not Care?"

20. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Pastor Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis. His subject was, "Something Has Gone Wrong." The Scripture was read by Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Pastor Bethlehem Baptist Church, Concord, reading from Romans 12:1-2; Galatians 6:7-9 and led in prayer.

21. The first session was adjourned at 8:37 p.m. with Rev. James Hartis, Pastor Howells Baptist Church, leading the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 26, 1971
CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N.C.

22. The second day of the Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Moderator.

23. A worship period was led by Joe Dell Rust, Minister of Music and Youth, North Kannapolis Baptist Church. He was accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner. The congregation sang the hymn "Heavenly Sunlight." Rev. Paul Hogan, Pastor Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Concord, read from the Scriptures, reading from Ephesians 4:1-10, and offered prayer.

24. A word of welcome was extended by host pastor, Rev. Victor L. Trivette.

25. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce presented a resolution "Opposing the Constitutional "Non"-Denominational Prayer Amendment on House Joint Resolution 191." It was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

26. Rev. Coy C. Privette presented a resolution concerning the action of "The N.C. General Assembly concerning liquor-by-the-drink bills." The resolution was referred to the Resolutions Committee for consideration.

27. Rev. N. Curtis Knowles presented a resolution concerning "Highway Safety Sunday November 7th." It was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

The following Standing Committee Reports were given:

28. The Petitionary Letters by Rev. Ray Harrington for Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, recommending that "Faggart Memorial Baptist Church, Kannapolis, be received into the fellowship of this association." The motion was seconded and the report was adopted. They were received into the association. Several members present were asked to stand and were welcomed into the association.

29. The Ordination Advisory by Rev. Frank Miller, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

30. The Christian Literature by Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted. Rev. Coy C. Privette then spoke to the report.

31. Rev. Coy C. Privette presented a resolution concerning "A Day of Prayer for Moore-Mecklenburg Counties" that are soon facing liquor-by-the-drink referendums. It was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

32. The Obituary by Rev. George E. Johnson, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried. He then read the list of "Beloved Dead" and led in prayer.

33. The Annuity Board by Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, representative. He then spoke to his report. He made a motion that the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

34. The Stewardship report was called for. C. C. Cox, Jr., representative, was not present. A motion was made that the Clerk contact Mr. Cox and get his report and include it in the Annual along with the other reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

35. Rev. Coy C. Privette, Public Affairs, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

36. Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Director of Missions, presented the Calendar of

Activities for 1972, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the Calendar of Activities was adopted.

37. James C. Davis, representative of the Christian Life Committee was not present with his report. A motion was made that the Clerk contact Mr. Davis and secure his report and include it in the Annual with the other reports. The motion was seconded and carried.

38. The Moderator welcomed visitor Rev. George Langley, Abbottsburg, N.C. who is visiting evangelist for one of the local churches during the week.

39. The report on State Missions was given by Brice Beam, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried. Mr. Beam then introduced Dr. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

40. Dr. W. Perry Crouch brought a message on State Missions.

41. The congregation sang the hymn "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

42. C. Gordon Maddry spoke on the Baptist Foundation.

43. Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, representative, made a motion that the report on the American Bible Society, be adopted as printed in the Book of reports. It was seconded and adopted. She then spoke to the report.

The reports on Christian Social Services:

44. Baptist Children's Homes by Rev. W. L. Hollar, representative, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

45. Enrollment Chairman, Knowles reported that there were 80 enrolled today making a total of 282 messengers so far with 29 churches represented.

46. Baptist Homes for Aging by Harvey Steelman, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

47. Baptist Hospital by Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

48. Mahan Archer, a Chaplain at Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report.

49. The congregation sang the hymn "Are Ye Able Said the Master?"

Committees reporting were:

50. Committee on Committees by Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman. With no further nomination from the floor, he made a motion to adopt the report, with the exception of one name which is to be replaced. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

51. The Committee on Nominations by Rev. Frank Miller, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

52. The Foreign Missions report was given by Rev. Ned Duncan, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

53. Mr. Duncan introduced Dr. Ralph W. Harrell, Missionary to Kenya.

54. A special in song was rendered by Joe Dell Rust, a special arrangement of "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

55. Dr. Ralph W. Harrell brought a message entitled, "What is the shape of Missions today?"

56. The morning session adjourned at 12:03 O'clock. Rev. J. B. Helms, pastor Roberta Baptist Church, Concord, led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 26, 1971
SHADYBROOK BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N. C.

57. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Moderator.

58. In a period of worship the music was under the direction of Carl Beard, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Mrs. Carl Beard was the accompanist. The congregation sang "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Tho't!" Rev. W. J. Taylor, Pastor West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from I Corinthians 3:11-15 and part of the 13th chapter.

59. The host pastor, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, extended a word of welcome.

60. The Committee on Place and Preacher report was presented by Rev. W. L. Hollar, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

61. The Seminary Extension Report was given by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

62. A Digest of Letters was presented by the Clerk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, moving its adoption. (With the privilege to make additions if other churches report that have not yet done so.) His motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

63. Troy L. Day gave the Trustees report for William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

64. The Treasurer's report was given by Rev. Thurman W. Allred for Larry Williams. A motion was made that the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

65. The Auditor's report was given by Robert W. Crutchfield, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

66. The Finance Committee report was given by Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

67. Rev. L. A. Howard, speaking for Rev. Jack Hill, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws, stated that there was no report.

68. Enrollment Chairman, Rev. N. Curtis Knowles reported that there were a total of 414 messengers registered this year, with 74 visitors and 49 churches represented.

69. The Moderator welcomed visitors present. Robert L. Trexler from Gardner-Webb College was recognized and welcomed and asked to speak briefly on the work there.

70. The Committee on Resolutions was presented by Joe Dell Rust, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

71. The congregation sang the hymn "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

72. The report on Home Missions was given by Rev. Edwin Jackson, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

73. The Moderator introduced Rev. Corbin Cooper, Secretary, Department of Inter-racial Cooperation, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

74. Mr. Cooper gave the report on the Department of Inter-racial Cooperation.

75. Rev. Mr. Allred introduced the choir of First Baptist Church on East "C" Street, Kannapolis.

76. The choir sang two special numbers: "When the Trumpet of the Lord Shall Sound" and "Step by Step we'll make this Journey."

77. Corbin Cooper introduced Dr. Emmanuel McCall, Assistant Secretary, Department of Work with National Baptists, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

78. Dr. McCall brought a message on the subject, "Then Let Us."

79. Dixie Upright presented a resolution on "The Bible Teaching Program in the

Schools in Kannapolis and Concord-an expression of appreciation to the Concord and Kannapolis Bible Teaching Associations and the Administrative Units of Concord and Kannapolis Public Schools.”

A motion was made to adopt. It was seconded and the resolution was adopted.

80. The Installation of Officers and prayer of Dedication was made by Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Director of Missions, Cabarrus Baptist Association.

81. Following the Installation Service the congregation were asked to hold hands while they sang the first stanza of “Blest Be the Tie that Binds.”

82. The Benediction was led by Rev. Jerry Gamble, Pastor Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

83. Adjournment was at 9:00 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Roy Q. Gregg, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Reports

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

BROTHERHOOD

SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCH TRAINING

EXECUTIVE BOARD

EVANGELISM

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

OBITUARY

ANNUITY BOARD

STEWARDSHIP

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1972
(sent out separately to the churches)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

STATE MISSIONS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

FOREIGN MISSIONS

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

SEMINARY EXTENSION

TRUSTEES

REPORT OF TREASURER

AUDITOR'S REPORT

FINANCE COMMITTEE

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE
(No report)

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

HOME MISSIONS

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL MINISTRIES

RESOLUTION ON BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM
IN THE CONCORD-KANNAPOLIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Monthly meetings of your Committee on Missions were conducted on Tuesday after the first Sunday. The committee was divided into three sub-committees, i.e. Office and Property, New Missions, and Institutional Missions, for effectively out our work.

The following repairs were made on our Missionary's home and Associational Office: leveling of floors in the living room and dining room, fixing ceiling in the den, installation of carpet, and re-roofing of the dwelling.

"Open House" was held at our Associational home in connection with the recognizing of our missionary for his faithful work during the last five years.

The Committee acted on a request for help from the Oak Grove Baptist Church including guidance and financial aid. Assistance was given for a period of six months.

Meetings were held with representatives of one church concerning membership in the Association. Follow-up work will be done relative to this request by the committee.

We commend your missionary to you and ask your continued prayerful support of him and the mission work of your Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU got off to a good start with the Leadership Clinic at First Baptist Church, Concord, which was well attended.

The new concept in WMU was better understood this year. Greater flexibility was possible in the programs which the different age levels did.

GA and Acteens associational meetings were held, a prayer retreat, and a carol sing.

A Mission Action Workshop was held in Lexington on April 17, with a number from Cabarrus attending. Mrs. Thurman Allred and Mrs. John Garner were on program.

The Annual meeting on April 20 was at Brookdale (morning) and Pitts (evening) with women of the WMU of those churches serving refreshments. Miss Kathryn Bullard, State Baptist Women's Director, gave an inspirational talk at both sessions. She showed slides of her trip to the Orient during the night session. She said, "We cannot wait until we have everything we want for our homes before we give to missions."

At the annual meeting a survey was taken in the form of a questionnaire to see what the members preferred in the program.

A Rocking Chair Party for the elderly and shut-ins was held on Monday, May 17, at Coldwater Baptist Church.

Five churches surpassed the Heck-Jones Offering and were given recognition at the State meeting: Broadus Memorial, First Baptist Church, Concord, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, Franklin Heights, and Victory.

First Baptist Church, Kannapolis had a distinguished WMU this year.

The WMU Director visited many churches this year to participate in their programs and counsel.

The new emphases in WMU for the forthcoming year will be mission action and family missions.

A booklet was distributed at the Leadership Clinic in September with Ideas

submitted from various churches of things which they had done in the way of mission action, enlistment, and promotion.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Marcelle Milloway, Director

BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood is responsible for missions education for men, young men and boys in Southern Baptist churches, which is one of the greatest needs of this day. Its study program is designed to interest and challenge the men and boys of the church in becoming mission minded Baptists. It permeates such major areas as Christian Witnessing and Personal Stewardship as they vitally relate to missions in the community, state, nation and world.

Brotherhood Objective is to lead men and boys to: 1. A deeper commitment to missions. 2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions. 3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions. 4. A personal involvement in missions.

In order to reach the objective of Brotherhood work the following meetings were held during the church year:

October 5, 1970—First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant: Leadership Training Workshop for Brotherhood Officers and RA Counselors. This workshop was conducted by State Brotherhood Specialist Team under the direction of Ed Bullock, State Brotherhood Secretary. There were approximately 50 in attendance-including several ladies who were to lead the Crusader Program (1-3 grades) in their respective churches. These ladies with their prior knowledge of children's programs within the church are a welcome addition to our Brotherhood Program.

November 5, 1970—North Kannapolis Baptist Church: RA Conclave and men's rally-hot dog supper-Program under direction of Rev. David Gales, Associational RA Leader. Program feature was film on life of Bobby Richards, a former N. Y. Yankee star, now baseball coach at University of South Carolina. Approximately 300 in attendance.

March 15, 1971—Immanuel Baptist Church: Missions Rally, William P. "Bill" Andrews, missionary to Chile as guest speaker. Invitation extended to WMU ladies and GA's to join us for this meeting. Approximately 60-65 in attendance.

May 10, 1971—Coldwater Baptist Church: Men and Boys Rally, hotdog supper. A program that was both entertaining and inspirational was presented by Rev. Allred our Associational missionary. Approximately 150 in attendance.

In addition to the above meetings our Associational RA's, under the leadership of Rev. David Gales had a very successful Associational Track Meet with winners advancing to State Finals at Wake Forest University. Many RA groups from our Association attended the various "See College Days" and the Men/Boys Convention at Winston-Salem.

I am deeply appreciative of Pete Kilpatrick, Baptist Men's Leader; David Gales, RA Leader; Harold Squires, Mission Study Leader; and Everett Sloop, Mission Action Leader, for the time and effort put forth to make our Associational Brotherhood program a success.

We ask that you continue to pray for our Associational Brotherhood work and to support it by your attendance at the various meetings this next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter "Sam" Morris, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School organization held three major

events during the year. These included two VBS Clinics and the Bible Conferences conducted at McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord and First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. In addition planning meetings were conducted and leaders attended the VBS Clinic at Wingate.

The Bible Conference was a new adventure for our Association. Faculty members included college and seminary Bible teachers with persons attending having a choice of studying three books of the Bible. The experience proved to be very meaningful to all who attended.

During this year when we give attention to the theme of "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom," our Sunday Schools are challenged to major on a persons-centered ministry. A suggested plan of action is called "People-to-People" and is designed as a plan of action with the view of enlisting more people for Bible study. Let all of us accept this challenge to the end of introducing people to Jesus Christ and the abundant life found in Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

The Church Training organization of your Association has been reasonably active during the year. Church Training leadership from the churches had opportunity to meet with Rev. Sam O'Neal in November to discuss their individual church training programs. This meeting was well attended by pastors and directors at the Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church.

Associational Church Training has been active with the youth of the Association this year. A Youth Council elected by the churches have planned some very successful activities for the youth. In March a banquet attracted 275 for Youth Night at Franklin Heights Baptist Church with several of the churches providing the program.

In early August an evening of recreation was planned by the Youth Council at the Kannapolis Recreation Park. A picnic supper and the facilities of the Park were enjoyed by about 350. The Youth Council continues to work at projects for the enrichment of the lives of Baptist Youth in the Cabarrus Baptist Association. We hope your church elected and sends a representative to the Youth Council.

In addition a Church Training Workshop was planned for 1971-72. Two new Training Programs were begun by our churches last year.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr., Director

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Your Associational Executive Board has endeavored to serve the Association during the past year in fulfilling the purpose of our Association.

We have had four meetings during the year: November 30, 1970, with the North Kannapolis Baptist Church; February 22, 1971 with the West Concord Baptist Church; May 24, 1971 with the Lakewood Baptist Church; and August 30, 1971 with First Baptist Church, Concord. All these quarterly meetings were supper meetings. Also there have been active committees of the Executive Board. These have met at whatever time required to do their work.

At the four meetings of the Executive Board the following was done:

1. A motion was passed authorizing the Moderator and the Director of Missions

to select a member of the Board to serve as the Executive Committee of the Prison Chapel at Mt. Pleasant. Rev. Floyd Willis, pastor of the Young Street Church, was selected for the position.

2. Adopted a recommendation from the Officers of the Association that no further action be taken at this time against the pastor of Brightlight Baptist Church concerning the allegation that he had used abusive language toward other pastors of the Association.

3. Commended Mr. R. M. Efird, chairman of the Building Committee of the Chapel at the Mt. Pleasant Prison Camp, for his Christian service in the prison ministry.

4. Approved the decision of the Committee on Missions in their action of securing the services of Rev. G. E. Johnson to lead the Oak Grove Baptist Church back to a self-supporting work. The Oak Grove Church agreed to come under the watchcare of the Association.

5. Approved the request from the Committee on Missions for emergency action of installing a new roof and some other emergency repairs on the residence of the Director of Missions.

6. Set aside \$1,000.00 as a reserve fund from the expansion budget to be used if needed to continue the work of the Oak Grove Baptist Church.

7. Adopted a recommendation from the Committee on Evangelism—That a cooperative Evangelism Crusade be held next year in our Association; and, that we make 1971- 1972 a year of evangelism and train our laymen. A suggested date for the Crusade is September 17-October 1, 1972.

8. Elected our Director of Missions, Thurman W. Allred, to serve as chairman of the planned Evangelism Crusade in 1972.

9. Instructed the Rev. N. Curtis Knowles, Associational Representative of Baptist Hospital, to send out a letter to each of our churches asking them to take a voluntary special offering. This offering to be divided on a 50-50 basis between the Aaron Brooks Family personally and the Baptist Hospital. The portion going to the Baptist Hospital to be applied to the bills of patients from our Associational area who are unable to pay the full cost of hospitalization.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Q. Gregg, Moderator

EVANGELISM

One of the encouraging signs in the Christian church today is the renewed interest of the laity. Wherever there have been sparks of revival in our country, we have found the laity finding God's will for their lives in evangelism. Churches that had lost their zeal and concern for reaching people are now vibrant with life due to the re-committment of the laity. During the time of decline among many of the established and traditional denominations, two particular sect groups in America have shown a great growth. The dominant characteristic of both is a strong lay ministry.

When Dr. Kenneth Chafin became the Director of Evangelism for Southern Baptists, he committed himself to lead us in utilizing the great potential that is in the laity of our churches. First he made an exhaustive study of the lay movements that God is blessing and using in our land at this time.

As a result of this study, there has been developed the new W I N (Witnessing Involvement NOW) materials on lay witnessing. To implement these materials, there will be held across North Carolina Schools of Lay Evangelism. The preparatory meeting for Cabarrus Baptists will be on Monday, November 15, 1971, at the Royal Oaks Baptist Church. Every pastor and key laymen of our churches must be present for plans will be made on the basis of this meeting for the School of Lay Evangelism

for Cabarrus Baptists. As a follow up to this school, Cabarrus Baptists will have a two week area-wide crusade beginning September 17, 1972, with the Dr. E. J. Daniels' Crusade Team.

Running parallel with the renewal interest of the laity is the role of the Youth. All of us have been hearing about the JESUS MOVEMENT, and perhaps this is a way God is seeking to use for our youth to find their proper place in reaching the world for Christ. On February 2, 1971, some 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium during the Youth Evangelism Night. Some 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. The next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening, August 18, 1972 at the Greensboro Coliseum.

Jesus said, "Go ye into all the world . . ." Our part of the world is Cabarrus County. May we seek together to do what we can to reach our part of the world for Christ's sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Throughout America, more colleges join the ranks of the financially distressed every day. Some schools have been forced to close and others are moving steadily toward the crisis stage. Some of the contributing factors are: general inflation of the costs for buildings and all services; the great need for student financial aid; a decrease in endowment earnings during an uncertain period for investments; contributions from individuals and groups have not kept pace with the inflationary spiral; increased tuition and fees, always the last resort, have made student recruitment more difficult, aggravating the crisis to critical proportions.

Fortunately, none of our North Carolina Baptist schools is in deep financial difficulty at this moment. However, these are the pressures under which our schools must live from year to year.

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were: Campbell—\$302,350; Chowan—\$184,360; Gardner-Webb—\$193,578; Mars Hill—\$261,791; Meredith—\$261,791; Wake Forest University—\$447,995; and Wingate—\$191,735.

Together we seek to provide opportunities for the more than 12,600 students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

Respectfully submitted,
Ned G. Robinette

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

At the 1970 meeting of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, the Faggart's Memorial Baptist Church petitioned that she be received into the fellowship of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

According to Section 3 of Article III of the Cabarrus Baptist Association, this church was received under the watchcare for a period of one year.

After careful consideration your committee recommends that Faggart's Memorial Baptist Church be received into full fellowship by this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace V. Kinney, Chairman
Glen Moree
Dewey Almond
Ray Harrington

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

During the past Associational year the Committee on Ordination Advisory had two requests to examine two candidates for the Baptist Ministry. Both requests were examined and recommended to their home churches for ordination.

The White Hill Baptist Church, Kannapolis requested that we examine Brother Larry Beaver of their congregation for ordination. Mr. Beaver is now serving as pastor of Maple Grove Baptist Church, Stone Mountain Association.

Fisher Street Baptist Church requested that we examine Brother George Hinson of their congregation for ordination also. Mr. Hinson is now serving as pastor of Fisher Street Baptist Church, Cabarrus Baptist Association.

The Committee on Ordination and the Association are grateful for the response of these young men to the ministry. Let us pray that others will heed the call, and go forth to labor for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Miller, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Never before in the history of our nation has there been such avid reading of publications of every kind. Much of this reading material is good, clean, and informative. Quite often we are all victims of questionable publications that are cheap, unclean and degrading. Somehow the publishers have a way of wedging their way into our thinking with their advertising methods. Then too, we become careless in what we select and the cheaper literature slips into our homes and hurts us all, including our young people. We should be a selective folk and watch what we read. We want to be people of knowledge and vision and information but we need to see to it that the right kind of reading be ours. We Christians and Baptists help to set the criteria and the impulse of the general public for there are so many of us. Let us be a folk that are concerned about every facet we choose and may our solgan be, "Clean reading for a clean Christian mind."

Our first choice as Christians should be God's Holy Word. Let us not neglect the main source of wisdom and information and inspiration and growth. The wise Psalmist said, "Thy word will I hide in mine heart that I may not sin against God." Bible centered reading should be a citadel of power in each of our lives.

Through the circulation and use of Baptist literature attempts are made to keep us informed about and inspired with regard to the program of Christ in our lives and in our homes and churches, and in our world.

Baptist literature includes tracts, periodicals, promotional materials, teaching aids, and books. All of the literature used in most of our churches for Sunday School, Church Training, and other organizations are published by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Our literature is written by folk who know the Bible, and who seek by prayer, and inspiration, to give us Bible centered truth. We pray that this will always be true in our Literature, and that we

will not let our modern world change our knowledge of God, and our beloved Saviour. Let us make our aim to have a little to do with any type of literature that will confuse us and take us away from the right way of life.

There is no finer reading, next to the Bible, than our Baptist state paper, the BIBLICAL RECORDER. We know that this official organ of North Carolina Baptists is reliable and written not only for our information, but carries in every word a militant note that we as Baptists need for every time and every place. All of our churches should be on the Budget Plan for the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Every one of us, as Christians, need to be informed about our State Missions program and our Home and Foreign Missions work. The Home Missions publication HOME MISSIONS, and the Foreign Missions publication THE COMMISSION, keep before us the proper spiritual vision and the needs of our world as we say within our hearts, "The whold world for Christ." It is so easy for us to become careless in our reading committment as Christians but how can we be true to Christ and our churches and the need of this day without being informed Christians? Let us look about ourselves and see what we are reading. Let us see what is sound and what is false and say "We want a clear vision for our minds and our hearts."

Why not make this our best year for the Lord by being on "spiritual tip-toe" in what we know, and what we do, not ignorant of the truth, but sure of our challenge and with the know-how of Christian information?

Respectfully submitted,
J. Lloyd Mauney

OBITUARY

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that we pause in remembrance of those who walked among us and filled their places of service in our churches and communities.

It is a sobering thought that someday, it may be near or it may be far, your name and mine will appear, indicating that we, too, have gone on to our reward.

In the light of this fact, may we hold high the torch of their Christian witness to a lost world.

"These are they which came out of great tribulation and washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat, For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them into living fountains of waters; and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."-Revelation 7:14-17.

Respectfully submitted,
G. E. Johnson

ANNUITY BOARD

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. Most of these did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

While members upgraded, the Annuity Board was introducing Good Experience Credit. This gives Protection Program members benefits over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates.

Increased benefits are made possible by interest earnings in excess of the Protection Program's initial actuarial asseptions. Since January 1, 1970, active

members received Good Experience Credit in the form of increase in retirement credits accrued.

Retired persons also get Good Experience Credit. Persons receiving benefits other than education, variable or fixed period are getting four per cent more income each month. Each retired person or widow also received a "13th check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 per cent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year that the "13th check" has been given.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to \$82.1 million; \$8.4 million was paid in benefits in 1970.

Forty-one of the sixty-five churches and missions in our Association have their pastor covered in the Protection Plan in addition to some staff members and our Associational workers.

Many churches help by paying the dues in retirement and life and health insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from our State Convention office in Raleigh or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Street, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil Hailey

STEWARDSHIP

Our Stewardship report will be brief and will be more in the area of observations, than facts and figures.

It would be wonderful, if for the year we could report great accomplishments, but as in so many other areas of our work, the best we can report is "business as usual." Which means many needs are being met, while many needs are waiting to be met. Certainly we would all agree that our pattern of giving is not keeping pace with the manner in which God is giving to us. This leads us to believe that the time has come when we must face some great truths that we have never fully faced before, if we are true to our Lord.

No. 1. "Business as usual" has never really been good enough, it is not good enough for the present and will never be good enough to do the work the Lord has commissioned for us to do.

No. 2. Stewardship is not how I use my material possession as in relationship to the Lord, but rather how we take up our Cross daily and follow Him.

We are aware of the great changes taking place all about us. The seeking and searching of so many, for that seemingly which they cannot find and the stresses and strains of the day affect us all. Nothing less than God's power, is sufficient to meet these great needs, and he has promised this power only to those who are completely surrendered to him. I believe this is the true stewardship that God is calling for.

Will you pray with me, that as he calls we may respond.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Cox, Jr.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Americans United for Church and State and the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs have been involved in strategic controversies dealing with our cherished doctrine of Separation of Church and State.

There is before the House of Representatives now House Joint Resolution 191 that would weaken or repudiate the First Amendment of the Constitution. Pressures

are being exerted to bring to the House floor a proposed change in the First Amendment to allow "non-denominational prayer" in public schools and other public buildings. Americans United and other concerned groups have repeatedly pointed out that voluntary prayer in public schools has never been interfered with and that no change in the Constitution is needed. The Constitution ruled out prescribed or mandatory prayers.

Most Baptist bodies have opposed this effort to change the First Amendment because our Baptist forefathers fought and many of them suffered for the cause of Religious freedom. Baptists made a significant contribution to freedom from governmental tyranny by helping to get the First Amendment incorporated into the nation's Constitution.

HJ Res. 191 would make mandatory an absolutely non-sectarian prayer for use in public buildings. That hardly seems to be "voluntary" prayer.

Another issue that has caused considerable interest is a speech by President Richard M. Nixon on August 17, 1971. In an unprecedented appearance before the Knights of Columbus' annual States Dinner, he "associated" himself with Cardinal Terence Cooke's remarks that "tax aid for parochial schools was the right and due of Catholic parents."

President Nixon told the 1,600 cheering members of the million plus Catholic men's organization that "you can count on my support," even though on June 28, 1971 the Supreme Court of the U. S. ruled against parochial aid as "unfair, unreasonable and discriminatory."

As church-state relations become more complicated and more and more churches now running to the federal government for support, we need to be alert and informed concerning current issues. It would be a wise investment for every church to send CHURCH AND STATE at least to every lay leader in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette

CHRISTIAN LIFE

"Liquor-by-the-drink" votes are now pending in two (2) North Carolina Counties, one a neighbor of Cabarrus County. More alcoholic beverages, in all forms and by whatever name called, are being sold and consumed by the citizens of all the counties of this State as well as Cabarrus County.

Drugs on the other hand are being used and abused by more and more of our younger people. The more we fight this problem, the more it mushrooms. These young people cannot and will not understand our rationale of the danger of drugs when they observe church people using more alcohol in greater numbers.

Pornographic literature has hit its peak in distasteful publications available in many ways to our youth and atrocious movies at Drive-Ins and private showings.

We have often said the time had come for us to awaken to the fact that something needed to be done. When church people, under the guise of Christianity stand up to the evils that present themselves and quit indulging in these evils, to the knowledge of our youth, the first step will have begun.

Immorality may not have hit its highest point, but so far as church people are concerned their participation has exceeded all prior records. Lukewarmness is the period of our day. "Because ye are neither hot or cold, I will spew you out of my mouth." True Christians to fight the evils that surround us are not only needed, but are an absolute must in today's society.

Respectfully submitted,
James C. Davis

STATE MISSIONS

“Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.”

One million North Carolina Baptists face the greatest challenge God has ever afforded Christian Mankind. With the increasing rise in inflation and a population explosion that has been felt around our world, the importance of State Missions and its financial needs must be established as our NO. 1 PRIORITY.

The tragic fire at Fruitland has re-kindled a new spark of concern and generosity on behalf of Tarheel Baptists. State Missions must and will replace Justice Building. Empty Pulpits cry out and demand that we who are strong provide this ministerial training for those men of God who have heeded His Call “To Preach the Word.” Fruitland has provided, in its 25 years of existence, some 900 ministers who now serve throughout our state and nation.

All total, State Missions involve over 50 different ministries across North Carolina. These ministries will strengthen and lengthen the witness of our local churches as we join hearts and hands in establishing God’s Kingdom from Manteo to Murphy in this wonderful state of ours.

People everywhere are equally in need of the redemptive message of our Lord and Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Price Beam

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In this first year of a new decade when Southern Baptists are re-examining the Spirit of Christ, the American Bible Society’s statement of purpose takes on new meaning and significance. In the words of ABS General Secretary Laton E. Holgren: “The sole purpose of all Bible Society activity is—and always has been—to provide man, in intelligible and convincing speech, with the record of the wonderful works of God . . . It is this concern for the redemption of the world—for the whole life of the whole man in the whole world—that permeates the work and witness of all those concerned with Bible Society movements . . . If possible, every man on earth must be told of the Saviour in his own tongue and given the opportunity to surrender his life to Him.”

The American Bible Society is grateful for the privilege of serving as a partner of Southern Baptists in providing the Bible as a tool for missions. We are aware of the need not only to keep up with normal increase in demand for the written Word, but to foresee the conditions and circumstances within which people will be living in this decade of the Seventies.

During 1970 ABS: aided in providing technical assistance to more than 3,000 translators working in more than 800 languages and dialects. At the end of 1970 at least one book of the Bible has been published in 1431 languages . . . donated 4,323,599 Scriptures to chaplains for Armed Services (many of whom were Southern Baptist Chaplains) . . . distributed 99,595,465 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections. The world distribution of all Bible Societies totaled 173 million, equivalent to one copy for every 21 persons in the world . . . continued to develop Scriptures in everyday speech. “Good News for Modern Man,” published in 1966 has now reached 25 million copies distributed. “Psalms for Modern Man” was produced and “Job in Today’s English Version” is now available for Southern Baptists’ January Bible Study.

In 1970 Southern Baptist churches gave \$233,185 to the American Bible Society and stood first among all denominations.

Please continue to send your gifts to your Baptist State Office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thurman Allred

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Let a graduating senior express what it is like to live in one of our Baptist Children's Homes: "I really do not know how to write about a place which has been so fine, and which has given me the opportunity to worship, work, and learn; not only where we stand in moments of comfort and convenience, but where we stand in moments of challenge and moments of controversy. After all these years, one finally learns that certain values and practices are good and sound and help children to feel secure and happy." This statement could be made by almost any senior regarding his home and community, for a child in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes has basically the same attitudes and values as other children. He differs from other children only in the tragic experiences which have made it necessary for him to live away from his family. For these children, it is our mission to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We want to work in harmony with what we sense God is doing in the life of each child, enabling the child to tap his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood.

The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Children's Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

Staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we have shared with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of \$380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Hollar

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have most assuredly been blessed since beginning with one Home and one resident in March 1951. Currently there are five Homes located in our state. The first, Resthaven, is located in Winston-Salem; as is the Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit. The Yanceyville Home is in Yanceyville. The Hamilton Home is in Hamilton. And, the Albemarle Home, the Home nearest our association, is in Albemarle.

Last year Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro donated \$80,000 to the Homes as a challenge gift. The trustees of the Homes accepted the challenge and raised the matching \$80,000. This gift along with the matching funds resulted in the construction this year of additional rooms for the Nursing Care Unit. This space provides for 20 additional beds, which gives a total capacity of 76 patients in the Nursing Care Unit. The capacity of the five Homes is 160 residents.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the gifts of Baptists throughout our state. We would, therefore, urge our Baptist people to remember these dear older people and we would challenge them to support the Baptist Homes even better than this past year which was one of the best ever, financially. Support has been very encouraging. The Homes have had an alarming deficit for the past three years but with hopeful optimism we are approaching the time when the Homes will be operating in the black. In addition to gifts from the churches, support for the Homes comes through the Cooperative Program, the special day offering received in February, and other special personal and corporation gifts.

The many workers at the Homes care and share with the residents and patients. Further, many friends and family members visit with these folks. In addition, you might like to visit one of these Homes to learn more about its operation and to have a cheery visit with its residents. If so, you might consider the Albemarle Home which can be reached from any of the Cabarrus Associational churches in approximately one-half hour driving time. You would certainly be welcomed. A visit to one of these Homes would be a wonderful Missions Actions event for any from your church.

Finally, with Loving and Prayerful thoughts for our Homes, workers, and certainly for the residents and patients, we should remember there is no greater security for an older person than knowing of the Christian love and nurture that is in our Baptist Homes. This ministry depends upon all of us.

To minister unto one of these is to minister unto Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey L. Steelman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients—that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care—now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases—for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling \$177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

As Baptists we have always been interested in meeting the needs of sick people. Yet our gifts through the Mother's Day Offering this year are below what they were last year by over \$1,100.00. Our hospital is doing a great work in ministering to the needs of sick people who cannot pay all their way. We should expect as much from our churches as from our hospital. Let us go back to our churches and tell them that we gave less for the care of sick people this year than last, and that 11 fewer of our churches have given anything at all this year. I believe that when we trust the Lord and tell the people that they will provide for this need.

Respectfully submitted,
N. Curtis Knowles

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term Expiring 1972 - Gilbert Pierce, Chairman

Term Expiring 1973 - Mrs. M. V. Sapp

Term Expiring 1974 - Ansil McGill

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Term Expiring 1972 - Edwin Jackson, Chairman; W. H. Stogner; Mrs. Joe Cranford

Term Expiring 1973 - Marion Rector; Lloyd Argo; Ray Starnes

Term Expiring 1974 - Jack Mace, Ralph Brunson, Mrs. Willie Hollar

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Term Expiring 1972 - Coy Privette, Chairman; Bill Taylor

Term Expiring 1973 - Ansel McGill; Robert Wensil

Term Expiring 1974 - Marvin Honeycutt; Jack Johnson

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Term Expiring 1972 - Ernest Russell, Chairman; Noel Morris

Term Expiring 1973 - Brice Beam; Charles Coffey

Term Expiring 1974 - Larry Williams; Jack Hill

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY

Term Expiring 1972 - Victor Trivette; Floyd Willis

Term Expiring 1973 - F. Bryson Bigby; Joe M. Howard

Term Expiring 1974 - John Garner, Chairman; Ken Pittman

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 1972 - Frank Miller; Jerry Gamble

Term Expiring 1973 - Mrs. Lloyd Argo; A. M. Moon

Term Expiring 1974 - Roy Gregg, Chairman; Mrs. Raiford Troutman

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Term Expiring 1972 - L. A. Howard, Chairman; Willie Hollar

Term Expiring 1973 - Horace Kinney; J. Lloyd Mauney

Term Expiring 1974 - Richard Hicks; Clifford Honeycutt

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

- Term Expiring 1972 - G. E. Johnson; Glenn Moree
- Term Expiring 1973 - Dewey Almond; Ray Harrington
- Term Expiring 1974 - Ned Duncan, Chairman; N. Curtis Knowles

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

- Term Expiring 1972 - Joe Dell Rush, Chairman; Robby Troutman
- Term Expiring 1973 - Paul Hogan; Mrs. Jack Mace
- Term Expiring 1974 - Miss Marcelle Milloway; A. J. Eure, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

- Term Expiring 1972 - John Garner; Ned Duncan
- Term Expiring 1973 - N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman; Charles Kratz
- Term Expiring 1974 - Harry Moore; Floyd Willis

Respectfully Submitted,
N. Curtis Knowles, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. William Byrd
Vice-Moderator	Brice Beam
Clerk	Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mullis
Director of Library Services	Mrs. Joe Cranford
Parliamentarian	Rev. Gilbert Pierce
Music Director	Joe Dell Rust
Brotherhood Director	Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Auditor	R. W. Crutchfield
WMU Director	Miss Marcelle Milloway
Sunday School Director	Norman Brisson
Church Training Director	Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Trustees	Troy L. Day Alvin Eury

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Annuity Board	Rev. Virgil Hailey
Baptist Children's Home	Rev. Jerry Gamble
Baptist Hospital	Rev. N. Curtis Knowles
Christian Higher Education	Ned G. Robinette
Christian Life	Rev. William J. Taylor
Foreign Missions	Mrs. John U. Garner
Home Missions	Rev. Edwin Jackson
Home for the Aging	Harvey Steelman
Public Affairs	Rev. Coy C. Privette
Religious Literature	Rev. Ray Starnes
State Missions	Mrs. Ray Harrington
Stewardship	A. M. Moon

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Miller, Chairman

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Evangelism and church development are central to the objectives of Foreign Missions. Foreign Missions is concerned with making disciples and maturing these disciples in the fellowship of the local church. The results of these efforts indicated that the years growth in the number of churches, with which the Foreign Mission Board has cooperated, is from 5,303 churches and 631,259 members to 5,853 churches and 687,762 members. The field reports indicate a total of 61,454 baptisms.

On July 14, 1971, the Foreign Mission Board inventory was as follows: 76 countries to which missionaries are assigned; 2,520 missionary personnel under appointment; 42 categories of services; and average years of service 13.3.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for Foreign Missions in 1970 amounted to \$31,503,218.70, with \$15,305,235.25 coming through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Even with this amount there are still many urgent needs which could not be met.

The year 1972 will bring demands for more financial means and already there are requests for 300 more new missionaries, in addition to those already serving. The challenge before us is to pray, give, and go to the uttermost parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Ned L. Duncan

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Annual Associational Meeting for 1972 be held in the following churches:

PLACE—Monday Evening—Memorial Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Tuesday Morning—Grace Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Tuesday Evening—Southside Baptist Church, Concord

Southside Baptist Church, Concord

PREACHER—Rev. Jack Hill, Pastor First Baptist Church, Concord.

Alternate Preacher—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Pastor Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Hollar, Chairman
Ray Starnes
Ray Harrington

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Seminary Extension has made little progress this year. Two projects were discussed and investigation made of offering some courses for the people of our Association. Interest was too little to justify planning and preparing for a teacher.

This is an excellent way for us to become better prepared for our discipleship. Your Seminary Extension Committee urges you to reach out to the committee with your education needs that they may help arrange for you to have opportunity to study.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman

TRUSTEES

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association:

The Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina do hereby submit their annual report of activities in behalf of the Association since its annual meeting in October, 1970, as follows:

The deeds and title opinions for the real property owned by the Association are in safety deposit box No. 53 in the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, Concord, North Carolina, together with hazard insurance policy No. 61C-201-187-C issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the pastorium and office building for the sum of \$40,000.00, household goods for the sum of \$2,000.00, and office equipment for the sum of \$4,000.00. The Trustees also hold Nationwide Insurance Company owners-landlords-tenants liability policy No. 61-GA-984-O20 and Nationwide employers' and non-ownership automobile liability policy No. 61-GA-985-161 insuring the Association in the sum of \$100,000/\$300,000/\$25,000.

The Trustees have not transacted any business in the name of the Association since their report dated September 1, 1970.

Respectfully submitted, this 1st day of September, 1971.
William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman

REPORT OF THE TREASURER 1970-1971

Balance October 1, 1970		\$ 3,074.28
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:		
Bethlehem	\$ 300.00	
Blackwelder Park	300.00	
Brightlight	.00	
Broadus Memorial	232.92	
Brookdale	50.00	
Calvary	600.00	
Centerview	866.18	
Central	490.04	
Charity	.00	
Coldwater	199.92	
College Park	.00	
Community	.00	
Concord Lake	43.51	
Eastside	113.10	
Faggart's Memorial	58.20	
Faith	15.67	
First, Concord	1,625.00	
First, Kannapolis	1,500.00	
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,111.76	
Fisher Street	112.04	
Franklin Heights	476.63	
Glorietta	443.86	
Grace	131.44	
Harrisburg	25.00	
Howells	140.00	
Immanuel	304.00	
Jackson Park	659.41	
Kerr Street	1,169.73	
Lakewood	300.00	

Lane Street	120.00
McGill Avenue	1,680.00
Memorial	420.00
Miami	126.15
Midland	144.00
Midway	50.00
Mt. Carmel	206.00
North Kannapolis	698.00
Oak Grove	50.38
Oak Ridge	318.68
Odell	460.54
Parkwood	240.00
Pennsylvania Avenue	183.02
Phaniels	360.00
Pine Grove	130.00
Pitts	671.51
Poplar Grove	120.00
Providence Mission	368.76
Roberta	214.50
Rocky River	72.00
Rogers Park	.00
Royal Oaks	175.00
Shadybrook	780.00
Sharon	465.00
Skyland	429.73
Southside	512.64
Stowe's Chapel	15.00
Victory	75.05
Wayside	.00
West Concord	742.01
West Point	468.90
White Hill	446.59
White Park	72.00
Wil-mar Park	480.00
Young Street	981.34

Total Receipts from Churches

\$23,545.21

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:

Office Supplies	\$ 279.65
Minute Fund	146.00
Federal Tax Withheld	1,363.20
State Tax Withheld	287.76
Ohio Missions-Designated	120.00
Annuity Board Refund (Life Insurance-Missionary)	103.20
Brotherhood-Designated	17.00
Designated Receipts	180.70
Lottie Moon-Designated	48.00
Daily Independent (Annual Meeting)	66.00
Insurance Claim (Hail damage to roof)	181.00
Voided Check Re-deposited (Ohio Missions)	150.00
Checks not returned	35.00
White Hill-Designated (Oak Grove)	216.00

WMU-Designated	12.00	
Director of Missions Gift	186.46	
Home Mission Speaker-Designated	67.50	
Sales Tax Return	61.27	
Youth Retreat	173.50	
Utilities-Designated	3.92	
Total Miscellaneous Receipts		\$ 3,698.16
Total Available		\$30,317.65

DISBURSEMENTS:

Director of Missions' Salary	\$7,200.00	
Secretary's Salary	4,420.08	
Sunday School	417.50	
Library and A/V Aids	82.33	
Retirement-Director of Missions	695.07	
Retirement-Secretary	375.32	
Car Expense	1,500.00	
Office Expense	1,587.29	
Utilities	1,074.67	
Hospital Insurance-Director of Missions	357.00	
Maintenance	1,382.21	
Annual Meeting	416.63	
Treasurer-Honorarium	200.00	
Withholding Tax Remitted	1,544.20	
State Tax Remitted	273.78	
Convention Expense	260.00	
Brotherhood and RA	78.87	
Seminary Extension	100.00	
Insurance and Bonding	131.30	
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00	
Christmas Bonus-Director of Missions	100.00	
Christmas Bonus-Secretary	50.00	
New Equipment	1,367.50	
Baptist State Convention-Designated	48.00	
Minutes	683.67	
Social Security-Director of Missions	538.20	
Lots for New Churches	184.32	
Ohio Missions-Designated	270.00	
WMU	242.09	
Concord-Kannapolis Savings and Loan- Designated	216.00	
Holiday Inn-Designated (Home Missions)	110.00	
Director of Missions-Gift	186.46	
Evangelism	3.05	
Life Insurance-Director of Missions	318.65	
George Johnson-Designated	130.00	
Mills Florist-Designated	10.30	
Church Training	197.90	
Youth Retreat-Designated	200.00	
Scercy-Flowers	15.45	
Total Disbursements		\$27,865.57
Balance September 30, 1971		\$ 2,452.08

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Williams, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1971, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
(Exhibit A)
Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards (as relates to verification of cash received and disbursed) and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances. Purchases of equipment and other fixed assets are not capitalized in the records.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the total cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1971.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 25, 1971

Exhibit A

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures For the Year Ended September 30, 1971

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1970	\$ 3,074.28
RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:	
Associational churches, Exhibit B	\$24,350.66
State sales tax refunded	61.27
Cancellation of prior years' checks not presented for payment	48.20
Income taxes withheld from employees' salaries	1,650.96
Total receipts and withheld items	\$26,111.09
Total	\$29,185.37

	Budget	Actual
EXPENDITURES (NOTE 1):		
Salaries:		
Missions Director	\$ 7,200.00	\$ 7,200.00
Secretary	4,420.00	4,420.08
Education and promotion:		
Sunday School and V.B.S.	200.00	417.50
Church training	300.00	197.90
Brotherhood and R.A.'s	200.00	61.87
W.M.U.	200.00	225.09

Evangelism	150.00	13.05
Library and audio-visual aids	200.00	82.33
Youth retreat	200.00	26.50
Seminary extension	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	
Administration:		
Director of Missions:		
Retirement	720.00	695.07
Social security	538.20	538.20
Hospital insurance	294.00	390.50
Group life insurance	264.00	181.95
Secretary, retirement	400.00	375.32
Convention expense	400.00	260.00
Car expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
Office expense	1,200.00	1,333.39
Cabarrus News	650.00	697.73
Annual meeting	250.00	350.63
Honorarium - Clerk	200.00	200.00
Honorarium - Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Minutes	700.00	537.67
Utilities	1,000.00	1,070.75
Property and equipment:		
Insurance	150.00	131.30
Maintenance and improvements (Note 2)	1,400.00	1,032.29
New equipment	500.00	1,536.42
Miscellaneous		
Christmas bonuses:		
Director of Missions	100.00	100.00
Secretary	50.00	50.00
Expansion:		
Lots for new churches (Note 3)	1,000.00	184.32
Emergency reserve	1,000.00	
Other disbursements:		
Payment of income taxes withheld from employees' salaries		1,817.98
Payment of designated contributions:		
Lottie Moon offering		48.00
Ohio Missions		120.00
Special receipts for Oak Grove		346.00
Home Missions speaker, etc.		100.00
Director's gift		186.46
W.M.U.		5.00
Total expenditures	\$25,786.20	\$26,733.30

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1971 \$ 2,452.07

NOTES:

- (1) Applicable expenditure accounts are shown net of receipts from churches for supplies, etc. in the total amount of \$591.47. These expense credits are summarized in note to Exhibit B.
- (2) Actual expense reflects insurance recovery for building roof damage in amount of \$181.00.
- (3) The amount of \$184.32 represents payments on Oak Grove indebtedness in excess of designated contributions received for this purpose.

Exhibit B
 Receipts from Churches (Note)
 For the Year Ended September 30, 1971

Bethlehem	\$ 325.00
Blackwelder Park	300.00
Broadus Memorial	232.92
Brookdale	50.00
Calvary	730.00
Centerview	876.18
Central	490.04
Coldwater	199.92
Concord Lake	43.51
Eastside	161.10
Faggart Memorial	58.20
Faith	15.67
First, Concord	1,675.00
First, Kannapolis	1,505.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,111.76
Fisher Street	112.04
Franklin Heights	476.63
Glorietta	443.86
Grace	131.44
Harrisburg	25.00
Howells	165.00
Immanuel	316.50
Jackson Park	676.90
Kerr Street	1,179.73
Lakewood	300.00
Lane Street	130.40
McGill Avenue	1,695.00
Memorial	430.00
Miami	126.15
Midland	144.00
Midway	50.00
Mt. Carmel	206.00
North Kannapolis	713.00
Oak Grove	50.38
Oak Ridge	318.68
Odell	465.54
Parkwood	247.50
Pennsylvania Avenue	183.02
Phaniels	366.06
Pine Grove	130.00
Pitts	671.51
Poplar Grove	120.00
Providence	378.76
Roberta	214.50
Rocky River	72.00
Royal Oaks	182.50
Shadybrook	792.50
Sharon	465.00
Skyland	429.73
Southside	512.64
Stowe's Chapel	15.00
Victory	75.05

West Concord	769.51
West Point	598.90
White Hill	662.59
White Park	72.00
Wil-Mar Park	480.00
Young Street	<u>981.34</u>
Total	\$24,350.66

NOTE: Total receipts from churches included amounts shown as designated for the following purposes:

Lottie Moon Offering	\$ 48.00
Ohio Missions	120.00
Special Missions:	
For Oak Grove	346.00
Home Missions speaker, etc.	100.00
For Director's gift	186.46
W.M.U.	<u>5.00</u>
Total	\$805.46

The following amounts, however, were received from churches but were recorded as credits to applicable expenditure accounts and were not included in Receipts from Churches in this Exhibit:

Supplies	\$245.97
Minutes	146.00
Brotherhood	14.00
W.M.U.	12.00
Youth Retreat (Partly from churches but not completely identified in the records)	<u>173.50</u>
Total	\$591.47

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Associational Committee on Finance presents, herewith, the proposed budget for the year 1971-1972.

The regular budget totals \$24,496.32 as compared to \$23,786.20 for the 1970-1971 budget. This reflects a small increase.

We recommend that the salary of the Director of Missions be increased to \$7,650.00 per year and the salary of the Secretary be increased to \$4,620.00. These increases are to begin in December 1971, and are to be pro-rated on a monthly basis over the period of ten months. These increases are to be made provided the President's wage increase freeze is lifted.

Your committee recommends that all the churches of the Cabarrus Baptist Association continue to give adequate support to the financial needs of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest Russell, Chairman
Brice Beam, Charles C. Coffey,
Noel Morris, Floyd Willis, Jack Mace

BUDGET FOR 1971-1972

	Budget 1970-71	Proposed Budget 1970-71
I. Salaries		
Director of Missions	\$ 7,200.00	\$ 7,650.00
Secretary	4,420.00	4,620.00
II. Education and Promotion		
Sunday School and VBS	\$ 200.00	\$ 300.00
Church Training	300.00	200.00
Brotherhood and RA	200.00	200.00
WMU	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	150.00	150.00
Library and A/V Aids	200.00	200.00
Youth Retreat	200.00	200.00
Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
III. Administation		
Director of Missions-Retirement	\$ 720.00	\$ 765.00
Director of Missions-Social Security	538.00	585.00
Director of Missions-Hospital Insurance	294.00	402.00
Director of Missions-Group Life	264.00	244.32
Secretary-Retirement	400.00	400.00
Convention Expense	400.00	300.00
Car Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
Office Expense	1,200.00	1,400.00
Cabarrus News	650.00	750.00
Annual Meeting	250.00	250.00
Honorarium-Clerk	200.00	200.00
Honorarium-Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Minutes	700.00	750.00
Utilities	1,000.00	1,000.00
IV. Property and Equipment		
Insurance	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00
Maintenance and Improvement	1,400.00	1,000.00
New Equipment	500.00	500.00
V. Miscellaneous		
Christmas Bonus-Director of Missions	\$ 100.00	\$ 120.00
Christmas Bonus-Secretary	50.00	60.00
Grand Total Regular Budget	\$23,786.20	\$24,496.32
VI. Expansion Budget		
1. Lots for New Churches	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
2. Emergency Reserve	1,000.00	1,000.00
Grand Total Budget		
(Regular and Expansion)	\$25,786.20	\$26,496.32

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

I. APPRECIATION

BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Cabarrus Baptist Association express its deep appreciation to the following:

1. To the officers of the Association for their efficient leadership in our 36th Annual Session;

2. To the Parkwood Baptist Church, Central Baptist Church, and the Shadybrook Baptist Church, and their pastors for their gracious hospitality;

3. To the Program Committee for a well-conducted and helpful program on the theme, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity";

4. To the local newspapers for their excellent coverage of our meeting.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That our Association express its deepest appreciation to our Associational Director of Missions, Rev. Thurman W. Allred, for his work in coordinating the activities of the association in such a loving and effective manner.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we encourage each church of this Association to fulfill the responsibility of membership by supporting, not only in a financial way, but also by co-operating in the programs shared in by this Association.

II. A RESOLUTION OPPOSING THE PROPOSED

CONSTITUTIONAL "NON"-DENOMINATIONAL PRAYER AMENDMENT"

House Joint Resolution 191

WHEREAS Jesus was the great discoverer and protagonist of the dignity, the right, and the responsibility of the Human person. He came to his death, from the human standpoint as a victim of religious persecution, and at the hands of the leaders of the highest religion the world had known up to His day. He died to make men free. His followers must accept His calling and fulfill it in history . . . and

WHEREAS history records that the Baptist movement has been one of freedom, and that Baptists have been pioneers and champions of liberty from our very beginning in the United States . . . and

WHEREAS one of our Baptist forefathers, E. Y. Mullins pointed out more than half a century ago that soul freedom has always been held by the Baptists: There is no evidence that Baptists came into their view of soul freedom and separation of church and state gradually . . . It seems to have been a divinely given prophetic insight into the meaning of the gospel and the implicit teaching of Scripture. (E. Y. Mullins, THE AXIOMS OF RELIGION. Philadelphia: Judson Press. 1908, p.47) and

WHEREAS religious liberty has been "perculiarly the achievement of the Baptist spirit and their aggressive advocacy". . . which resulted in great rejoicing among Baptists in Dec. 1791 when the proposed Bill of Rights in the form of ten amendments to the Constitution was ratified . . . The first of these amendments guaranteed religious freedom and other cherished freedoms for which many of the colonists had struggled and suffered for over 150 years, beginning with Roger Williams and John Clarke when they founded Providence Plantation, later called Rhode Island, in order to provide a place where colonists could worship according to their conscience and enjoy the privileges of freedom . . . The first amendment reads, in part . . . "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof" . . . and

WHEREAS a genuine religious experience is a volunatry and uncoerced response of a person to God, through the person of Jesus Christ, and with the aid of the Holy Spirit . . and

WHEREAS we see today not only separation of church and state being attacked, but we see the free exercise of religion itself about to be breached in the proposed constitutional "non-denominational prayer amendment" that is to be voted on on November 8, and

WHEREAS it is impossible to define "non-denominational prayer" to everyone's satisfaction, and,

WHEREAS the President of the Southern Baptist Convention has issued an urgent request that fellow Baptists do all in their power to influence the congress to defeat this proposed amendment . . . Now

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that Cabarrus Baptist Association, representing over 19,000 Baptists, meeting in its 36th Annual session, go on record as opposing the tampering with the first amendment to the Constitution . . . and that we inform Congressman Earl Ruth of our hopes that he will vote against House Joint Resolution 191. That we inform him of our belief that a vote against this resolution is a vote against regimented and governmentally sponsored religion . . . and that real prayer and genuine New Testament religion have nothing to gain and all to lose if this amendment becomes a part of the constitution . . .

FURTHER BE IT RESOLVED that we urge all the fellow Baptists of the Cabarrus Baptist Association to write and express their concern about this "booby-trap" and "time-bomb" against true religion.

III.

RESOLUTION

"The North Carolina General Assembly Liquor-by-the-drink Bills"

WHEREAS, the Cabarrus Baptist Association in previous action called upon the members of the N.C. General Assembly representing the churches of the Cabarrus area to oppose any liberalization of the N.C. liquor laws that would permit liquor-by-the-drink;

WHEREAS, Representative Dwight Quinn of Cabarrus, Representatives Austin Mitchell and Robie Nash of Rowan in 8 roll call votes on liquor-by-the-drink voted "NO";

WHEREAS, Representative James C. Johnson, Jr. of Cabarrus voted No on six roll call votes on liquor-by-the-drink legislation;

WHEREAS, Senator Phil Kirk of Rowan voted Yes on 2 roll votes and voted No on 2 roll call votes in the Senate;

WHEREAS, Senator O'Neil Jones of Anson voted Yes on all 4 roll call votes in the Senate;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Cabarrus Baptist Association representing 62 churches and some 20,000 Baptists in the Cabarrus, Rowan, and Stanley areas do hereby:

1. Commend Representatives Quinn, Mitchell, and Nash for their consistent voting record opposing legislation to liberalize liquor laws that would increase consumption and encourage drinking and driving;
2. That we commend Representative Johnson for his voting "NO" six times on LBD legislation but were disappointed in his conspicuous absence on the 2nd roll call of the strategic Mecklenburg LBD Bill;
3. That we cannot understand Senator Kirk's inconsistent voting record of voting Yes twice and No twice seeming to satisfy both sides of the issue;
4. That we express great disappointment in the voting record of Senator O'Neil Jones who supported every piece of pro-liquor legislation and opposed any attempts to make stricter laws on drinking and driving.

IV. RESOLUTION ON "DAY OF PRAYER FOR MOORE-MECKLENBURG COUNTIES, FACING LIQUOR-BY-THE-DRINK REFERENDUMS"

WHEREAS, Moore and Mecklenburg Counties have called upon the churches of North Carolina to observe Sunday, October 31, 1971, as a Day of Prayer for their counties;

WHEREAS, Moore and Mecklenburg Counties are having referendums on Liquor-By-

The-Drink on November 5, 1971;

WHEREAS, this issue will have considerable influence on the other 98 counties of North Carolina;

WHEREAS, this issue is being promoted by those who seek personal profits off of the sale of this narcotic drug;

WHEREAS, passage of such an act will result in the increase of the consumption of liquor; is not a matter of control but another dimension of the distribution of liquor; and encourages drinking and driving;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the 36th annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association hereby:

1. Call upon the 62 churches of the Cabarrus Baptist Association to observe Sunday, October 31, 1971, as a Day of Prayer for Moore and Mecklenburg Counties;
2. That we urge each church to contribute financially through the Christian Action League to assist these counties to present its cause in light of the heavily endowed campaign of the pro-liquor forces.

V.

RESOLUTION HIGHWAY SAFETY

WHEREAS, Governor Robert W. Scott has designated Sunday, November 7, 1971, as Highway Safety Sunday;

WHEREAS, the National Safety Council states that at least 50% of all highway fatalities are due to drinking and driving;

WHEREAS, attempts are being made to muffle the voice of the pulpit from proclaiming this tragic waste of lives;

WHEREAS, even some ministers of the gospel are openly advocating measures that encourage drinking and driving;

WHEREAS, there has been much concern in America in the last 10 years over the loss of 44,241 American lives in Vietnam and massive apathy over the loss of some 247,000 lives during the same period of time on the highways of our nation due to driving and drinking;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the 36th annual session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association representing some 62 churches and over 20,000 members in the Cabarrus area, meeting at the Shadybrook Baptist Church, Kannapolis, do hereby:

1. Call upon the 62 churches of the Cabarrus Baptist Association to observe Highway Safety Sunday in order to instruct these congregations on the matter of highway safety and the unnecessary loss of life, realizing that ministers are closer to the raw realities of the highway accident situation than any other group of people, with the possible exception of law enforcement officers and medical staff;
2. That we commend Joe W. Garrett, N.C. Commissioner of Motor Vehicles, and his staff, for their efforts in making Highway Safety Sunday a significant day in dealing with the highway carnage;
3. That we commend Col. Edwin Guy and the N.C. Highway Patrol for their concerted efforts to exercise the laws of our state without fear or favor to make our highways safe;
4. That we commend the Christian Action League of N.C. who works so diligently to oppose legislation such as Liquor-By-The-Drink which encourages drinking and driving, as well as supporting legislation for stricter laws pertaining to the drinking drivers, and to urge our churches to support the league financially through their church budgets or other means;
5. That we express our Christian love and compassion to the families of the 44 individuals who lost their lives in highway accidents in Cabarrus and Rowan Counties in 1970.

WHEREAS, the Reverend A. J. Brewer has served with distinction during the past 25 years of the First Baptist Church, East C Street, Kannapolis, N.C.;

WHEREAS, the Reverend Mr. Brewer was called to be with his Lord that he served so faithfully following a heart attack at his Charlotte home on Monday, October 25, 1971;

WHEREAS, The Reverend Mr. Brewer provided his church and our community with constructive leadership through his denomination, through the Kannapolis Bible Teaching Association, and other city-wide endeavors;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting at the Shadybrook Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 26, 1971, do hereby:

1. Extend our heart-felt sympathy to the members of the First Baptist Church of East C Street, Kannapolis, due to the death of their pastor;
2. Convey our Christian concern and compassion to the wife and members of the family of the Reverend A. J. Brewer and that his life and committment to our Lord will be a source of strength and guidance.

Respectfully submitted,
 Joe Dell Rust, Chairman
 Mrs. Jack H. Mace
 Paul Hogan
 Robby Troutman
 Mrs. Charles C. Coffey
 Clifford Honeycutt

Note:

(These are the Resolutions Committee for I-VI of these resolutions.)

HOME MISSIONS

Home Missions work during the past year has been developing along three primary lines; evangelism, ministry to the cities, and pioneer missions. Student work, work with minority groups, and helping the local associations and churches have also been emphasized.

The new secretary of evangelism, Dr. Kenneth Chafin, has led in the development of a plan of lay witnessing. This includes training lay leaders in witnessing in cooperation with state departments of evangelism, the local associations, and churches. Appropriate literature is provided for use in lay witness training and for lay witness use in actual witnessing. Also, plans have been made for prime T.V. viewing of evangelistic programs.

The ministry to the cities has developed as the Home Mission Board has helped churches and associations begin multiple ministries. Many of these are social ministries aimed at meeting the needs of the poor.

Pioneer missions, especially in the northeast, continue to grow. This has been handicapped by lack of funds.

Summer student missionaries were reduced by about 10% because of a shortage of funds, however, their ministries were more varied. These included more inner city and resort areas than had been reached in the past.

The prayerful concern and support of a warmhearted evangelical people continues to be the greatest need of the Home Mission Board. Increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter offering should be the goal of each church.

Respectfully submitted,
 Edwin Jackson

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL MINISTRIES

An important event of the past year was to welcome the Rev. Leo Williams, Jr., to the staff as Director of Christian Education. He is a part of the expanding cooperative ministries sponsored by the General Baptist State Convention and the Baptist State Convention.

This summer a record number of 30 young people and adults were appointed to serve in a variety of places throughout the state. They have ministered primarily to young people in Bible camps, week-day programs, day-care centers, and VBS. From the mountains to the coast they have ministered in churches of both conventions, reaching the youth of all races.

For the first time applications for summer work were rejected because funds were not available. The summer of 1972 may result in the same problem unless additional resources are provided. We are hoping that individuals and churches will see fit to help provide funds for this project.

Another objective of the department is to provide programs and materials to General Baptist Convention churches and associations upon request. This is another way whereby the various departments may cooperate in reaching, teaching, and training people. Leaders of the General Convention are invited to reciprocate by providing messages and materials to aid individuals and churches in the Baptist State Convention. This exchange of talents and information helps us to get the best from both conventions, while improving relationships between the races.

As our young people become better acquainted in public schools, colleges, and in the military, they are placing greater demands on their churches and denomination to be racially inclusive in their ministries. We are eager to help pave the way for those congregations who believe that the Great Commission involves a challenge to reach all people with the gospel.

Those who serve within these cooperative ministries are especially happy to provide their services to churches and associations of both Baptist State Conventions.

RESOLUTION

“THE BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM IN THE SCHOOLS IN KANNAPOLIS AND CONCORD”

WHEREAS, the schools of Concord and Kannapolis have provided a Bible Teaching Program on a volunteer basis for the students who so desire to participate in the study of God's Word;

WHEREAS, this ministry is sponsored mainly through contributions from the churches of our area;

WHEREAS, there is an evident lack of knowledge of the Word of God among the youth of our community;

WHEREAS, this program provides an opportunity for students to study the Bible more extensively where irresponsible parents do not encourage Bible Study in the home nor even active church participation;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting at the Shadybrook Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 26, 1971, do hereby:

1. Express our appreciation to the Concord and Kannapolis Bible Teaching Associations for making possible this ministry which undergirds what the church is seeking to do through the study of God's Word;
2. Acknowledge with gratitude the support that the Administrative Units of the Concord and Kannapolis Public Schools render to this valuable endeavor;
3. Urge the Baptist churches who have students within these school districts to participate in these Bible teaching programs;
4. Express our appreciation to the churches of our association who financially

support this ministry and encourage others who are not doing so to give this undergirding ministry our prayerful consideration.
(Copies to go to the Executive Committee, Kannapolis Bible Teaching Program and the Concord Bible Teaching Program; Local news media; and the School Administrations of Concord and Kannapolis.)

Respectfully submitted,
Dixie Upright

Our Beloved Dead

BETHLEHEM—Johnny Rushing, George Harvell
BLACKWELDER PARK—Mike Daniel, Allen Earnhardt (deacon), Mrs. Nancy Holshouser
BROADUS MEMORIAL—W. C. Yates, Jr.
BROOKDALE—Mrs. W. D. Yarborough (Charter Member)
CALVARY—Rowland Childers
CENTERVIEW—Mrs. R. A. Rollins, Mrs. Mamie Small, Mrs. G. M. Wellman, Mrs. Sue Hartsoe, Adam J. Yates
CENTRAL—Mrs. Eva Taylor, Lee Stroub, Roy Stallings (Charter member)
COLDWATER—Arthur E. Freeze, Mrs. Gussie Sloop, Homer Blackwelder
COLLEGE PARK—Lee Hutto, Mrs. Nell Cresswell, Mrs. Irene Poole
CONCORD LAKE—G. H. Bates (deacon)
FIRST, CONCORD—M. M. Aiken, Mrs. George Sims, Mrs. B. H. Brewer, Dr. H. B. Sapp, Billy Joe Widenhouse, Mrs. G. T. Barnhardt, Ernest Orlando Moore
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Miss Doris Allman, George Armstrong, Mrs. George Armstrong, Mrs. J. F. Brinkley, Bedford Black, A. B. Cashion, Mrs. Clyde Hill, W. S. Litaker, Mrs. Ed Messer, Ned C. Oates, Mrs. E. M. Shinn
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—H. Eugene Earnhardt, V. D. Hunsucker
GLORIETA—Gurley Rimer (deacon)
HOWELLS—G. T. Lowder
IMMANUEL—Larry Hartsell, D. W. Hartsell (Charter Member), Clarence Mincey, Mrs. M. D. Haigler, Sr. (Charter Member)
JACKSON PARK—L. S. Graeber
KERR STREET—Mrs. Carol Lawing Jones
LAKEWOOD—Mrs. E. D. Gaddy, Mrs. Thelma Athey
LANE STREET—Mrs. Dessie Harwood, R. C. Mann, Walter Lamb
MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Annie Hansil, Mrs. A. L. Sweatt, Sr., G. F. Joyner, Mrs. J. F. Hines, Floyd Helms, T. A. Hudspeth, J. C. Robbins, Mrs. Annie Kiker, B. A. McGary
MEMORIAL—Mrs. Pearl Morris (Charter Member), L. C. Godfrey (Charter Member)
MIAMI—Mrs. Bessie Stegall
MT. CARMEL—Norman Talley
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Troy Sloan (deacon), B. S. Simmons, Mrs. Larry Sides, Paul Abernathy, Mrs. Raymond Blevins, A. F. Pennell, Mrs. J. R. Barnhardt
ODELL—W. A. Buff, Mrs. Mamie Bracewell
PHANIELS—Mrs. Joseph Russ
PINE GROVE—Rev. W. E. Scercy (Pastor)
PITTS—Jeff Ridenhour
POPLAR GROVE—J. E. Mainer, Mrs. Renia Staton, Mrs. Ploma Burleyson
ROBERTA—Bruce Garmon
RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Louise Duncan, Horace Mann

ROYAL OAKS—Carl C. Smith, Fred Allen
SHADYBROOK—Oscar W. Freeze, Mrs. Lila L. Dennis, Tom Willis
SHARON—Mrs. Reece Hatley, J. W. Lilly, Robert A. Mays
SKYLAND—Mrs. Rustin McManus
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Cora Burris, Baxter Little, Mrs. Verdie Plummer
WAYSIDE—Henry Gardner, Mrs. Pauline Ferguson
WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Ida Kiser, Mrs. P. R. Motly, James Sehorn
WEST POINT—Mrs. Killian Queen, Barry Joseph Polk, Eugene Hallman, Mrs. E. P.
Grass, Clyde Davis
WHITE HILL—Willie Samuel Pruitt, Mrs. R. L. Stamey
WHITE PARK—William M. Mullis
WIL-MAR PARK—Rickie Thomas, Mrs. J. C. Cauble, Mrs. J. R. Randolph
YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Maggie Beacham, Lester Ragan, Harry McBride

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971																													
Association CABARRUS															County														
State NORTH CAROLINA															Total Baptisms														
Associational Clerk REV. HARRY J. MOORE															Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)														
Address 594 Spring St., S. W. Concord North Carolina 28025															Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)														
CHURCHES															Present resident members														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Present nonresident members														
CHURCHES															Grand total present members														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															No. members received from non-Baptist denominations														
CHURCHES															No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Value of Church property incl. pastor's home														
CHURCHES															Value of pastor's home if owned by the church														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES															Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year														
CHURCHES																													

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971																																	
Association		County	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	If no, services held on												Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year								
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES				1st Sunday				2nd Sunday				3rd Sunday													4th Sunday				5th Sunday			
					on Sunday?		M		E		M		E		M											E		M		E			
					Y	N																											
Mt. Carmel	Paul Hogan, Rt. 1, Box 178, Kannapolis 28081	Cabarrus	1958	1 x													3	4	2	54	63	117	1		22000	1166							
North Kannapolis	Coy C. Privette, P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081	Rowan	1930	6 x													36	34	26	914	167	1081	15	3	522500	225347							
Oak Grove	George E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081	Rowan	1957	1 x	x													2	21	11	32	32	2		10500	1171							
Oak Ridge	Jack Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 449, Concord 28025	Cabarrus	1917	1 x													16	19	7	268	3	271	2		15000	91000							
Odell	Ralph Brunson, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025	Cabarrus	1960	1 x														8	2	74	25	99			30000	3531							
Parkwood	N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord	Cabarrus	1949	7 x													6	3	8	230	14	244	3	3	165000	17656							
Pennsylvania Avenue		Cabarrus	1958	2 x															2	31	13	44			60000	17063							
Phaniels	Glenn Moree, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138	Rowan	1896	1 x													10	5	5	239	79	318			110000								
Pine Grove		Cabarrus	1944	1 x													8			55	28	83			35000	3138							
Pitts		Cabarrus	1943	1 x													5	11	23	159	40	199	1		160000	43846							
Poplar Grove	W. H. Stogner, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord	Cabarrus	1948	2 x													7	6	5	216	61	277		1	90000	14750							
*Providence Mission	A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075	Cabarrus	1964	3 x													8	11	2	139	4	143	2		140000	81000							
Roberta	J. B. Helms, Rt. 1, Box 243, Concord 28025	Cabarrus	1901	1 x													10	3	11	169	53	222	2		45500								
Rocky River	Henry E. Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	Cabarrus	1959	1 x													10	4		78	5	83		2	16000	1787							
Rodgers Park	A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081	Rowan	1952	7 x													8	6	4			182			47000								
Royal Oaks	Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081	Cabarrus	1944	7 x													1	8	19	295	35	330		5	32000	37048							
Shadybrook	Gilbert R. Pierce, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis	Cabarrus	1939	6 x													7	6	18	545	100	645	1	2	250000	74000							
Sharon	Frank E. Miller, 510 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord	Cabarrus	1951	7 x													10	7	28	372	89	461		10	165000								
Skyland	Dewey Almond, Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis 28081	Cabarrus	1945	4 x													10	9	11	249	18	267	1	1	90000	21474							
Southside	L. A. Howard, 783 Pearl Ave., Concord 28025	Cabarrus	1932	7 x													3	3	7	302	100	402	1	3	250000	34014							
Stowe's Chapel	Clyde J. Reep, Rt. 10, Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213	Mecklenburg	1936	1 x													3	12	2	118	54	172	2		40000	1229							
Victory	G. C. Watson, 127 Wilson St., N.E., Concord	Cabarrus	1960	6 x														3	2	59		59			53000	14317							
Wayside	Aldred Simpson, Rt. 1, Indian Trail 28079	Cabarrus	1954	1 x	x												3	2	1	109	28	137			20000								
West Concord	William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025	Cabarrus	1908	6 x													14	17	11	412	66	478		2	210000	9027							
West Point	W. J. Taylor, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081	Cabarrus	1935	6 x													8	14	18	490	93	583		9	225000	3788							
White Hill	Ray Starnes, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081	Rowan	1942	2 x													11	12	16	295	25	320	3	4	100000								
White Park	New Christi, 403 Cameron Ct., Concord 28025	Cabarrus	1948	5 x													4	11	3	40	89	129	4		56000								
Wil-Mar Park	John U. Garner, 669 Wilmar St., N.W., Concord	Cabarrus	1943	6 x													3	10	10	287	46	333		5	160000								
Young Street	Floyd R. Willis, 76 Skipwith St., S.W. Concord	Cabarrus	1931	6 x													11	17	11	475	74	549	4	3	95000								
*Providence a mission	out of First, Concord																																
TOTALS				58	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	539	526	664	15565	3320	19857	71	1101	1022064	8712782	1267938						

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL										1971									
Association																			
CABARRUS																			
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Sunday School Director																			
NORMAN BRISSON																			
Address																			
209 Tanglewood Dr.																			
City																			
Kannapolis																			
State																			
N. C.																			
Zip																			
28081																			
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
CHURCHES																			
Bethlehem	Dewey Hickman, 32 Rosedale Dr., Concord 28025	13	37	26	13	23	36												
Blackwelder Park	Steven Nichols, 423 E. 22nd. St., Kannapolis 28081	21	35	26	28	73	19												
Brightlight	Herman S. Bennick, 560 Wendover Rd., Concord 28025	17	12	11	23	35	37												
Broadus Memorial	Carl M. Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025	11	19	19		43													
Brookdale	Henry C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081	16	58	21	23	29	10	10											
Calvary	Barry Hartis, 300 Glenn Ave., Kannapolis 28081	36	70	27	31	54	72												
Centerview	Ernest Robinette, 300 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081	74	89	93	50	148	55	30											
Central	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	35	39	34	68														
Charity	Unreported																		
Coldwater	Buford H. Allman, 700 Concord Lake Rd., Concord 28025	13	28	32	12	29	23												
College Park	Dan Fesperman, 1908 Windham Pl., Charlotte	20	11	34	17	49													
Community	Clay Van Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163	23	18	25	20	14	3												
Concord Lake	J. P. Graham, 825 Fisher St., Concord 28025	14	14	14	12	30													
Eastside	Bill Hamerick, 12 St. Charles Ave., Concord 28025	18	22	18	20	27													
Faggart Memorial	Carroll Smith, 104 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081	8	17	6		13													
Faith	Ronnie Blackwell, 38 Sherwood Ln., Concord 28025	15	7	7	12	23													
1st. Concord	L. B. Preslar, P. O. Bx. 1182, Concord 28025	74	97	93	26	143	136												
1st. Kannapolis	Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081	118	131	116	94	309	134	49											
1st. Mt. Pleasant	Ray L. Boger, P. O. Bx. 475, Mt. Pleasant 28124	23	47	25	55	32	32												
Fisher Street	Edward E. Church, Rt. 2, Bx. 311B, Concord 28025	4	16	10	7	22	6	4											
Franklin Heights	J. L. Hicks, 2122 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	52	55	46	67	103	57	6											
Glorieta	D. C. Haigler, Rt. 5, Coldsprings Rd., Concord 28025	6	17	20	21	33													
Grace	F. M. Stowe, 811 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081	11	28	17	11	23	9												
Harrisburg	Unreported																		
Howells	Steve Swink, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	19	17	15	20	18	6	3											
Immanuel	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S. W., Concord 28025	14	28	19	12	30	18												
Jackson Park	Franklin Roscoe, 1004 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081	32	50	37	30	60	17												
Kerr Street	Larry Williams, 566 Dogwood S. E., Concord 28025	26	44	49	27	85	54	17											
Lakewood	Alpheus Tutteron, Rt. 3, Box 581-D, Kannapolis 28081	24	28	52	40	65	20												
Lane Street	Ernest Haynes, Rt. 3, China Grove 28023	21	28	23	15	32	10												
McGill Avenue	Bobby Pressley, 676 Propston, N. W., Concord 28025	102	127	105	153	290	135	103											
Memorial	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis 28081	21	22	26	11	81		8											
Miami	George Cooke, Jr., Rt. 4, Concord 28025	9	8	12	16	22	20												
Midland	Bob Biggers, P. O. Bx706, Locust 28097	23	24	16	20	57	24												
Midway	N. S.	5	8	12	20														

TABLE 8 THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association CABARRUS																					
	NORTH CAROLINA																				
	Associational Sunday School Director																				
NORMAN BRISSON																					
Address		City	State	Zip																	
209 Tanglewood Dr.		Kannapolis	N. C.	28081																	
CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
Mt. Carmel No. Kannapolis Oak Grove Oak Ridge Odell Parkwood Pennsylvania Ave. Phaniels Pine Grove Pitts Poplar Grove *Providence Mission Roberta Rocky River Rogders Park Royal Oaks Shadybrook Sharon Skyland Southside Stowe's Chapel Victory Wayside West Concord West Point White Hill White Park Wilmar Park Young Street	11	5	11	2	12	6															
	143	176	169	185	303	65															
	33	24	25	36	50	7															
	16	9	17	16	19																
	38	29	24	48	29	27															
	9	9	11	4	9																
	34	40	16	11	62	20															
	22	26	18	25	23																
	49	32	22	16	53																
	22	47	32	35	37	16															
	29	39	36	40	39																
	13	21	25	14	43	10															
	5	19	21	14	30	5															
	9	10	15	11	10	20															
	26	29	25	12	80	13															
	58	86	66	219																	
	56	132	44	26	101	34															
	15	46	33	16	43																
	28	57	30	7	73	15															
	17	24	18	16		21															
10	20	10	5	21																	
13	13	23	20	38																	
44	54	21	35	40	28																
68	53	58	39	60	39																
24	61	34	36	33	21																
7	12	19	24	12																	
24	57	46	31	94	33																
40	43	36	26	86	20																
		*Providence Mission out of First, Concord																			
	TOTALS		1772	2436	1999	1724	3692	1328	318	175	311	67	13845	7421	21	306	195	40	273	5069	

TABLE C TRAINING UNION										1971				
Association CABARRUS														
State NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Training Union Director REV. A. J. EURE, JR.														
Address P. O. Box 157														
City Harrisburg														
State N. C.														
Zip 28075														
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing enrollment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	Registration	New Member Orientation	Church Leader Training	Member Training Projects
Bethlehem	11	23	5	14	10		3		66	40				
Blackwelder Pk.		10		4	10		3		27	17				
Brightlight														
Broadus Memorial	7	7	4	6	19		2		45	25				Completed
Brookdale														
Calvary	5	18	10	22	15	3	4		77	48				
Centerview											50	50		
Central														
Charity														
Coldwater	2	13	14		6		6		41	22	31	17		
College Park														
Community														
Concord Lake														
Eastside														
Faggart Memorial														
Faith														
1st., Concord	2	24	36		9		5		76	46				
1st., Kannapolis	27	39	49	70	18	5			213	111				
1st., Mt. Pleasant	8	24	6	10	11		3		62	31	8	8		40
Fisher Street														
Franklin Heights	14	21	17		23	5	3		83	46				
Glorieta														
Grace	3	7	7		19		2		36	22				
Harrisburg														
Howells														
Immanuel														
Jackson Pk.	11	16	13	7	9		2		47	34	10	9	67	
Kerr Street	12	23	24		18	8	3		67	33				
Lakewood	16	19	18		19	14	4		89	45	10	8	10	50
Lane Street	5	10	5	2	16	2			86	44	30	26		
McGill Ave.	11	37	37		36		3		124	61	26			54
Memorial	7	5	17		15		2		46	27				
Miami														
Midland														
Midway														

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION													1971																
Association																													
CABARRUS																													
State																													
NORTH CAROLINA																													
Associational Training Union Director																													
REV. A. J. EURE, JR.																													
Address																													
P. O. Box 157																													
City																													
Harrisburg																													
State																													
N. C.																													
Zip																													
28075																													
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																													
CHURCHES													61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71		72		73		
Mt. Carmel	None	27	64	11	14	62	10	51		6																			
No. Kannapolis	Norman Harrington, Rt. 3, Bx253F, China Grove 28023																												
Oak Grove	None																												
Oak Ridge	None																												
Odell	None																												
Parkwood	Jay Nodine, 1316 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081	12	11	14				18		4																			
Pennsylvania Ave.	None																												
Phaniels	Mrs. Robert Love, P. O. Bx. 313, Rockwell 28138	5	19	10	12			6		3																			
Pine Grove	None																												
Pitts	D. P. Brown, Rt. 1, Bx. 310, Harrisburg 28075	18	20	11				26		1																			
Poplar Grove	James L. Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025	1	11	4				23		3																			
*Providence Mission	David Helms, 110 E. Woodside, Harrisburg 28075	17	23	12	11			21		1																			
Roberta	None																												
Rocky River	None																												
Rodgers Park	None																												
Royal Oaks	None																												
Shadybrook	Aaron A. Brooks, Rt. 4, Bx. 683, Kannapolis 28081	14	28	28				42		5																			
Sharon	Mrs. C. Sides, 2109 C'wood Dr., Apt. 1, Charlotte 28013	6	20	10	10			32		4																			
Skyland	None																												
Southside	Ted Humberger, 51 Eastcliff Dr., S. E., Concord 28025	8	16	10				17		4																			
Stowe's Chapel	None																												
Victory	None																												
Wayside	None																												
West Concord	Donald Hinson, 43 Lisk Ave., Concord 28025	13	33	9				20		5																			
West Point	W. F. Edward, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis 28081	7	12	11	4			18		2																			
White Hill	N. S.	7	16	12	11			19		4																			
White Park	None																												
Wil-Mar Park	Royal Suther, 180 Rutledge Ave., S. W., Concord 28025	5	4	10	2			13		3																			
Young Street	Jeff Nantz, 103 Allen Dr., Concord 28025				18			16		3																			
	*Providence a Mission out of First, Concord																												
TOTALS		281	590	483	213	593	53	94																					

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC										1971				
Association														
CARARRUS														
State														
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Music Director														
JOE DELL RUST														
Address														
1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis N.C. 28081														
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
CHURCHES														
Bethlehem	William Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 316, Concord 28025													
Blackwelder Park	Roy Childers, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081													
Brightlight	None													
Broadus Memorial	Robert L. Barbee, 109 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025													
Brookdale	Joe W. Edgison, 914 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025													
Calvary	NS													
Centerview	Charles R. James, Rt. 11, Box 103, Salisbury 28144													
Central	Joel Fowler, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 145, China Grove 28023													
Charity	Unreported													
Coldwater	Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington, 1053 Union St., S. Concord 28025													
College Park	George Starnes, 452 Eastway, Charlotte													
Community	Ray Smith, P.O. Box 172, Locust 28097													
Concord Lake	None													
Eastside	C. J. Drake, 230 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025													
Faggart Memorial	Wayne Hilton, 116 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081													
Faith	Mrs. Dorothy Colburn, 173 Cabarrus Ave., Concord 28025													
First, Concord	Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025	25	29	12	35				120	83	19			
First, Kannapolis	Carl Beard, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081	21	68	47	39				174	150	29	5		
First, Mt. Pleasant	Frank Zerhines, P.O. Box 3057, Concord 28025		15	2	15		2		32	25				
Fisher Street	Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025			14	12				26	24		12		
Franklin Heights	Fred M. Watts, 1917 Glenwood St., Kannapolis 28081			11	25		6		42	24				
Glorieta	J. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Ave., Concord 28025				25				25	18				
Grace	John Sullivan, 1108 East 13th St., Kannapolis 28081													
Harrisburg	Unreported													
Howells	Mrs. Edith Garmon, Rt. 1, Midland 28107			3	26				29	20				
Immanuel			4	5	5				14	10				18
Jackson Park	Aubrey J. Bragg, Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis 28081		29	21	26		5		81	60	7	8		
Kerr Street	Mrs. Anita Carr, 1811 Joe St., Kannapolis 28081	7	12	10	15		14		58	25				
Lakewood	Joey Brooks, 801 Zion St., Landis, 28088		8	7	15				30					
Lane Street	Paul Ruffy, 323 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081	5	9	5	25				44					
McGill Avenue			6	16	17		3		42	25				
Memorial	A. A. Taylor, 17 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081		8	20					28					
Miami	None													
Midland	Orian Page, Rt. 2, Box 17, Midland 28107			5	9				14					
Midway	None													

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC		1971												
Association														
CARARRUS														
State														
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Music Director														
JOE DELL RUST														
Address														
1746 Shadowbrook Dr.														
City														
Kannapolis														
State														
N.C.														
Zip														
28081														
CHURCHES		MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Mt. Carmel		Corum Alexander, 2124 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081												
North Kannapolis		Joe D. Rust, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081												
Oak Grove		Mrs. Betty Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis 28081												
Oak Ridge		Newell Barbee, Rt. 1, Box 471, Concord 28025												
Odell		Lacy B. Crisco, Rt. 2, Box 837, Concord 28025												
Parkwood		N. Curtis Knowles, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025												
Pennsylvania Avenue		Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081												
Phaniels		Charles H. Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138												
Pine Grove		Charles A. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025												
Pitts		Carl Kissiah, 412 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025												
Poplar Grove		Mrs. Edna Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord 28025												
*Providence Mission		None												
Roberta		J. H. Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 237, Concord 28025												
Rocky River		Floyd Lunceford, Rt. 4, Box 234-D, Concord 28025												
Rodgers Park		Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025												
Royal Oaks		John Taylor, 2204 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081												
Shadybrook		Aaron A. Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 683, Kannapolis 28081												
Sharon		Conrad Sides, 2109 C wood Dr., Apt. 1, Charlotte 28013												
Skyland		Oscar Abernathy, 827 Fairview St., Kannapolis 28081												
Southside		Benny Honeycutt, 12 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025												
Stowe's Chapel		None												
Victory		Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081												
Wayside		Lela McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110												
West Concord		James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.C., Concord 28025												
West Point		David Bays, 1004 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081												
White Hill		Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis 28081												
White Park		Floyd Kiker, 262 Buffalo Ave., N.W. Concord 28025												
Wil-Mar Park		Mrs. John U. Garner, 669 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025												
Young Street		Martin Barrier, Rt. 5, Box 315, Concord 28025												
*Providence is a mission		out of First, Concord.												
TOTALS		82	430	457	866	72		2001	1166	55	67	8	39	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION														1971	
Association															
CABARRUS															
State															
NORTH CAROLINA															
Associational WMU Director															
MISS MARCELLE MALLOWAY															
Address															
2118 Lane Street															
City															
Kannapolis															
State															
N. C.															
Zip															
28081															
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
CHURCHES															
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave. S.W., Concord 28025	1	12	2	12	1	5							3	
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Joyce Jackson, 2202 Summit Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	16	1	10	1	5							20	5
Brightlight	Mrs. Faye Morton, Rt. 1, Box 91, Concord 28025													20	4
Broadus, Memorial	Mrs. Frances Bigby, 36 White St., Jackson Pk., Concord 28025	1	4	1	4	1	4							31	1
Brookdale	Mrs. Dorsey Nash, 512 Fisher St., Concord 28025													9	4
Calvary	NS													6	1
Centerview	Mrs. Frank Corbin, 2407 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	1	7	2	16	1	10							43	5
Central	Mrs. P. A. Arrowood, 412 Ross St., China Grove 28023	1	6	1	8	1	12							27	6
Charity	Unreported													20	1
Coldwater	Mrs. Ora Lee Harrington, 1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025													18	1
College Park				1	13										1
Community	None														13
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081														
Eastside	Mrs. Margaret Reeder, 58 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025													7	1
Fagart Memorial	None														9
Faith	Mrs. Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025													12	1
First, Concord	Mrs. Harold Dillard, 65 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord 28025	1	10	2	29	2	12							87	11
First, Kannapolis	Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081	1	22	2	36	2	21							136	7
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Lena Hill, Rt. 1, Box 61, Mt. Pleasant 28124	1	6	1	6	1	5							16	4
Fisher Street	Mrs. George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025													9	1
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	10	1	12	1	8							36	2
Glorieta	Mrs. Amos Wensil, Rt. 2, Box 220, Rockwell 28138	1	5	1	3	1	4							15	1
Grace	Mrs. Mabel Edgison, 1408 Martha St., Kannapolis 28081	1	1	1	13	1	6							16	7
Harrisburg	Unreported														
Howells	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 1, Midland 28107	1	5	1	6	1	5							10	2
Immanuel	Mrs. T. O. Lisenby, 367 Aycock St., N.E., Concord 28025	1	8	2	22	1	7							13	1
Jackson Park	NS	1	6	2	13	2	16							26	11
Kerr Street	Mrs. S. Jackson Little, 94 Dove Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	1	13	1	14	1	11							24	1
Lakewood	Mrs. Helen Hill, 307 Oak Ave., Kannapolis 28081	1	8	1	20	1	6							30	3
Lane Street	Mrs. J. L. Price, Rt. 1, Box 262, Kannapolis 28081	1	8	1	13	1	5							18	2
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Juanita Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025	4	25	3	40	1	18							70	1
Memorial	Mrs. Bryce Moore, 688 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081	1	5	1	6	1	13							25	3
Miami	None														4
Midland	None														
Midway	None														

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION														1971														
Association CABARRUS																												
State NORTH CAROLINA																												
Associational WMU Director MISS MARCELLE MILLOWAY																												
Address 2118 Lane Street		City Kannapolis		State N. C.		Zip 28081																						
CHURCHES				WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																								
Mt. Carmel	None																											
North Kannapolis	Miss Marcelle Milalloway, 2118 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081																											
Oak Grove	None																											
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Marie Wilkinson, Rt. 4, Box 526, Concord 28025																											
Odell	Mrs. Dot Efird, Rt. 2, Box 545, Concord 28025																											
Parkwood	Mrs. Allen McClellan, 910 Speedway Dr., Concord 28025																											
Pennsylvania Avenue	None																											
Phaniels	Mrs. Glenn Moree, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138																											
Pine Grove	None																											
Pitts	Mrs. W. T. Raper, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 826, Harrisburg 28075																											
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Blackwell, 361 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025																											
*Providence Mission	Mrs. Gene Medlin, Rt. 1, Box 12, Harrisburg 28075																											
Roberta	Mrs. Geneva Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 318, Concord 28025																											
Rocky River	None																											
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Ada Harrison, 1708-B, S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081																											
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Jack H. Mace, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081																											
Shadybrook	Mrs. Jeanette Pierce, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081																											
Sharon	Mrs. Edwin Sifford, 46 Pounds Ave., S.W., Concord 28025																											
Skyland	None																											
Southside	None																											
Stowe's Chapel	None																											
Victory	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081																											
Wayside	None																											
West Concord	Mrs. Laura Mabry, 27 Belvedere Dr., Concord 28025																											
West Point	Mrs. Ronald Underwood, 110 Franklin Ave., Kannapolis 28081																											
White Hill	NS																											
White Park	Mrs. Pricilla Christy, 403 Cameron Ct., Concord 28025																											
Wil-Mar Park	NS																											
Young Street	NS																											
*Providence is a mission out of First, Concord																												
TOTALS														35	298	42	469	34	258	7	82	62	1072	136	2	11	182	2308

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD										1971	
Association											
CABARRUS											
State											
NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Brotherhood Director											
WALTER "SAM" MORRIS, JR.											
Address		City		State		Zip					
P. O. Box 39		Harrisburg		N. C.		28075					
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Bethlehem	Ralph Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025										
Blackwelder Pk.	Ralph Belk, 210 E. 11th. St., Kannapolis 28081										
Brightlight	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Bx. 102, Charlotte 28212										
Broadus Memorial	W. Boyd Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025										
Brookdale	None										
Calvary	Everette Sloop, Rt. 1, Bx. 178H, Kannapolis 28081										
Centerview	None										
Central	Unreported										
Charity	Marvin Yow, 147 Todd Dr., N. W, Concord 28025										
Coldwater	Rev. William R. Helms, P. O. Bx. 13, Newell 28213										
College Park	None										
Community	J. L. Mills, Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081										
Concord Lake	J. C. Drake, 230 Wilson St., N. E., Concord 28025										
Eastside	None										
Faggart Memorial	George Cooper, Roberta Rd., Concord 28025										
Faith	Kenneth L. Huffman, 123 Glendale Ave., S. E., Concord 28025										
1st. Concord	Tom Hackett, 502 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081										
1st. Kannapolis	Kenneth Helms, Rt. 1, Bx. 101A, Rockwell 28138										
1st. Mt. Pleasant											
Fisher Street											
Franklin Heights	Gene Shaver, 508 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081										
Glorieta	Lecil Smith, Rt. 5, Bx. 251, Concord 28025										
Grace	Unreported										
Harrisburg	None										
Howells	T. O. Lisenby, 367 Aycock St., N. E., Concord 28025										
Immanuel	None										
Jackson Park	Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., N. W., Concord 28025										
Kerr Street	Hoyle Goodman, 413 5th. St., Landis 28088										
Lakewood	Sam Haithcock, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081										
Lane Street											
McGill Avenue	David Brown, 667 Hyde Pk. Dr., Concord 28025										
Memorial	C. O. Laphish, 2509 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081										
Miami	None										
Midland	None										
Midway	None										
	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101			
	Crusaders or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrollment			

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		1971									
Association											
CABARRUS											
State											
NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Brotherhood Director											
WALTER "SAM" MORRIS, JR.											
Address											
P.O. Box 39											
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Mt. Carmel		None									
No. Kannapolis		J. H. Squires, 807 Lakeview St., Kannapolis 28081									
Oak Grove		None									
Oak Ridge		None									
Odell		None									
Parkwood		Gene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025									
Pennsylvania Ave.		None									
Phaniels		Robert Love, P. O. Bx. 313, Rockwell 28138									
Pine Grove		None									
Pitts		Vernon Yates, Rt. 1, Concord 28025									
Poplar Grove		Richard Ransey, 99 North Dr., Concord 28025									
*Providence Mission		Walter Morris, Jr., P. O. Bx. 39, Harrisburg 28075									
Roberta		None									
Rocky River		None									
Rodgers Park		Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025									
Royal Oaks		Robert Sherlin, Rt. 2, Bx. 101C, Kannapolis 28081									
Shadybrook		Seyborn B. Jones, 2302 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081									
Sharon		A. W. Miller, 40 S. White St., Concord 28025									
Skyland		None									
Southside		None									
Stowe's Chapel		None									
Victory		None									
Wayside		None									
West Concord		James B. Harris, 528 White St., Concord 28025									
West Point		A. B. Gullette, Jr., 106 Evandale Rd., Kannapolis 28081									
White Hill		W. M. Hinson, Rt. 3, Lt. 25, Mobile Home City, Kannapolis 28081									
White Park		None									
Wil-Mar Park											
Young Street		Odis Franklin, 66 Valley St., N. W., Concord 28025									
		*Providence is a Mission out of First, Concord									
		TOTALS	246	103	88	651	43	57		1184	

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP															1971	
Association																
CABARRUS																
State																
NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Treasurer																
MRS. HAROLD MULLIS																
Address																
692 Sedgewfield Street, S.W. Concord North Carolina 28025																
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																
CHURCHES																
Bethlehem	NS															
Blackwelder Pk.	Miss Sue Sutton, 400 E. 27th. St., Kannapolis 28081															
Brightlight	Clyde S. Hathcock, 599 Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025															
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Cox, 400 Kingsfield Dr., Concord 28025															
Brookdale	Mrs. James J. Ingram, Rt. 2, Bx. 1480, Concord 28025															
Calvary	W. D. Middleton, 1000 Polo Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Centerview	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Central	Mrs. Brenda Cobb, 708 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Charity	Unreported															
Coldwater	Coda R. Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Ext., Concord 28025															
College Park	A. L. King, Rt. 8, Bx. 80, Charlotte															
Community	Mrs. Grover Talbert, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163															
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, Rt. 4, Bx. 566, Kannapolis 28081															
Eastside	Bill Hamrick, 12 St. Charles Ave., Concord 28025															
Faggart Memorial	Ray W. Smothers, 610 Frans St., Kannapolis 28081															
Faith	Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025															
1st. Concord	J. Wesley Walker, P. O. Bx. 743, Concord 28025															
1st. Kannapolis	L. J. Bounds, 2201 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081															
1st. Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Bx. 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124															
Fisher Street	Richard Ludwick, 1001 Fisher St., Concord 28025															
Franklin Heights	Mrs. John V. Rushing, 2107 Florence Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Glorieta	Mrs. Roy Bennett, Rt. 5, Bx. 66, Concord 28025															
Grace	Mr. & Mrs. B. Combs, 1404 E. 11th. St., Kannapolis 28081															
Harrisburg	Unreported															
Howells	Hayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025															
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S. W. Concord, 28025															
Jackson Pk.	L. T. Brewer, 801 Ruth Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Kerr Street	Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord															
Lakewood	Millard Query, Rt. 3, Bx. 280, China Grove 28023															
Lane Street	Ray Beck, Rt. 1, Bx. 195, Kannapolis 28081															
McGill Ave.	Larry Miller, 703 Forest, Concord 28025															
Memorial	Thurman Richardson, 1118 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081															
Miami	Mrs. C. W. McLester, Rt. 1, Bx. 216, Mt. Pleasant 28124															
Midland	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P. O. Bx. 112, Midland 28107															
Midway	Mrs. Roy Day, 907 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081															

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP													1971
Association CABARRUS State													
	NORTH CAROLINA												
	Associational Treasurer												
Address													
MRS. HAROLD MULLIS													
City State Zip													
Concord North Carolina 28025													
692 Sedgefield Street, S.W.													
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES													
CHURCHES													
Number of tithe													
12													
13													
14													
15													
102													
103													
104													
105													
106													
107													
108													
109													
110													
111													
112													
113													
114													
115													
116													
117													
118													
119													
120													
121													
122													
123													
124													
125													
126													
127													
128													
129													
130													
131													
132													
133													
134													
135													
136													
137													
138													
139													
140													
141													
142													
143													
144													
145													
146													
147													
148													
149													
150													
151													
152													
153													
154													
155													
156													
157													
158													
159													
160													
161													
162													
163													
164													
165													
166													
167													
168													
169													
170													
171													
172													
173													
174													
175													
176													
177													
178													
179													
180													
181													
182													
183													
184													
185													
186													
187													
188													
189													
190													
191													
192													
193													
194													
195													
196													
197													
198													
199													
200													
201													
202													
203													
204													
205													
206													
207													
208													
209													
210													
211													
212													
213													
214													
215													
216													
217													
218													
219													
220													
221													
222													
223													
224													
225													
226													
227													
228													
229													
230													
231													
232													
233													
234													
235													
236													
237													
238													
239													
240													
241													
242													
243													
244													
245													
246													
247													
248													
249													
250													
251													
252													
253													
254													
255													
256													
257													
258													
259													
260													
261													
262													
263													
264													
265													
266													
267													
268													
269													
270													
271													
272													
273													
274													
275													
276													
277													
278													
279													
280													
281													
282													
283													
284													
285													
286													
287													
288													
289													
290													
291													
292													
293													
294													
295													
296													
297													
298													
299													
300													
301													
302													
303													
304													
305													
306													
307													
308													
309													
310													
311													
312													
313													
314													
315													
316													
317													
318													
319													
320													
321													
322													
323													
324													
325													
326													
327													
328													
329													
330													
331													
332													
333													
334													
335													
336													
337													
338													
339													
340													
341													
342													
343													
344													
345													
346													
347													
348													
349													
350													
351													
352													
353													
354													
355													
356													
357													
358													
359													
360													
361													
362													
363													
364													
365													
366													
367													
368													
369													
370													
371													
372													
373													
374													
375													
376													
377													
378													
379													
380													
381													
382													
383													
384													
385													
386													
387													
388													
389													
390													
391													
392													
393													
394													
395													
396													
397													
398													
399													
400													
401													
402													
403													
404													
405													
406													
407													
408													
409													
410													
411													
412													
413													
414													
415													
416													
417													
418													
419													
420													
421													
422													
423													
424													
425													
426													
427													
428													
429													
430													
431													
432													
433													
434													
435													
436													
437													
438													
439													
440													
441													
442													
443													
444													
445													
446													
447													
448													
449													
450													
451													
452													
453													
454													
455													
456													
457													
458													
459													
460													
461													
462													
463													
464													
465													
466													
467													
468													
469													
470													
471													
472													
473													
474													
475													
476													
477													
478													
479													
480													
481													
482													
483													
484													
485													
486													
487													
488													
489													
490													
491													
492													
493													
494													
495													
496													
497													
498													
499													
500													
501													
502													
503													
504													
505													
506													
507													
508													
509													
510													
511													
512													
513													
514													
515													
516													
517													
518													
519													
520													
521													
522													
523													
524													
525													
526													
527													
528													
529													
530													
531													
532													
533													
534													
535													
536													
537													
538													
539													
540													
541													
542													
543													
544													
545													
546													
547													
548													
549													
550													
551													
552													
553													
554													
555													
556													
557													
558													
559													
560													
561													
562													
563													
564													
565													
566													
567													
568													
569													
570													
571													
572													
573													
574													
575													
576													
577													
578													
579													
580													
581													
582													
583													
584													
585													
586													
587													
588													
589													
590													
591													
592													
593													
594													
595													
596													
597													
598													
599													
600													
601													
602													
603													
604													
605													
606													
607													
608													
609													
610													
611													
612													
613													
614													
615													
616													
617													
618													
619													
620													
621													
622													
623													
624													
625													
626													
627													
628													
629													
630													
631													
632													
633													
634													
635													
636													
637													
638													
639													
640													
641													
642													
643													
644													
645													
646													
647													
648													
649													
650													
651													
652													
653													
654													
655													
656													
657													
658													
659													
660													
661													
662													
663													
664													
665													
666													
667													
668													
669													
670													
671													
672													
673													
674													
675													
676													
677													
678													
679													
680													
681													
682													
683													
684													
685													
686													
687													
688													
689													
690													
691													
692													
693													
694													
695													
696													
697													
698													
699													
700													
701													
702													
703													
704													
705													
706													
707													
708													
709													
710													
711													
712													
713													
714													
715													
716													
717													
718													
719													
720													
721													
722													
723													
724													
725													
726													
727													
728													
729													
730													
731													
732													
733													
734													
735													
736													
737													
738													
739													
740													
741													
742													
743													
744													
745													
746													
747													
748													
749													
750													
751													
752													
753													
754													
755													
756													
757													
758													
759													
760													
761													
762													
763													
764													
765													
766													
767													
768													
769													
770													
771													
772													
773													
774													
775													
776													
777													
778													
779													
780													
781													
782													
783													
784													
785													
786													
787													
788													
789													
790													
791													
792													
793													
794													
795													
796													
797													
798													
799													
800													
801													
802													
803													
804													
805													
806													
807													
808													
809													
810													
811													
812													
813													
814													
815													
816													
817													
818													
819													
820													
821													
822													
823													
824													
825													
826													
827													
828													
829													
830													
831													
832													
833													
834													
835													
836													
837													
838													
839													
840													
841													
842													
843													
844													
845													
846													
847													
848													
849													
850													
851													
852													
853													
854													

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															1971																
Association																															
CABARRUS																															
State																															
NORTH CAROLINA																															
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)																															
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: REV. THURMAN W. ALLRED																															
Address																															
169 Spring St. N.W.																															
City																															
Concord																															
State																															
N.C.																															
Zip																															
28025																															
CHURCHES																															
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES																															
Mt. Carmel North Kannapolis Oak Grove Oak Ridge Odell Parkwood Pennsylvania Avenue Phaniels Pine Grove Pitts Poplar Grove *Providence Mission Roberta Rocky River Rodgers Park Royal Oaks Shadybrook Sharon Skyland Southside Stowe's Chapel Victory Wayside West Concord West Point White Hill White Park Wil-Mar Park Young Street	Mrs. J. W. Gandy, Rt. 3, Box 234, Concord 28025	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081	Mrs. Betty Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis	Manuel Kiser, Rt. 4, Box 289, Concord 28025	Carl E. Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 550, Concord 28025	Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081	Norma Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 29, Kannapolis 28081	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138	Mrs. Larry W. King, Rt. 4, Box 277, Concord 28025	Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rt. 1, Concord 28025	Mrs. Wallace Halsey, Rt. 1, Box 154, Concord 28025	Mrs. Robert Yates, Rt. 1, Box 471, Harrisburg 28075	Mrs. Evelyn Blackwelder, 89 Circle Dr., Concord 28025	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212	Mrs. Betty Overcash, 414 E. Garden St., Landis 28088	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081	Mrs. L. B. Howard, 1402 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081	Mrs. Paul Sipes, 1810 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081	Mrs. Bessie Absher, 1020 McLain Rd., Kannapolis 28081	Kenneth Pope, 729 Chalice St., Concord 28025	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Box 479, Charlotte 28213	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081	Reece Mullis, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110	Mrs. Marvin Sehorn, 100 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025	Mrs. Ruth Conner, 1102 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081	Mrs. V. R. Oliphant, 107 Dexter Ave., Kannapolis 28081	Mrs. Tony Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124	H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025	Mrs. Jeanette Leigh, 225 May St., N.E., Concord 28025	*Providence is a mission out of First, Concord	TOTALS
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other. (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total																
				390	192	187	676	3349	437	40	42	7	34	705	705																
				7130	698		11			495	153	3290	16762	16762																	
				124	71									207	207																
				1396	406	120		363		45	30			2332	2332																
				1085	465	46	57	79		24				1786	1786																
				3044	252		142	682					49	4169	4169																
				183						131	183	131		628	628																
				1571	360	285	361	800	5	85	37	44	200	3748	3748																
				150	130		80			64	9	33		466	466																
				2612	624		320	547					241	4344	4344																
				420	120	48		253	7	130	29			1007	1007																
				1760	267	17	29	171	8	26	17	7	18	2320	2320																
				676	234		27	398		16	16	2	59	1396	1396																
			5	72	25				25	25	25	204	314	314																	
62		62	2390	300	5	47	1003		319		151	153	4368	4430																	
	1042	1042	7997	720	10	130	1532	922	405			950	12656	12656																	
50		50	4227	465	10	132	879	58	170	63	7	568	6579	7621																	
			1593	407		13	79	270	28	53	18	458	2919	2969																	
			2051	513		36	128		37	41	19	166	2990	2990																	
					15				45	45	45		150	150																	
			205	75	29	26	72	10	21	17	10	17	485	485																	
			33						23	29	32		117	117																	
			4470	742	45	257	554	12	31	19	7	1113	7250	7250																	
			7000	600	175	350	1800	25	150	175	100	100	10475	10475																	
216	50	266	1788	446	43	151	195	590	57		61		4332	4598																	
			195	72								100	367	367																	
			2880	480	320	600	1200		150	300	50	225	6205	6205																	
			6583	981	262	439	1248		435	23	29	315	10315	10315																	
*Providence is a mission out of First, Concord																															
9928	4072	14000	173946	23367	4870	11229	46890	4691	6855	4905	2464	19843	301266	315266																	

TABLE I. SPECIAL INFORMATION

[illegible]

Historical Table

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964 West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965 First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966 Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967 First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968 Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969 Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970 Providence, Coldwater, Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971 Parkwood Central Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies



Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

13
206.9756
M66ca

CABARRUS

Baptist Association



North Carolina

1972

CABARRUS
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

Thirty-Seventh Annual Session

Held With

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

and

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

October 23-24, 1972



The next annual session will be held with the
Poplar Grove Baptist Church, Concord,
Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis,
Brookdale Baptist Church, Concord
Monday and Tuesday, October 29-30, 1973

Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities (Sent out separately to the churches)	
Church Messengers	10
Committees	6
Constitution and By-Laws	20
Dedication	3
Digest of Letters	12
Directory:	
Associational	4
Church	15
Enrollment	12
Executive Board Members	4
Group of Churches	12
Historical Information	9
Historical Table	76
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions	8
Ministers—Special information concerning Ministers in our association	16
Officers of Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association	4
Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary	9
Order of Business Program	13
Our Beloved Dead	57
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	27
Reports:	
American Bible Society	35
Annuity Board	40
Auditor	50
Brotherhood	34
Budget	54
Children's Homes	45
Christian Higher Education	38
Christian Literature	39
Christian Life Committee	43
Church Training	35
Committee on Committees	48
Evangelism	37
Executive Board	36
Finance Committee	54
Foreign Missions	44
Home for the Aging	46
Home Missions	44
Hospital	47
Missions Committee	32
Music	35
Necrology	40
Nominating Committee	48
Ordination Advisory Committee	39
Petitionary Letters Committee	38
Place and Preacher Committee	50
Public Affairs Committee	41
Resolutions Committee	55
State Missions	45
Stewardship	41
Sunday School	34
Treasurer (included in Auditor's Report)	50
Trustees	50
Woman's Missionary Union	33
Representatives of Institutions	48
Statistical Tables begin on page	58
Visitors	12

Dedication

OF THIS ANNUAL TO



Reverend and Mrs. Thurman W. Allred

Rev. Thurman W. Allred, born in Raleigh, North Carolina on March 28, 1917.

Was graduated from Greensboro Senior High School in 1933. Surrendered to the call to the ministry in 1950 while serving as office manager with Burlington Industries, and at the same time a deacon and Sunday School Superintendent at First Baptist Church, Graham, North Carolina.

Was graduated from Gardner-Webb College, June 1952, Association Arts; Wake Forest College, B.A., 1954; Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, B.D., 1957.

Pastorates Held: Antioch Baptist Church, Grover, North Carolina, 1951-52; Cypress Baptist Church, Spring Hope, North Carolina, 1953-57; First Baptist Church, New London, North Carolina, 1957-59; Rocky Hock Baptist Church, Edenton, North Carolina, 1959-66. He served as Director of Missions, Cabarrus Baptist Association, from February 1, 1966 to December 31, 1972.

Mrs. Allred is the former Mary Elizabeth Coble, born in Greensboro, North Carolina on July 21, 1920. She was graduated from Greensboro Senior High School in 1937.

She has been an active member of the Women's Speakers' Bureau, American Bible Society since 1962 and in 1972 was elected an Honorary Life Member in the American Bible Society.

Mrs. Allred also has a deep interest in literacy work and serves as a Certified Laubach Tutor Trainer. With the Home Mission Board she is a Resource Literacy Missionary, and an approved Worker in Literacy with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The Allreds have four children and seven grandchildren.

Associational Directory

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N. W.

Concord, N. C. 28025

Phone 782-5972

Director of Missions Rev. Thurman W. Allred
71 Marsh Ave. N. W., Concord 28025
Secretary Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025

OFFICERS

Moderator Rev. William D. Byrd
Phone 782-0335, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025
Vice-Moderator Rev. Victor L. Trivette
Phone 932-4697, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081
Clerk Rev. Harry J. Moore
Phone 786-3447, 594 Spring St., S. W., Concord 28025
Treasurer Mrs. Harold Mullis
Phone 782-7748, 692 Sedgefield St., S. W., Concord 28025
Director of Library Services Mrs. Joe Cranford
Phone 786-3381, Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025
Parliamentarian Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
Phone 932-7688, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Auditor R. W. Crutchfield
Phone 932-4400, 600 Willow St., Kannapolis 28081
Music Director Joe Dell Rust
Phone 933-3271, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Brotherhood Director Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Phone 455-2921, P. O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
Woman's Missionary Union Director Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Phone 782-5759, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Sunday School Director Norman Brisson
Phone 933-0205, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Church Training Director Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Phone 455-2672, P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—Ronald Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
Jimmy Lambert, Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Fred Poole, 2210 Brookside Ave., Kannapolis 28081
George Smith, 2408 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—W. B. Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Carl Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
BROOKDALE—E. H. Blackwelder, 260 Burrage Rd., N. E., Concord 28025
CALVARY—
CENTERVIEW—Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Everette Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 178-M, Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Scott Cobb, 708 Oakshade St., Kannapolis 28081

CHARITY—
 COLDWATER—Warren C. McCoy, 35 St. Mary Ave. N. W., Concord 28025
 Glenn Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—
 COMMUNITY—
 CONCORD LAKE—
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Henry F. Utley, 332 Chestnut St., Kannapolis 28081
 FAITH—
 FIRST, CONCORD—Link E. Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Ave., S. E., Concord 28025
 David Snyder, 793 Gibson Dr., N. W., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Warren Belk, 103 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 G. C. Watkins, P. O. Box 145, Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—John Hill, Rt. 1, Box 115, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—Ronnie Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025
 Edward Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—W. R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Roscoe Nance, 1909 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—
 GRACE—J. B. Sellers, 1903 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 John P. Collins, 1001 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 HARRISBURG—
 HOWELLS—Mr. and Mrs. Hayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 IMMANUEL—Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025
 Fred Troutman, 660 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Tom Dendy, 516 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Bill Ervin, 307 St. Joseph, Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—Raiford Troutman, 155 Long Ave., N. E. Concord 28025
 Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., N. W., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Earle Troutman, 2495 Shadylane, Concord 28025
 James Donahue, Rt. 1, China Grove 28023
 LANE STREET—James Beck, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081
 Richard Jenkins, 810 West "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
 MCGILL AVENUE—H. G. Blackwelder, Jr., 152 Phifer Ave., N. W., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Brice Moore, 618 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 MIAMI—
 MIDLAND—Charles Clark, P. O. Box 118, Midland 28107
 Oren Page, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
 MIDWAY—
 MT. CARMEL—
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Roger Hass, 104 Cline St., Concord 28025
 Hugh Johnson, 623 N. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
 OAK GROVE—Craven Eudy, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
 Billy Smith, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
 ODELL—Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 L. B. Crisco, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—John Garver, P. O. Box 457, Kannapolis 28081
 Allen McClellan, 910 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
 PHANIELS—Ralph Stirewalt, Rt. 2, China Grove 28023
 C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N. E., Concord 28025
 PINE GROVE—Albert Kiker, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
 Fred Trull, Harrisburg 28075
 PITTS—Mike McMillian, 217 Sharp St., Kannapolis 28081
 L. J. Kee, Rt. 1, Box 241-B, Concord 28025

POPLAR GROVE—T. A. Russ, 155 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
 W. B. Kennedy, Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
 ROBERTA—Walter Tysinger, 151 Robbins St., Concord 28025
 Glen Furr, Rt. 1, Box 318, Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Lunceford, Rt. 4, Box 234-D, Concord 28025
 RODGERS PARK—
 ROYAL OAKS—Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 SHADYBROOK—Leo Shull, 1251 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Joe Beaver, 812 W. "A" St., Kannapolis 28081
 Mrs. Edna Page, 28 McArthur Ave., S. E., Concord 28025
 Alternate: Ernest Helms, 764 Harris St., N. W., Concord 28025
 SKYLAND—
 SOUTHSIDE—Ted Humberger, 170 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025
 Lester Drye, 215 Stonewall Circle, Concord 28025
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—
 VICTORY—Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WEST CONCORD—David Lynch, 334 Hatley Circle, Concord 28025
 Grover Coble, 137 Swink St., Concord 28025
 WEST POINT—
 WHITE HILL—Johnnie Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 402, Kannapolis 28081
 J. T. Harrington, Rt. 3, Box 333, Kannapolis 28081
 WHITE PARK—Tony Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 WIL-MAR PARK—L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Dr., Concord 28025
 Vance Horton, 598 Faith Dr., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Odis Franklin, 66 Valley St., N. W., Concord 28025
 Carlton McCall, 299 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE—Jack Guffey, P. O. Box 132, Harrisburg 28075
 R. T. Alexander, Rt. 2, Box 111, Harrisburg 28075

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL—Rev. William D. Byrd, Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Harold Mullis, Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, R. W. Crutchfield, Joe Dell Rust, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Norman Brisson, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. (For addresses see list of officers)
 ENROLLMENT—Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.
 FINANCE—Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Frank Payne; Term Expiring 1974—Larry Williams, Chairman, 566 Dogwood, S. E., Concord 28025, Rev. Jack Hill; Term Expiring 1973—Brice Beam, Dr. Charles C. Coffey.
 EXECUTIVE BOARD—Rev. William D. Byrd, 17 S. White St., Concord 28025 (All Associational Officers, heads of departments, Director of Missions, ex-officio, each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership).
 MISSIONS—Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Dewey Almond, Norman Brisson, Mrs. James Estep; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Ralph Brunson, Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Rev. Ned L. Duncan; Term Expiring 1973—Rev. J. Marion Rector, Chairman, 221 Union St., N. Concord 28025, Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Mrs. John Owings.
 NOMINATING—Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Jerry F. Gamble, Chairman, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. L. A. Howard; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Mrs. Raiford Troutman; Term Expiring 1973—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, A. M. Moon.
 ORDINATION ADVISORY—Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman,

P. O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081, Rev. W. E. Pope; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Rev. James Allen; Term Expiring 1973—Rev. F. Bryson Bigby, Joe M. Howard.

PETITIONARY LETTERS—Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Theron Tucker, Rev. Frank Miller; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. James Estep, Chairman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. James Hartis; Term Expiring 1973—Rev. Dewey Almond, Rev. Ned Duncan.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Term Expiring 1975—Rev. James Graham; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Chairman, 522 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1973—Mrs. M. V. Sapp.

TRUSTEES—Term Expiring 1975—Troy L. Day; Term Expiring 1974—Alvin Eury; Term Expiring 1973—W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S. E. Concord 28025.

SEMINARY EXTENSION: (Terminated until interest increases)

CONSTITUTION: Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Rev. W. H. Stogner; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Richard Hicks, Rev. Clifford Honeycutt; Term Expiring 1973—Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. Robert Taylor, Chairman, Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075

RESOLUTIONS: Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Darrell Coble, Mrs. Richard Hicks; Term Expiring 1974—Miss Marcelle Milloway, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075; Term Expiring 1973—Rev. Paul Hogan, Mrs. Coy C. Privette.

EVANGELISM: Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Melvin Helms, Rev. Billy Sellers; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Rev. Jack Johnson, Chairman, Rt. 1, Box 449, Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1973—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Rev. Robert Wensil.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Ralph Brunson, Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025, Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Mrs. Coy C. Privette, Rev. W. L. Hollar, Rev. Floyd Willis.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Mrs. Thurman W. Allred 71 Marsh Ave., N. W., Concord 28025
Annuity Board	Rev. Virgil Hailey 2004 Fairfax, Kannapolis 28081
Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Jerry Gamble 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Robert Taylor Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075
Christian Higher Education	Rev. Darrell Coble 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Christian Life	Rev. William J. Taylor 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Ned Duncan 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Home Missions	Rev. F. Bryson Bigby 57 Green St., (JP) Concord 28025
Homes for the Aging	Harvey Steelman 200 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Public Affairs	Rev. Coy C. Privette P. O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081
Christian Literature	Rev. W. E. Pope

State Missions	1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025 Mrs. Richard Hicks
Stewardship	1502 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081 A. M. Moon
Necrology	2202 Woodlawn Ave., Kannapolis 28081 Rev. Mahlon L. Furr Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

First, Concord	Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr.
Fisher Street	Rev. H. E. Nash

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Rev. Coy C. Privette	Kannapolis
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1976	
William L. Mills, Jr.	Concord
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1973	
Dr. Jerome Otis Williams	Concord
Trustee Wake Forest University—Term Expiring 1973	
Dr. Charles C. Coffey	Kannapolis
Trustee Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary—Term Expiring 1974	
Norman Brisson	Kannapolis
General Board—Term Expiring 1974	

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Norman Brisson
	209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
(other officers not yet elected)	

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director	Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
	P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
(other officers not yet elected)	

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
	P. O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
Baptist Men's President	L. C. "Pete" Kilpatrick
	169 Beverly Dr., N. E., Concord 28025
Royal Ambassador Leader	Rev. J. Marion Rector
	221 Union St., N., Concord 28025
Mission Study Leader	Roger Haas
	104 Cline St., Concord 28025
Mission Action Leader	Everette Sloop
	302 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Ralph Brunson
	Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025

Associate Director	Mrs. Lawrence Robinson Rollingwood Forest, Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Joe Cranford Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025
Baptist Women's President	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Acteens Director	Mrs. Norman Snodderly 218 Highland Ave., Concord 28025
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. N. F. Freeze 235 Krimminger Ave., Concord 28025
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. James Estep 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Joe Dell Rust 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081 (other officers not yet elected)
----------	---

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President	Rev. J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025
Vice-President	Rev. Richard Hicks, 1502 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary-Treasurer	Rev. Ralph Brunson, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President	Mrs. J.Marion Rector, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year: Blackwelder Park—James Graham, Coldwater—W. E. Pope, First Mt. Pleasant—Billy Sellers, Harrisburg—J. D. Price, Lane Street—James Estep, Midland—Leon Hawks, Mt. Carmel—Don Hartsell, Pennsylvania Avenue—Robert Spry, Parkwood—Darrell Cobel, Phaniels—James Allen, Pine Grove—W. Melvin Helms, Pitts—Robert Taylor, Stowe's Chapel—Foley W. Gales, White Hill—Mahlon Furr.

- BROADUS MEMORIAL—build a new parsonage. Started a youth group.
- COLDWATER—remodeled parsonage and recovered the church.
- FAGGART MEMORIAL—purchased two houses and lots for future use.
- FAITH—added a Sunday School room.
- FISHER STREET—Installed hot water heating system in Sanctuary and Sunday School rooms.
- GLORIETA—Completed church parsonage.
- HOWELLS—Began the construction of a new educational building. Redecorated the Sanctuary with new carpet, curtains, refinished the pews. Organized a youth choir.
- JACKSON PARK—Purchased an adjacent lot for parking lot.
- KERR STREET—renovated Sanctuary and purchased a new Rodgers Organ.
- OAK GROVE—paid off church debt and burned the note.
- OAK RIDGE—burned the Note on their fellowship building.
- PARKWOOD—purchased a new Organ for the Sanctuary.

SHARON—installed central heat and air condition in the fellowship building which they remodeled. They also added a new kitchen.

WEST POINT—increased the Sunday School attendance approximately 100 per Sunday. Achieved high attendance record of 428 during the year. Had 108 baptisms, largest of any year in their history. Started a bus ministry, a Children's Church. Three young men surrendered to preach the Gospel but have not yet been ordained.

WHITE PARK—built a new Sanctuary on a new and different lot.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Harry Auten

BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. James Graham, Ralph Hamby, Willie Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. Harlom Lowe

BRIGHTLIGHT—

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Miss Sandra Miller, Mrs. Bertha Lentz

BROOKDALE—Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock, Henry C. Gaddy, William Robinette

CALVARY

CENTERVIEW—Harry Carter, Roy Benton, Sam Hargett, John Cook, Bill Laney

CENTRAL—P. A. Arrowood, Bobby Childress, Judith Morris, Pat Childress, Joyce Honeycutt

CHARITY—

COLDWATER—Warren McCoy, Raeford Rushing, Mrs. Libby Vanderburg, Mrs. Dorothy Simpson

COLLEGE PARK—

COMMUNITY—

CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Mary Lawing

EASTSIDE—Mr. and Mrs. James Carter, Mary Ellen Hatley

FAGGART MEMORIAL—Mrs. Susia Honeycutt, Mrs. Myrtis McCray

FAITH—Ronald Blackwell, Mrs. Ed Barber, Mrs. Bobby Clay

FIRST, CONCORD—Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Sapp, Mr. and Mrs. George Wall, Miss Letha Snyder, Mrs. Smoot Lyles

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Brinkley, Mrs. Carl Brown, Claude Colvard

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Lois Hinson, John Hinson

FISHER STREET—Miss Jeanette Hinson, Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Overcash

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Fred Watts, Mrs. Robert McCanless, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hardimon, A. M. Moon

GLORIETA—Ernest Humphrey, J. R. Wensil

GRACE—Mrs. Brenda Hicks, Glenn Harrington, J. B. Sellers, John Collins

HARRISBURG—

HOWELLS—Mrs. Jessie Connell, Mrs. Sam Starnes

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Fred Troutman, Mrs. S. O. Love

JACKSON PARK—Tom Dendy, Mrs. Clyde Steelman, Lee T. Brewer, A. L. Gobble, Jr., Mrs. Marvin Rouse

KERR STREET—Sam Barringer, E. A. Proctor, C. T. Rabon, C. D. Pope, Mrs. Louise McKee, Mrs. Sylvia Morgan, Raiford Troutman, Marvin Trull, Bill Barringer

LAKEWOOD—Ernest Sorrow

LANE STREET—Patsy Jones, Mrs. James Estep

H. G. Blackwelder, Jr., Carl Mills, Mrs. John Mann, Mrs. J. B. Snuggs, Archie Ritchie, Jr., Hugh Price

Jr., Hugh Price

MEMORIAL—Mrs. Roy Q. Gregg, Alton Bowles, Mrs. Mary Moore, Carole Burleson

MIAMI—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Earnhardt, Mrs. Virginia Floyd

MIDLAND—
 MIDWAY—Guy Tilley, Mrs. Roy Day, Miss Izada Hatley
 MT. CARMEL—
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Poole, Mrs. Susan Aycock, Clay Wilson,
 Rev. and Mrs. V. M. Hailey, Mrs. Robert Tucker
 OAK GROVE—
 OAK RIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. Newell Barbee, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Norris
 ODELL—Helen Penninger, Ken Garver, Lacy Crisco
 PARKWOOD—Mrs. Dora Devine, Mrs. C. C. Dellinger
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
 PHANIELS—Bobby Goodman, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Troutman
 PINE GROVE—Mrs. Elanor Fink, Richard Carter, Mrs. Better Carter, Mrs. Sallie Kee,
 Mr. and Mrs. Albert Kiker
 PITTS—Mrs. Clarence Little, Mrs. Henry Hinson, Mrs. Vernon Yates
 POPLAR GROVE—T. A. Russ, James Coleman, Richard Ramsey
 ROBERTS—Mrs. Evelyn Blackwelder, Mrs. Thelma Barringer, Mrs. Gladys Simpson
 ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Henry Miller, Mrs. Roy Kepley, Mrs. Jack Benfield
 RODGERS PARK—
 ROYAL OAKS—C. C. Cox, Jr., J. C. Burgess
 SHADYBROOK—Charlie Broome
 SHARON—Mrs. Bill Page, Clyde Shue
 SKYLAND—Robert Lowder, Riley Stafford
 SOUTHSIDE—Carl Harwood, Arthur Ervin, Pauline Moose, Kathy Plummer, Ethel
 Crowell
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—
 VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Micky Freeman, Mrs. Edward Abernathy
 WAYSIDE—
 WEST CONCORD—Ed Griffin, Grover Coble
 WEST POINT—
 WHITE HILL—Mrs. Mahlon Furr, Dwight Kerley, Mrs. Tommy Garver, James S.
 Brooks
 WHITE PARK—Mrs. Lena Wilkinson, Mrs. Lucy Safrit
 WIL-MAR PARK—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Spears, Dale Hayes
 YOUNG STREET—Mr. and Mrs. Reece Smith, Sr., Mrs. Graham Davis, Mildred
 Deese, June Hough
 PROVIDENCE MISSION—

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Marvin Honeycutt, James Graham, F. Bryson Bigby, W. L. Hollar, Jerry Gamble,
 Victor L. Trivette, W. E. Pope, Theron Tucker, Jack Hill, Billy Sellers, George O.
 Hinson, Ansel R. McGill, Robert Wensil, Richard Hicks, James Hartis, Harry J. Moore
 (Counted under officers), Ned L. Duncan, J. Marion Rector, Kenneth Pittman, James
 Estep, Roy Q. Gregg, Eddie Jones, Leon Hawks, Price Hatley, Coy C. Privette, G. E.
 Johnson, Jack Johnson, Ralph Brunson, Darrell Coble, James Allen, Melvin Helms,
 Robert Taylor, W. H. Stogner, J. B. Helms, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce (Counted under
 officers), Dewey Almond, L. A. Howard, Aldred Simpson, William D. Byrd (Counted
 under officers), W. J. Taylor, Mahlon Furr, Ned Christy, Floyd Willis, A. J. Eure, Jr.
 (Counted under officers), Virgil M. Hailey, Joel Tyson.

OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Thruman W. Allred, Director of Missions, (ex-officio), Mrs. Joe Cranford,
 William D. Byrd, Harry J. Moore, Brice Beam, Gilbert R. Pierce, R. W. Crutchfield,
 Joe Dell Rust, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Norman Brisson, A. J. Eure, Jr.

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

David R. Troutman, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, Troy Hamrick, Winston-Salem, Nelson Mahoner, Lynchburg, Virginia, Donnie Cantwell, Lynchburg, Virginia, Jerry C. Clark, New Canton, Virginia, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh, W. R. Wagoner, Thomasville, Floyd Helms, Kannapolis, Larry E. Broome, Concord.

ENROLLMENT

Officers11
Messengers169
Pastors42
Visitors180
TOTAL402

GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mr. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howells, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence Mission, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord, Gordon Heights.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell, Midway, Faggart Memorial.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park. Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Oak Grove, Central, Victory, Grace.

DIGEST OF LETTERS FOR 1972

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
Church Membership:			
Baptisms	692	153	
No. Churches reporting baptisms	59	1	
Received by Letter & other additions	594	68	
Members lost by death, letters, etc.	655		9
Total membership	20,212	355	
Sunday School Enrollment	14,221	376	
Church Training Enrollment	2,002		298
No. Churches reporting	28		3
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,286	102	
No. Churches reporting	40	3	
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,350	42	
No. Churches reporting	51	4	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,897	828	
No. Churches reporting	55	4	
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$178,347	\$4,401	
No. Churches contributing to CP	53		3
Associational Missions Receipts	\$24,203	\$836	
No. Churches contributing to AM	55		1

Designations:

State Missions	\$5,541	\$671	
No. Churches contributing to SM	42	5	
Home Missions	\$14,287	\$3,058	
No. Churches contributing to HM	46	2	
Foreign Missions	\$51,209	\$4,319	
No. Churches contributing to FM	49	3	
Christian Education	\$7,760	\$1,269	
No. Churches contributing to CE	27		1
Children's Homes	\$7,033	\$178	
No. Churches contributing to CH	55	3	
Hospital	\$4,647		\$258
No. Churches contributing to H	46		2
Homes for the Aging	\$2,176		\$288
No. Churches contributing to HA	39		1
Other Objects	\$23,377	\$3,534	
Total Mission Expenditures	\$332,300	\$31,034	
Grand Total Expenditures (Local)	\$1,487,667		\$68,735
Total Receipts for all purposes	\$2,005,689	\$159,675	
Number of Tithers	3,499		151
Value of Church Property (including pastor's home)	\$9,002,982	\$290,200	

One church was reinstated into the Association

One church came under watchcare

Churches not reporting — 1

*Indicates Loss or Gain over last year

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Program

THEME: "Living The Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest"

Monday Evening, October 23, 1972

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Centergrove Road

Kannapolis, N. C.

Music: Bobby Childers, Central Baptist Church

P.M.

6:45 Registration

Prelude

7:00 Worship

Hymn

Scripture and Invocation Billy Sellers

7:10 Welcome Roy Q. Gregg

Report of Committee on Order of Business Gilbert Pierce

Recognition of New Pastors J. Marion Rector

Appointment of Committees William D. Byrd

Report of Committee on Enrollment Roy Q. Gregg

Miscellaneous Business

7:25 Report of Committee on Associational Missions J. Marion Rector

7:35	Associational Organizations	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Miss Marcelle Milloway
	Brotherhood	Walter "Sam" Morris
	Sunday School	Norman Brisson
	Church Training	A. J. Eure, Jr.
	Church Music	Joe D. Rust
8:00	Report on American Bible Society	Mrs. Thurman Allred
8:05	Hymn	
8:10	Moderator's Message	William D. Byrd
8:25	Report on Evangelism	Coy C. Privette
8:30	Report on Christian Education	Ned G. Robinette
8:35	Worship Through Music	
8:40	Annual Sermon	Jack Hill, Preacher Ansel McGill, Alternate
9:10	Benediction	Leon Hawks
	Postlude	
	Adjourn	

Tuesday Morning, October 24, 1972

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH
1409 E. 11th St.,
Kannapolis, N. C.

Music: Joe Dell Rust, North Kannapolis Baptist Church
A.M.

8:45	Registration	
	Prelude	
9:00	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	James Allen
9:10	Welcome	Richard Hicks
	Miscellaneous Business	
9:20	Standing Committee Reports	
	Petitionary Letters	Ned Duncan
	Ordination Advisory	
	Christian Literature	W. E. Pope
	Necrology	Joel Tyson
	Stewardship	A. M. Moon
	Public Affairs	Coy C. Privette
	Christian Life	William J. Taylor
9:50	Report on Foreign Missions	Mrs. Ned Duncan
	Report on Home Missions	Bryson Bigby
	Report on State Missions	Mrs. Richard Hicks
10:05	Hymn	
10:10	Reports on Christian Social Services	
	Baptist Children's Homes	Jerry Gamble
	Baptist Homes for the Aging	Harvey Steelman
	Baptist Hospital	Robert Taylor
10:20	Panel on Christian Social Services	
	Baptist Children's Homes	W. R. Wagoner
	Baptist Homes for the Aging	William A. Poole
	Baptist Hospital	Calvin Knight
11:05	Hymn	
11:10	Committee Reports	

Committee on Nominations	Roy Q. Gregg
Committee on Committees	Ned Duncan
Committee on Place and Preacher	
Committee on Resolutions	Joe D. Rust
11:25 Worship Through Music	
11:30 Message	Nathan Brooks
12:00 Benediction	James Graham
Postlude	

Tuesday Evening, October 24, 1972

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
561 Union Cemetery Road
Concord, N. C.

Music: Charles James, Centerview Baptist Church
P.M.

6:45	Registration	
	Prelude	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	James Estep
7:10	Digest of Church Letters	Harry J. Moore
	Report of Trustees	Troy L. Day
	Report of Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mullis
	Report of Auditor	Robert Crutchfield
	Report of Committee on Finance	Larry Williams
	Report of Committee on Constitution	L. A. Howard
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:40	Hymn	
7:45	Installation of Officers	Thurman W. Allred
7:50	Worship Through Music	
8:15	Message	Dennie Cantwell
8:55	Benediction	Darrell Coble
	Adjourn	
	Postlude	

Church Directory

MISSIONS OR EXTENSION CLASSES

FIRST, CONCORD—Providence, Harrisburg 28075 (listed with other churches)
POPLAR GROVE—Pineview Rest Home, 61 Speedway Rd., Concord 28025

ASSISTANT PASTORS

CENTRAL—Rev. Bobby J. Childress, 1204 Quinn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
COLLEGE PARK—Rev. Bill Helms, P. O. Box 13, Charlotte

MISSION PASTORS

FIRST, CONCORD—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

FIRST, CONCORD—John Cockrell, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (on statistical tables)

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CENTRAL—Joe Smith, 310 Mulberry St., Kannapolis 28081

CHARITY—Gene Drye, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025

Johnny Canup, 58 Kentucky Ave., Concord 28025

JACKSON PARK—Johnny Barnhardt, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs 28017

KERR STREET—Tommy Furr, 116 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025

WEST POINT—Tommy Honeycutt, P. O. Box 412, Kannapolis 28081

WHITE HALL—James D. Strickland, Jr., 2204 Brookview St., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CENTRAL—Bobby J. Childress, 1204 Quinn Ave., Kannapolis 28081

COLLEGE PARK—John Piereynski, 2915 Allen Rd., Charlotte

GRACE—Donald Hartsell, 1406 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

BETHLEHEM—Luther Porter (LM), Jeffrey Hartsell (LM) 135 Miller Ave., S. E.
Concord 28025

BLACKWELDER PARK—Fred Pennell (LM), 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
Steve Sutton (LM), 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28081

BROOKDALE—J. Q. Barrier (LM), 112 Cline St., Concord 28025

J. O. Hathcock (LM), 117 Cline St., Concord 28025

M. V. Turrentine, Jr. (LM), 408 E. Mill St., Landis 28088

CENTERVIEW—Frank Johnson (LM), 303 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081

W. P. Yates (LM), 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081

CENTRAL—Joe D. Bragg (LM), 910 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081

CHARITY—Earl Barringer (LM), Mt. Pleasant Hwy., Concord 28025

Gene Drye (LM), Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025

Johnny Canup (LM), 58 Kentucky Ave., Concord 28025

COLDWATER—Glenn Neal, Sr. (I), 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025

COLLEGE PARK—J. C. Rheuark (LM), Strawn Apts., S. Blvd., Charlotte

George Starnes (LM), 452 Eastway Dr., Charlotte

John Piereynski (OM), 2915 Allen Rd., Charlotte

CONCORD LAKE—J. C. Huneycutt (LM), Lane St., Kannapolis 28081

FAGGART MEMORIAL—Wayne Hilton (LM), 1116 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081

FIRST, CONCORD—John McCrimmon (OMI), 188 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025

Thurman W. Allred (AW), 169 Spring St., N. W., Concord 28025

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Raymond O. Brinkley (OMR), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

Thomas L. Reece (OMCH), 1206 Berkshire Dr., Kannapolis 28081

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Lee Johnson (OMI), P. O. Box 234, Mt. Pleasant 28124

Wayne Barringer (OMI), Mt. Pleasant 28124

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Dr. Jerry H. Baker (OM), 25 Hickory Pl. Apt. J-15, Chatham, N. J.

HARRISBURG—Henry Smith (OMR), 105 North Dr., Concord 28025

JACKSON PARK—Marvin Rouse (LM), 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081

MCGILL AVENUE—C. W. Propst (OMR), 211 McGill Ave., Concord 28025
 MIDLAND—Hoyle Love (OMR), Monroe 28110
 MT. CARMEL—Odell Funderburk (OMI), Mooresville
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—V. M. Hailey (OMR, PI), Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis 28081
 Robert Compton (OMI), 1404 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 ODELL—Ray Reese (I), Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Bobby Goodman (LM), Rt. 1, Box 252-J, Kannapolis 28081
 ROCKY RIVER—Archie Thompson (E), 9807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte
 RODGERS PARK—Roy Mull, 507 W. Ridge Ave., Landis 28088
 Clyde Turner (LM), 2205 Linda Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Joel S. Tyson (OMR, PI), 2401 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Edd Stack (OMI), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081
 VICTORY—W. P. Gainey (OMR), Rt. 2, Jefferson, S. C.
 WEST CONCORD—Leon Smith (LM), 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025
 WHITE HILL—G. E. Johnson (OMR, PI), Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Carolyn Rabon (O), 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
 BLACKWELDER PARK—Allen Eagle, 102 W. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081
 BRIGHTLIGHT—Peggy Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 200, Harrisburg 28075
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Janice Taylor, 96 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
 BROOKDALE—Miss Renae Hurlocker (O), 111 Springway Dr., Concord 28025
 CALVARY—Mrs. Frances Coe, Pleasant Ave., Park Lot 32, Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Ronald Riddle, 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088
 CENTRAL—Mrs. Richard Baity (P), 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144
 CHARITY—Mrs. Jean Lowder, Prison Camp Rd., Mt. Pleasant 28124
 COLDWATER—Mrs. Vicky Pickard, 104 Eastside Dr., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—Miss Dianne Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
 COMMUNITY—Mrs. Daisy Eudy, Rt. 1, Standfield 28163
 CONCORD LAKE—Pearl Hammonds, Rt. 4, Box 229-B, Kannapolis 28081
 EASTSIDE—Henry Garmon, 292 Misenheimer Dr., N. W., Concord 28025
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—
 FAITH—Mrs. Ronnie Blackwell, 38 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025
 FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. James Hinson, 715 Mirmar St., N. E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Miss Jane G. Currin, 1004-A Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Janet Stancil, Rt. 1, Box 61-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—Mrs. Tony Deese, 207 Cliffside Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Tony Honeycutt, 702 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—
 GRACE—Miss Elaine Sullivan, Aaloah Apt. 3508-G, Frew Rd., Charlotte
 HARRISBURG—Ken Simmons, Mallard Creek Rd., Charlotte
 HOWELLS—Mrs. Sarah Swink, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. Mike Goodman (P), Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Miss Yvonne Sorrow, 912 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—Mrs. J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St., N. Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Leon Sweatt, Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081
 LANE STREET—Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah, 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MCGILL AVENUE—
 MEMORIAL—Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MIAMI—Mrs. Mary Cooke, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 MIDLAND—Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P. O. Box 112, Midland 28107
 MIDWAY—Anna Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis 28081
 MT. CARMEL—Mrs. Jean Chandler, Rt. 2, Box 277-A, Kannapolis 28081
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P. O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081

OAK GROVE—Mrs. George E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Judy Joyner, Rt. 1, Concord 28025
 ODELL—Miss Susan Efird, Rt. 2, Box 545, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—Mrs. Eugene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Collen Kluttz, 190 Goodman Cr., Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Elaine Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 PINE GROVE—Mrs. Sally Kee, 129 Sunset Dr., Concord 28025
 PITTS—Mrs. Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025
 POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025
 ROBERTA—Mrs. Faye Hinson, (P), 51 Rocky River Rd., Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. J. H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
 RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Ada Harrison, 1708-B, S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, P. O. Box 232, Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Mrs. Sandy Cline, M & M Trailer Park, Highland Ave., Concord 28025
 SKYLAND—Mrs. Lena Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 101-F, Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Betty W. Pope, 729 Challice St., Concord 28025
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Floyd Perry, 30 Pless St., Concord 28025
 VICTORY—Mrs. Edward Abernathy, 727 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WAYSIDE—
 WEST CONCORD—Miss Shirley Green, 746 Challice St., Concord 28025
 WEST POINT—Miss Kay Brewer, 921 Maywood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 WHITE HILL—Mrs. James D. Strickland, Jr., 2204 Brookview St., Kannapolis 28081
 WHITE PARK—Debbie Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Craig Spears, 2030 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Houston Leigh, 225 May St., N. E., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE MISSION—Mrs. Ann Lanning, P. O. Box 182, Harrisburg 28075

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

BROOKDALE—Mrs. Robert F. Hudspeth, Rt. 2, Box 385-A, Concord 28025
 CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Harry Lee Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis 28081
 COLDWATER—Miss Glenda Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—Miss Dianne Honeycutt, Rt. 10, Box 375-C, Charlotte 28213
 COMMUNITY—Marcia Rushing, Locust 28097
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. W. H. Riddle, 506 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. James Strickland, Rt. 4, Box 138-B, Concord 28025
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Jack Moore, 801 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Mrs. Joe Benton, 473 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025
 GRACE—Miss Shirley Campbell, 1001 Craven Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S. W. Concord 28025
 KERR STREET—Mrs. Ray Morgan, 46 Donna Dale Ave., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Miss Donna Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28-A, Concord 28025
 MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Ruth Patterson, 324 Summit Ct., S. E., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—Don Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MIDLAND—Mrs. Gloria Hawks, P. O. Box 225, Midland 28107
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Jack Middleton, 1416 Ontario, Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Diane Morgan, Rt. 2, Box , Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Mrs. Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 PITTS—Miss Dianne Wells, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
 SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside St., Kannapolis 28081
 WEST CONCORD—Mrs. George Sifford, 80 Summer Ave., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Glenn Kindley, 227 Young Ave., S. W., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE MISSION—Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BETHLEHEM—R. H. Honeycutt, 128 Trantham Ave., Concord 28025
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Norman Eudy, 566 Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025
CALVARY—Eddie McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
COLDWATER—Buford Henley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Concord 28025
JACKSON PARK—Steve Bragg (Summer only)
KERR STREET—Mrs. Harold Jordan, 234 Elgin Ct., N. E., Concord 28025
MEMORIAL—Mrs. M. M. Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081
MT. CARMEL—Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-D, Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Joe D. Rust, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
OAK RIDGE—William E. Powlas, Rt. 2, Box 565-M, Concord 28025
PHANIELS—Bobby Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 252-J, Kannapolis 28081
SOUTHSIDE—Miss Janice Gardner, Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
WHITE HILL—James S. Brooks, Rt. 3, Box 426, Kannapolis 28081

RECREATION DIRECTORS

BROADUS MEMORIAL—W. B. Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Ruby Yow, 605 Dodge St., Kannapolis 28081
COLDWATER—Miss Glenda Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
FAITH—Ronnie Blackwell, 38 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Dale McCray, 104 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
FISHER STREET—Mrs. Stanley Roscoe, 623 Fisher St., Concord 28025
IMMANUEL—Clarence Harris, Rt. 1, Box 532, Concord 28025
MT. CARMEL—Grade Love, Rt. 5, Box 196, Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mike Lowder, 2202 Glenwood, Kannapolis 28081
SHARON—Bill Dover, Sr., 324 Meadowood Circle, Kannapolis 28081
SOUTHSIDE—Kenneth Plummer, 505 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—Luther McDonald, Off Rubens Rd., Concord 28025

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

CENTERVIEW—Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
FISHER STREET—Edward Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025
KERR STREET—W. E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Eugene Howell, 407 Golston, Kannapolis 28081
SHARON—Earle Honeycutt, Sr., 213 Ross St., Concord 28025
SOUTHSIDE—Ted Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
WEST POINT—Grade Gullede, 113 Evandale Rd., Kannapolis 28081
PROVIDENCE MISSION—Mrs. Sam Y. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 25, Harrisburg 28075

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—W. J. Robinette, 1105 Venus, Kannapolis 28081
ROBERTA—Mrs. Julia Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
SHARON—Mrs. Frank E. Miller, 510 Winecoff School Rd., Concord 28025

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a Church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or;
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or;
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or;
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended unanimously by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of

cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the Annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to support, worthily, Associational and Denominational Missions, for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next annual meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Annual shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The noninees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

- a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.
- b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders

shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Annual.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)

- (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
- (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
- (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
- (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9).
- (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

- (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
- (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of Annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall

contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal

matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII—DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommend by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:

“Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest”

MONDAY EVENING

October 23, 1972

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, N. C.

1. The Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 23, 1972 at the Memorial Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. William D. Byrd.

2. A worship period was led by Bobby Childress, Minister of Music, Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The Accompanist was Mrs. Joyce Honeycutt, Organist Central Baptist Church, Kannapolis. The congregation sang “Since Jesus Came into My Heart.” Scripture reading and invocation was led by Rev. Billy Sellers, Pastor First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, reading from Philippians 3:7-21.

3. A word of welcome was extended by host pastor Rev. Roy Q. Gregg.

4. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program for the order of business, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. J. Marion Rector presented and welcomed the new pastors.

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1972 session. Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Chairman, Rev. Richard Hicks, Rev. L. A. Howard, Mrs. Richard Hicks, and Mrs. Sandra Stokes. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—To serve during the 1972 session. Rev. W. H. Stogner, Chairman, Rev. Victor L. Trivette, and Mrs. Ned Duncan. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Rev. Ralph Brunson, Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025, Mrs. Margene Troutman, Mrs. Betty Privette, Rev. W. L. Hollar, and Rev. Floyd Willis.

7. Enrollment of messengers—Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Chairman of Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the 131 messengers enrolled and those that shall enroll constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-Seventh Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. The Moderator recognized the visitors present.

9. Rev. J. Marion Rector, Chairman of the Missions Committee, made a motion that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted without reading. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

Rev. J. Marion Rector brought two recommendations from the Missions Committee:

10. That the Moderator appoint a committee of three to study the office space needs of the Association; that the committee survey the availability of property in the general area of Cabarrus Memorial Hospital upon which an Associational Office Building could be located; that the committee be authorized to place an option upon any such property which it deems worthy of consideration, and that the committee

report its findings to the Executive Board. The Committee on Missions further recommends that when the Association has taken action to relocate the office, that the present Office-Parsonage be sold, the money received be applied to the new building, and that the Director of Missions be paid a housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage being furnished by the Association.

He moved the adoption of his recommendation. It was duly seconded and adopted. The Moderator named the following members of this committee: Raiford Troutman, Chairman, Brice Beam, Rev. W. L. Hollar.

11. Having received a letter of explanation from the Gordon Heights Baptist Church concerning that church's request for withdrawal of fellowship from the Cabarrus Baptist Association in 1970, and finding no precedent in the Association's records, the Committee on Missions recommends that, due to the uniqueness of this situation, the Gordon Heights Baptist Church, at their request, be reinstated into the Cabarrus Baptist Association with a waiver of the watchcare period of new churches.

He moved the adoption of this recommendation. It was seconded and the recommendation was adopted.

12. Rev. J. Marion Rector read a letter of resignation from Associational Missions Director, Rev. Thurman W. Allred, asking that it be made effective December 31, 1972. In his resignation, Rev. Mr. Allred stated that he had accepted a call to become a Consultant in the Church Ministries Section of the Church Administration Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, with offices in Nashville, Tennessee.

Mr. Rector made a motion that we accept the resignation. It was seconded and carried.

Associational Organizations—

13. In the absence of Miss Marcelle Milloway, Director of the Woman's Missionary Union, a motion was made that the report as printed in the book of reports be adopted without reading. The motion was seconded and carried.

14. Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Director of the Brotherhood made a motion that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted without reading. It was seconded and carried.

15. The Sunday School report was presented by Norman Brisson, Director, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

16. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Director of Church Training, presented his report, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

17. The Church Music report by Joe Dell Rust was presented by Rev. Thurman W. Allred, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

18. Vice-Moderator Brice Beam was called to the chair.

19. Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, representative, American Bible Society, made a motion that her report as printed in the book of reports be adopted without reading. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

20. A motion was made that we stand in appreciation to Mrs. Allred for her work among us. It was seconded and carried. Every one stood.

21. The congregation sang the hymn "He Lives."

22. The Executive Board's report was made by Moderator Rev. William D. Byrd. He made a motion that the report be adopted. It was seconded and adopted.

23. The report on Evangelism was made by Rev. Jack Johnson for Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

24. Rev. Thurman W. Allred made a motion that Ned G. Robinette's report on Christian Higher Education as printed in the book of reports be adopted without reading. It was seconded and adopted.

25. Rev. Thurman W. Allred recognized David R. Troutman from Gardner-Webb College who spoke about the work at Gardner-Webb.

26. Moderator Byrd returned to the Chair.

27. The congregation sang the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing."

28. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Jack Hill, Pastor First Baptist Church, Concord. His subject was "What Shall We Do?" He read the Scripture from 2 Kings 7:1-11. At the conclusion of his message he called on Alternate preacher, Rev. Ansel R. McGill to lead in prayer.

29. The first session was adjourned at 9:00 p.m. with Rev. Leon Hawks, Pastor, Midland Baptist Church, Midland, leading the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 24, 1972
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N. C.

30. The Second day of the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Grace Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Rev. William D. Byrd, Moderator.

31. A worship period was led by Joe Dell Rust, Minister of Music and Youth, North Kannapolis Baptist Church. He was accompanied by Mrs. J. Marion Rector, wife of the pastor of the Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord. The congregation sang the hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy." Rev. James Allen, Pastor, Phaniels Baptist Church, Rockwell, read from the Scriptures, reading from Romans 12:1-21, and offered prayer.

32. A word of welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. Richard Hicks.

33. Enrollment Committee Chairman, Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, reported that up to this point we have had enrolled 203 Messengers and 39 Visitors.

34. Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, made a motion that the Clerk be authorized to prepare a map for the Annual next year. His motion was seconded and carried.

The following Standing Committee Reports were given:

35. The Petitionary Letters by Rev. Ned Duncan, Chairman, recommending that the Eastwood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, be received under the Watchcare of the Association. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

36. The Ordination Advisory by Rev. Thurman W. Allred for Rev. Floyd Willis, Acting Chairman, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

37. The Christian Literature by Rev. W. E. Pope, representative, moving its adoption. Rev. Coy C. Privette spoke to the report. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

38. The Necrology by Rev. Joel Tyson was an oral report. A motion was made that the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried. Mr. Tyson called upon us to stand in memory of our dead. After a moment of silent prayer, he then closed the prayer.

39. The Annuity Board by Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, representative. He spoke to the report. He made a motion the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

40. The Stewardship by A. M. Moon, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

41. Rev. Coy C. Privette, Public Affairs, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

42. Rev. Coy C. Privette presented a resolution concerning "Religious Liberty". It was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

43. Rev. William J. Taylor, representative Christian Life Committee, made a motion that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted without reading. It was seconded and the motion carried.

44 The Moderator recognized the visitors to the Association.

45. The report on Foreign Missions by Mrs. Ned Duncan, representative, was presented by Rev. Ned Duncan, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

46. Rev. Jack Johnson made a motion that the report on Home Missions by Rev. Bryson Bigby, representative, as printed in the book of reports, be adopted without reading. It was seconded and carried.

47. The report on State Missions was given by Mrs. Richard Hicks, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried. Mrs. Thurman W. Allred spoke to the report adding that the Literacy Program is a part of State Missions work.

48. The congregation sang the hymn "Jesus Is All the World to Me."

The Reports on Christian Social Services:

49. Baptist Children's Homes by Rev. Richard Hicks for Rev. Jerry Gamble, representative, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. The motion received a second and the report was adopted.

50. Baptist Homes for the Aging by Harvey Steelman, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

51. Baptist Hospital by Rev. Robert Taylor, representative, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and adopted.

52. The congregation sang the hymn "When We Walk with the Lord."

53. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce presented the members of the panel on Christian Social Services.

54. A Panel of Christian Social Services was held with the following participating: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Thomasville. Troy Hamrick, representing Baptist Homes for the Aging, Winston-Salem. Rev. Calvin Knight, Director of Denominational Relations, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

55. The congregation sang the hymn "Are Ye Able, Said the Master?"

56. In the absence of the Vice-Moderator the Clerk was asked to come to the chair.

Committees reporting were:

57. Committee on Nominations by Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report adopted.

58. Committee on Committees by Rev. Ned Duncan, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

59. The Moderator returned to the chair.

60. Committee on Place and Preacher by Rev. W. H. Stogner. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

61. The Moderator introduced Dr. Nathan Brooks, Director, Division of Church Programs, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

62. Special Music was rendered by Joe Dell Rust entitled, "No Not One."

63. Dr. Nathan Brooks spoke to us on the Cooperative Program.

64. The morning session adjourned at 11:55 a.m. Rev. James Graham, Pastor Blackwelder Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis, led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 24, 1972
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N. C.

65. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. William D. Byrd, Moderator.

66. In a period of worship the music was under the direction of Charles James,

Minister of Music, Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Miss Annice O'Daniel was accompanist. The congregation sang the hymn "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship." Rev. James Estep, Pastor Lane Street Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from 1 Corinthians 13:1-13 and offered prayer.

67. Special music was rendered by The New Souls, members of Centerview Baptist Church.

68. The Moderator welcomed the youth who joined us for this session.

69. A word of welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. L. A. Howard.

70. A Digest of Letters was presented by the Clerk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, moving its adoption. His motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

71. Troy L. Day gave the Trustees report for William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

72. The Treasurer's report was given by Rev. Thurman W. Allred for Mrs. Harold Mullis, Treasurer. A motion was made that the report be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

73. The Auditor's report was given by Robert Crutchfield, Auditor, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

74. The Finance Committee report was given by Brice Beam for Larry Williams, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

75. Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman of Committee on Constitution and By-Laws stated that his committee had no report to make.

76. The report of Committee on Resolutions was made by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. for Joe Dell Rust, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and was adopted.

77. Enrollment Committee Chairman Rev. Roy Q. Gregg reported that the total enrollment for all three sessions was as follows: 244 Messengers, 129 Visitors, making a total of 373. There were 49 Pastors present.

78. Rev. Thurman W. Allred, made a motion that the Calendar of Activities as printed in the books of reports be adopted. The motion was seconded and the Calendar was adopted.

79. The congregation sang the hymn "Take My Life, and Let It Be."

80. The Installation of Officers and prayer of Dedication was made by Rev. Thurman W. Allred, Director of Missions, Cabarrus Baptist Association.

81. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Thurman W. Allred, wife of the Director of Missions, by having her to stand.

82. The Moderator introduced Rev. Donnie Cantwell, Associate Evangelist, E. J. Daniels Crusade Team, Lynchburg, Virginia.

83. Special music was rendered by the following: A trio by the New Souls, members of Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis, sang "I Will Serve Thee", and "Laying Up Treasures in Heaven." Kevin Garler, a 14-year-old boy from Lynchburg, Virginia, gave his Christian Testimony and then sang two solos.

84. Donnie Cantwell preached a sermon entitled "Saved and Happy", using for his text Hebrews 2:3.

85. The Benediction was offered by Rev. Darrell Coble, Pastor, Parkwood Baptist Church, Concord.

86. Adjournment was at 8:50 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

William D. Byrd, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Reports

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

As indicated by its title, the Committee on Missions works with the Director of Missions in promoting the overall missions program in the Association. This committee meets monthly to act upon matters assigned to it. While the committee has particular responsibilities in the area of new church and mission organization, there are other tasks relating to the work of the Director and his office. In order to effectively fulfill these tasks the committee is divided into three sub-committees. This report will be presented in three sections reflecting the division of work among these sub-committees.

NEW CHURCH AND MISSIONS

1. Requested Pastoral Aid from the Baptist State Convention for Oak Grove.
2. Recommended to the Executive Board that an Association-wide religious survey be made. The survey is now fifth per-cent complete.
3. Counseled with the, then, Cook Street Baptist Church concerning the church's request for affiliation with the Association. The committee unanimously recommended that the reorganized church, Eastwood, be considered by the Committee on Petitionary Letters for watchcare membership in the Association.
4. Recommended to the Executive Board that the Moderator appoint a study committee to investigate religious-social needs in the area served by the Association and to bring a report to the Executive Board with recommendations as to how the needs could be met through Associational Missions.
5. Recommended to the Executive Board that the Association contribute two hundred dollars from the New Church and Missions section of the budget to the Oak Grove Baptist Church to help that congregation pay off its building indebtedness.

OFFICE AND PROPERTIES

1. Authorized the purchase of these new office machines: an infra-red stencil cutter, and adding machine, and a slightly used Model 2200 Elliott Addressing Machine.
2. A deteriorating wooden fence between the Associational Parsonage and adjoining property was replaced by a new chain link fence. An extension ladder was purchased for use at the parsonage.
3. Present needs at the Office-Parsonage include a drainage problem at the rear of the property and painting of the gutters and trim around the building.

INSTITUTIONS

1. The Committee on Missions is pleased to note that one of our pastors, Melvin Helms, is now serving the Jackson Training School as part-time chaplain under the sponsorship of the Baptist State Convention.

In addition to his usual full schedule in the Association, the Director of Missions has extended our ministry to other areas this year. He was camp pastor at Camp Truett in the western section of our state, July 24-28. The Director of Missions is serving as president of the state organization of Associational Missionaries this year. He served as Crusade Director for the E. J. Daniels Crusade sponsored by fifty-two Cabarrus churches.

TWO RECOMMENDATIONS

In action taken since the last Executive Board meeting, the Committee on Missions brings to the Annual Associational meeting two recommendations.

1. Having experienced a growing concern about increased maintenance on the present Associational Office-Parsonage complex and being aware of the need for additional office space, and due to the inconvenience of the present location to many pastors and others visiting the office, the Committee on Missions hereby recommends that the Moderator appoint a committee of three to study the office space needs of the

Association; that the committee survey the availability of property in the general area of Cabarrus Memorial Hospital upon which an Associational Office Building could be located; that the committee be authorized to place an option upon any such property which it deems worthy of consideration, and that the committee report its findings to the Executive Board. The Committee on Missions further recommends that when the Association has taken action to relocate the office, that the present Office-Parsonage be sold, the money received be applied to the new building, and that the Director of Missions be paid a housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage being furnished by the Association.

2. Having received a letter of explanation from the Gordon Heights Baptist Church concerning that church's request for withdrawal of fellowship from the Cabarrus Baptist Association in 1970, and finding no precedent in the Association's records, the Committee on Missions recommends that, due to the uniqueness of this situation, the Gordon Heights Baptist Church, at their request, be reinstated into the Cabarrus Baptist Association with a waiver of the watchcare period of new churches.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marion Rector, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU began with a Leadership Clinic at Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church.

The annual meeting was held at North Kannapolis Baptist Church with Mrs. F. E. (Tokie) Canup, Jr., a "product" of missions as the speaker.

A Rocking Chair Party for the elderly and shut-ins was held in May at West Concord Baptist Church Fellowship Hall. In spite of the tornado which came through minutes before, it was well attended.

First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, had a distinguished WMU this year.

AGE LEVEL REPORTS:

Mrs. Donald Hinson, Mission Friends leader, held a Leadership meeting in February. A new group was established at Poplar Grove Baptist Church by her.

Mrs. N. F. Freeze, conducted two workshops on creative activities with GA's. Committee leaders met at Immanuel Baptist Church. In the spring a GA Round-up was held, and later a Back-to-School event. Mrs. Freeze had been working with GA's since 1951 and is now crowning daughters of girls she crowned.

Mrs. Colon Shue, Acteen Leader, reported the Acteens had a Say-So at Jackson Park Baptist Church in October with the state leader, Miss Joline Ivey present. This was associational-wide, as well as a Mission Study and African Fair held at Center-view Baptist Church. There was an International Party in the spring at White Hill Baptist Church. The officers and leaders attended a week-end retreat at Mundo Vista in November.

Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Baptist Women's leader was responsible for a leadership clinic in September, and has proved to be of invaluable help in lining up the Rocking Chair Party. She contacted several churches about Baptist Women's work.

Miss Marcelle Milloway, WMU Director, has visited many churches and spoken many times to groups, at recognition services, banquets. She reports the establishment of three new WMU's at Miami, Faggart's Memorial, and White Hill.

A good year for the WMU in Cabarrus County.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Marcelle Milloway, Director

BROTHERHOOD

Our Associational Brotherhood began the New Year with a workshop session held at Lane Street Baptist Church in October. This session was well attended and was led by a specialist team from our State Brotherhood Department.

A man-boy nite was held at Kerr Street Baptist Church in November with an overflow crowd on hand. This meeting was under the direction of Marion Rector, Associational RA leader. Bar-b-que sandwiches and coke were served and all enjoyed an excellent program presented by Brother Rector.

Our third meeting was a Mission Rally in March at Centerview Baptist Church. While attendance was only fair, Brother Bob Stidham from the Home Mission Board brought an excellent missions message.

No meeting was held in May but all men were encouraged to participate in the Youth and Family Services Conference held at Parkwood Baptist Church.

Our final meeting of the year scheduled for August was cancelled and re-scheduled in conjunction with the kick-off rally for the E. J. Daniels Crusade. Many men attended this meeting and were blessed and inspired by the preaching of Sam Wolfe.

A very successful RA Track Meet was held at Concord Senior High School Stadium under the direction of Marion Rector. Winners were awarded trophies and/or ribbons and advanced to the State Track Meet held at Gardner-Webb College.

As we face the year 1972-1973, we look with enthusiasm toward the work to be done. Dr. Glendon McCullough has come to lead us as Executive Secretary of Brotherhood, SBC (Director). Under this man's leadership we can look for great things to happen in Brotherhood work throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

In closing this report, let me thank Pete Kilpatrick, Baptist Men's Leader; Marion Rector, RA Leader; Harold Squires, Mission Study Leader and Everett Sloop, Mission Action Leader for their support of our Associational Brotherhood Program. It was through the efforts of these men that we were able to present some outstanding programs during the year.

Let me also encourage your prayers and support for Associational Brotherhood work the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School organization held three major events during the year. These included two VBS Clinics and the Teaching Improvement Clinic. In addition planning meetings were conducted and leaders attended the VBS Clinic at Wingate.

The Teaching Improvement Clinic conducted at Shadybrook Baptist Church proved to be of real help to many of our churches. The faculty consisted of our State Sunday School leadership who led us in an age-group study. Our enrolment and attendance indicated that needs were being met in the lives of leaders from the various churches.

During this year when we give attention to the theme of "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest" we continue to give attention to the "People-to-People" plan looking toward a Persons-Centered Ministry of Outreach. We also commend the "Together We Advance" plan promoted by our State Convention which challenges our churches to increase by 10% each year Sunday School enrolment.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

Your Church Training organization has offered two opportunities to our churches for development of better training programs. The first of these was held January 24, 1972 with brief presentations about training and then a discussion with the directors and pastors as to what we could do to help them. After listening to these leaders the second opportunity was offered.

Since most discussion in the January meeting centered on the problems with literature a clinic was held on May 23, 1972 to discuss specifically the various curriculum available to the churches and how to select for their particular needs. It included ways of using this material. Sample pieces of literature were available for each church. Mr. Luell Smith of the Church Training Department of the Sunday School Board in Nashville was present to assist in this clinic.

Also on May 23 at Brookdale Baptist Church the tournament for older Children's Bible Memory Drill was held.

The Youth Council has been active again this year and will make a report of its own.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr., Director

CHURCH MUSIC

Plans were begun for an Associational-wide Choir Festival or celebration but because a similar effort was already under way by a local high school that included several of our Baptist Choirs, our plans were changed.

Our attention now will focus on a combined choir event for the coming year that will not be a duplication of events and people. If your church choir is interested, please contact the Associational Music Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Dell Rust, Director

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Southern Baptists consider the American Bible Society an essential part of their own world-wide mission program and believe in the missionary importance of giving to the Society. They are active partners together in the task of sharing Christ with the whole wide world . . . a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures.

The Bible speaks to the hearts of man. It is the sole purpose of your American Bible Society to provide this Book to men, women and children everywhere, in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

In the interest of making God's Word more easily understood, the Bible Society is presently engaged in a top-priority project, the translation of the Bible into everyday speech for the major languages, plus many key secondary languages and dialects. Nearly 50 projects now exist, involving languages and dialects spoken by more than 70% of the world's population.

At the present time, 97% of the world's population can secure at least a portion in their own language and approximately 3,000 translators are at work on some six hundred new translations and revisions. At the close of 1971, at least one Book of

the Bible had been published in 1,457 languages and dialects, the complete Bible in 253.

This year ABS distributed approximately 91 million Scriptures within the USA. They supplied 53% of the United Bible Societies' World Service Budget, or 173 million Scriptures. They also increased distribution of complete Bibles to members of the Armed Services through chaplains, reaching 54,000 copies for an increase of 33.3% over 1970.

ABS continues to publish special formats of the Scriptures to meet special needs, for example the Book of Job in Today's English Version timed to meet the January Bible Study needs of Southern Baptists.

The Southern Baptist Convention and state conventions continue to make resolutions commending the work of ABS and requesting the churches to contribute to the ongoing support by sending their gifts to the State Baptist Convention offices, marked "for the American Bible Society".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thurman W. Allred

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board of the Cabarrus Baptist Association had three meetings during the past year. The third quarterly meeting was not held, because of an imposed curfew in part of our Associational area, resulting from racial disturbance in the city of Concord.

The three meetings were held at: North Kannapolis Baptist Church, November 29, 1971; Franklin Heights Baptist Church, February 28, 1972; North Kannapolis Baptist Church, August 28, 1972. All of the meetings were supper meetings. We had an average representation of 29 churches.

In addition to hearing the reports of the different organizations and committees, the following things were done:

1. Approved the request of the Committee on Missions to buy an adding machine for the Associational Office; also, that a ladder be bought for use around the Associational Office and Home.
2. A motion was passed instructing the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to contact the Charity Baptist Church, in regards to their violation of Article III, Section 4, of our Constitution. The point of charge was that the Charity Baptist Church, for two consecutive years, had failed to be represented at the annual meeting, and had failed to give worthily support to Associational and Denominational Missions. Rev. Gilbert Pierce was named chairman of the committee, with Rev. Ned Duncan and Rev. Edwin Jackson serving with him.
3. Passed a motion, made by Rev. Coy Privette, that the Moderator appoint a committee to draw up some items with moral implications, and to formulate a list of issues of vital concern to us as Baptists; that this committee then contact the candidates for the North Carolina General Assembly and get their feelings on these matters. The findings of the survey would be made available to the churches of our Association, through the Cabarrus Baptist News, and that the information also be placed in the local newspapers. The following men were asked to serve on the committee: Rev. Coy Privette, Chairman, Mr. Brice Beam, Rev. Marion Rector, Rev. W. J. Taylor, and Mr. Wayne Trexler.
4. Adopted a recommendation from the Committee on Missions that the Moderator appoint an initial committee of three persons, who will seek out twelve other resource persons to work with them, for the purpose of surveying unmet social-religious needs in the Associational territory, giving particular attention to drug

abuse, alcoholism, and other problems relating to youth and adults alike. Appointed members of the initial committee were: Rev. Marion Rector, Chairman, Rev. Ned Duncan, and Rev. Ansil McGill.

5. Passed a motion made by the Committee on Missions that the Association give \$200 toward paying off the indebtedness of Oak Grove Baptist Church, and that the money be taken from the New Church and Missions section of the budget.

Gratitude is expressed to all members of the Executive Board for their attendance in the meetings. Also, gratitude is expressed to the Associational Clerk, the Vice-Moderator and the Director of Missions for their faithful assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
William D. Byrd, Moderator

EVANGELISM

It is thrilling to know what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism here in the Cabarrus Baptist Association and the State of North Carolina.

We are grateful to God to be able to report that during this associational year that 684 precious souls were baptized into the membership of our churches. Last year our churches received 539 by baptism, and this is an increase of 145 over the previous year. TO GOD BE THE GLORY.

Several significant events pertaining to evangelism have occurred during the past associational year.

In February over 2400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th State-Wide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

In May, there were some 397 people enrolled in the Lay School of Evangelism here in Cabarrus Association. The schools were conducted in four central churches: North Kannapolis; West Concord; Oak Ridge; and Franklin Heights. The purpose of these schools was to train our people to effectively share their witness of Christ to the lost.

In August almost 15,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 2nd State-Wide Youth Evangelism Night at the Greensboro Coliseum. It is evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

Then, September 17-October 1, some 52 churches in the association joined together in the sponsorship of the Concord-Kannapolis Crusade for Christ with Dr. E. J. Daniels and his team that resulted in attendance exceeding 60,000 for the 15-day meeting and some 6,879 recorded decisions.

May we also rejoice in the excellent reports of revival meetings that were held in our churches and the week-by-week winning of the lost by the faithful witness of our people.

The evangelism committee has already looked into the possibility of another associational-wide crusade in 1975 with the James Robinson Evangelistic Team of Fort Worth, Texas.

As we look to the 1972-73 associational year, may it be the prayer and hope of every Baptist that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms and that many more persons may experience Christ by genuine faith commitment.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in the Cabarrus Baptist Association, in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

Coy C. Privette
Chairman of Evangelism

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past these amounts were: Campbell College, \$311,688; Chowan College, \$192,400; Gardner-Webb College, \$213,564; Mars Hill College, \$270,322; Meredith College, \$270,322; Wake Forest University, \$467,532; and Wingate College, \$198,172. Total: \$1,924,000.

Our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools by participating in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. Some churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

Some of the highlights of the past year included the installation of Dr. John E. Weems as the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice-President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University. Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches. The total enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

Respectfully submitted,
Ned G. Robinette

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

On March 7, 1972 the Committee on Missions, with all members present, voted unanimously to recommend that the Eastwood Baptist Church, then the Cook Street Baptist Church, be considered by the Committee on Petitionary Letters to come under the watchcare and eventual membership in the Association.

The Committee on Petitionary Letters recommends unanimously that we present to the Association, at its annual meeting in 1972, the request that the Eastwood Baptist Church will come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association as to practice, attitude, and co-operation of the church. (Section 3—Article III of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.)

Respectfully submitted,
Ned Duncan, Chairman
Dewey Almond
James Estep
James Hartis
Eddie Jones
G. E. Johnson

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Committee on Ordination Advisory met two times during the year 1971-1972 to examine men who have responded to God's call to full-time service and who have been called to a particular place of service in the Ministry of the Gospel.

On June 23, 1972 the committee met at the Associational Office to examine Don Hartsell, a member of Grace Baptist Church, who had accepted a call to become pastor of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Cabarrus Baptist Association.

On August 31, 1972 the committee met at the Associational Office to examine Bobby Childress, a member of Central Baptist Church, who had been called to serve as full-time Associate Minister, and Minister of Music and Youth of that church.

Both of these men were examined as to Conversion, Call to the Ministry, Baptist Doctrines, Baptist Polity and Ministerial Ethics. The Council unanimously recommended to the ordaining church that they proceed with ordinations.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Willis, Acting Chairman

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The signs of our times can be seen on any newstand. Stories of filth, horror, murder and any type of crime are displayed and can be brought to bear upon the minds of young and old.

To combat these conditions that exist today we need to do the following. We must fill our minds with Christian Literature. Only that which is well informed and growing Christians can fight the crime that we have today.

As Southern Baptists we believe the Bible, the thirty-nine books of the Old Testament and the twenty-seven books of the New Testament, is the inspired, infallible Word of God. Therefore it should have the first place in all our literature.

A natural reaction for lovers of God's Word will be an interest in Christian truth in action. Here our denominational publications fill a glorious service. The late, Dr. George W. Truett was surrounded in his home with good books and Baptist Publications such as the "Religious Herald", "The Biblical Recorder", and many others. Therefore, the names and actions of great Christian leaders become common knowledge to a growing lad. It is almost certain that such yielded much influence for good in his life.

The Biblical Recorder, our North Carolina Baptist Publication, has now passed the 100,110 mark, the largest in its 140 year history. The year of 1972 has been a good year for the Recorder. During this year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer, come with the Recorder as field representative. It was also the year the Recorder went to computer. As in the past, the Recorder seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. The Biblical Recorder is worthy of its place in our homes today. Our Biblical Recorder, and our Baptist Orphanage Paper, Charity and Children, serve worthy purposes in the work of the Kingdom of God in North Carolina.

Surely this is the day when we should do all within our power to keep good publications in the places where people wait, such as the doctor's office, the beauty shops, and other places, as well as to be easily found in our homes. When someone asks for a good book to read we should be able to furnish or suggest some good clean Christian Literature. We should take with us to the hospitals as we visit something other than "Movie Mirrors" or other so called "Love Stories". We should have no difficulty in finding such as, Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, The Home Life, Home Missions, The Commission. In good reading matter, inspiration, and informa-

tion, these alone with other good Christian Literature are unsurpassed in Christian readings. Our Baptist Book Store can give us the best in Christian Literature and lend encouragement in building up a good Church and Home Library in every home and church in our Association.

May every one be encouraged to give careful and urgent consideration to the matter of Christian Literature.

The Biblical Recorder can come to each family in North Carolina in one of the following ways.

EVERY FAMILY PLAN—When sent to at least 20 percent of total resident members for a total cost of \$2.50 a year plus tax.

CLUB PLAN—When four or more people in a church form a club, the cost is only \$3.00 per year plus tax.

INDIVIDUAL PLAN—Single subscriptions, \$3.50 a year, payable in advance plus tax.

In all the plans the Recorder comes to your home through the local postman.

The Recorder staff is at the service of North Carolina Baptists. And we believe the Recorder and its staff is worthy of your support and prayers. Please remember: the great needs of our people is that they be informed, trained and enlisted in the work of the Kingdom of God, and we know that Christian Literature is of great value in this great cause.

The doors of opportunity are open, let us move in and receive the blessings of Christian related reading. Let us work, pray, and study together Christian ways and means of life, and help to change our world for Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pope

NECROLOGY

An oral report was made by Rev. Joel S. Tyson. At the close he asked those present to stand for a moment of silent prayer in memory of our departed loved ones. He closed the prayer.

A copy of "Our Beloved Dead" will be found elsewhere in this annual.

ANNUITY BOARD

Darold H. Morgan was elected as president of the Annuity Board on March 1, 1972, succeeding R. Alton Reed who had been the chief executive officer for 19 years.

At the end of 1971 the Board had in trust more than \$292 million. These funds are held in trust for 36,000 retirement plan participants now active in churches and denominational agencies. The Board, in its 54 years of existence, has paid out benefits that total \$92.1 million, including over \$10 million during 1971.

The Annuity Board offers a protection plan for disability, death, and retirement to cover every pastor, church staff member, and denominational agency employee. Many churches help by paying in full the dues for their pastor and staff.

Because of good interest earnings the Board has been able to pay 25% more in benefits to 7,500 annuitants last year than their contracts required. These extra benefits are called the "13th checks" as they are above the twelve checks due each year. The benefits paid by this "13th check" amounted to \$1,339,732 last year.

The Annuity Board offers those in the protection plan both health insurance and

life insurance at a low-cost group rate and many of our churches are carrying this for their pastors and staff members. In our Association 39 of the 63 churches and 46 staff members are enrolled in the protection plan.

We would encourage the deacons in each of our churches to see that their pastor is covered as a protection to him, and to the church. Information may be secured by writing the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201 or Rev. Sam O'Neal, Baptist Building, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil M. Hailey

STEWARDSHIP

Southern Baptists continue to make large advances in their mission support program even at a time when many major denominations are cutting back. Cooperative Program receipts at the Southern Baptist Convention level and many states are well ahead of a year ago.

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 states, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through children's homes and homes for the aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program work. We recommend that:

Contributions through the Cooperative Program be on a percentage basis rather than a fixed dollar figure.

To implement a program of percentage increase to world missions through the Cooperative Program we suggest the following formula:

1. Churches giving under 20% advance 2% each year up to 20%.
2. Churches giving 20% but under 30%, advance 1% each year up to 30%.
3. Churches giving 30%, advance 1/2% each year until the objective set by the church is reached.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. Moon

PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

On June 28, 1972 the Supreme Court of the United States handed down a ruling against tax aid for parochial schools. This was a landmark decision and should be of great satisfaction to all Baptists.

On November 8, 1971 the Congress defeated a proposed Prayer Amendment which would have allowed "voluntary non-denominational" prayer in public buildings. A great many people thought this was a vote against prayer. However, the First Amendment gives us religious freedom and does not need amending. The Supreme Court in its rulings of 1962 and 1963 only said that in the schools—not even the Lord's Prayer, as it was in Florida. These rulings were simply against government-sponsored, prescribed and enforced prayer, which would violate the religious liberty of those who do not want to pray, or to pray a government-prescribed prayer.

Baptists should applaud all of these decisions.

In 1636 Roger Williams established the first Baptist Church in America and he also established the first government in all of history where religious liberty was guaranteed to all, and church and state were completely separate. Baptists suffered for this principle through long years until finally the First Amendment was passed in 1789 by the First Congress of the United States. This was a great victory for Baptists. But victories do not always stay won. The "eternal vigilance" necessary to the maintenance of liberty is a Baptist responsibility.

For more than 100 years after its adoption, nobody seemed to want to violate the First Admendment. In fact, it was 1913 before the Southern Baptist Convention ever adopted a resolution protesting the use of tax funds for religious schools. Since that time there have only been nine meetings of the Southern Baptist Convention when resolutions have not been passed concerning this matter.

In 1921 the Southern Baptist Convention adopted a resolution urging that no ambassador be sent to the Vatican. So for fifty years, Baptists have been speaking out against this violation of the First Amendment.

It is a fact that some Baptists have come to feel the need for financial support for their institutions to the extent that they have indicated a willingness to accept tax funds. This is a sad day for our denomination. We urge our people to inform themselves of the dangers that confront us. We remind ourselves of the cost of liberty and of the vital blessing that it brings, and that government contributions can lead to government control. We offer the following resolution which we hope this association will pass:

WHEREAS, the President of the United States has appointed a committee to seek means whereby tax money may be channeled into the support of religious schools, and

WHEREAS, our President now has a representative at the Vatican, and

WHEREAS, because of financial pressures, some of our Baptist leaders have come to seek tax aid, either directly or indirectly, for our Baptist institutions, therefore be it

RESOLVED THAT we declare anew our fidelity to the principle of separation of church and state. We believe that when Christ said, "If therefore the Son shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed" (John 8:32), His purpose was that men would be free to worship or not to worship, and to support or not support religious institutions. And be it futher

RESOLVED THAT we ask the Public Affairs Committee to write to the President of the United States urging him to cease his efforts to find ways to give tax money to religious schools, and also to recall his ambassador to the Vatican, and be it further

RESOLVED THAT we declare anew our allegiance to the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States which declares that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof"

Baptists are exceedingly fortunate in that in 1947 Americans United for Separation of Church and State was organized. The one purpose of this institution is to maintain the principle of separation of church and state. Its legal department has been responsible for many court actions which have upheld this principle.

This Baptist inspired organization depends entirely on the voluntary support of individuals and institutions, including churches, which believe in religious liberty. We would urge that all churches include at least a token amount in their budgets for Americans United. An annual gift of \$25.00 or more will bring at least 10 copies of CHURCH AND STATE, their magazine, to the church library each month.

The Southern Regional Office is located in 215 Church Street Building, Decatur, Georgia 30030. Its Director is Dick H. Hall, Jr., Pastor Emeritus of First Baptist Church of Decatur.

We believe that the distinctive of America is freedom and that the distinctive of Southern Baptists is soul freedom.

May these never cease!

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE

The Christian Life Commission's stewardship of emphasis on applied Christianity included some particularly significant developments during the past year.

Through continuing study and research, the staff ought to maintain an adequate base for the Commission's various ministries in the general area of Christian social concerns.

Close cooperation was maintained with the other agencies of the Convention and with other Baptist bodies in fostering practical expressions of the Christian faith.

Reliable and current resource materials on drugs, pornography, gambling, sex education, ecology, and related topics were provided on the Baptist constituency.

Substantial progress was made in channeling Christian social concerns into Baptist life in Latin America.

Widely diversified speaking engagements touching all segments of Southern Baptist life were filled; and special liaison was maintained with Baptist seminaries and seminarians.

The writing and channeling of appropriate materials on applied Christianity continued, and special resource papers on drugs, pollution, and the urban crisis were inserted in HOME MISSIONS magazine.

Literature sales for 71 titles amounted to \$22,372.92 during the year for a gain of 6.08% over 1970.

The Commission's weekly column, "On the Moral Scene," was carried in many of the state Baptist papers.

The 1971 national seminar on "National Priorities and Christian Responsibility" and the 1972 national seminar, "SALT '72," were unusually well attended and materials from the conferences were widely utilized on radio, in print, by tapes and cassettes, and through local churches.

Five small regional conferences were held on "The Local Church and Christian Social Concern" across the territory of the Convention.

A close working relationship was maintained with the state Christian Life Commissions.

A particularly significant observance of Race Relations Sunday was sponsored.

Many special activities were engaged in such as the preparation for pastors of a cassette tape on "Pornography—A Christian Perspective," production of an NBC "Analogue" national radio program, participation in the White House Conference on Aging, sponsorship of a research project on Southern Baptists and the Bill of Rights, and work to combat legalized gambling.

Dr. William M. Pinson's book on "A Program of Application for a Local Church: Suggestions for Christian Social Action" was printed in first draft, and distribution

for revision and subsequent reprinting was begun.

The Commission also served as the secretariat for both the Southern Baptist Social Service Association and the Southern Baptist Association of Executives of Homes for the Aging. In line with the Commission's Convention-assigned responsibilities concerning peace with justice, the services of a certified United Nations Non-Governmental Observer were also maintained.

The Christian Life Commission is especially glad to work with Baptist associations and churches in activating Christian Life Committees to maintain a continuing emphasis on Christian social concerns.

Respectfully submitted,
William J. Taylor

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The year has seen steady advance in missionary work throughout the world. Consolidation of gains made in recent large-scale evangelist efforts has brought blessing to churches and conventions. Deep spiritual stirrings on many mission fields have quickened the tempo of witness and service, and have brought joy to God's servants through enriched fellowship and personal blessings. Doors are open for evangelism in wide areas of the world and the steady strengthening of organized churches is a characteristic generally found. In 1971 the efforts of the Baptist churches with which the Foreign Mission Board has cooperative relationships resulted in growth from 5,853 churches and 687,762 members to 6,045 churches and 720,872 members. Field reports indicated a total of 56,905 baptisms.

The appointment of 226 missionaries in 1971 brought the year to a close with 2,526 missionaries under assignment for service in 75 countries. This figure includes 169 missionary associates, 125 journeymen, and 5 special project medical workers. There are also 182 emeritus missionaries. In addition to a gain in the number of missionaries there was a 7.32 percent gain in Cooperative Program gifts, and a 6 percent increase in the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Missionary volunteers continue to offer their lives, but the calls for missionaries are far greater than can be supplied. In helping with the expectations of Christ and the need of the whole world to know of his saving grace, let us undergird with prayer and increased giving the effort being made on a world scale to implement the Great Commission through wider ministries in the Master's name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ned L. Duncan

HOME MISSIONS

Home Missions remains a vital part of Southern Baptist work. Its ultimate purpose is to win to know and follow Christ. Home Missions strives to reach this goal in many ways.

The rising cost of living and a slowdown in giving affected the mission force, which numbers close to the same as one year ago. However, more than 400 missionaries were appointed in all categories. There are approximately 900 career missionaries, 712 associate missionaries, 64 US-2, 73 state convention staff members supported in part, and 480 pastors who receive church pastoral aid.

The Division of Evangelism has added two staff members for specialized work—in renewal evangelism, Reid Hardin, and in bus evangelism, William Powell.

A total of 960 student summer mission personal were under appointment in 1971, 693 sponsored by the Home Mission Board and 267 by BSU. Eighty-seven of the 693 sponsored by the Board received no compensation and 21 paid their own travel expenses. More than 900 are expected to be appointed in 1972, 909 Southern Baptist ministers serve as chaplains in the military, in hospitals, institutions, and industry. There were 573 in the military (reflecting slightly the reduction in the armed forces—last year the total was 617); 61 in Veteran's Administration; 172 in hospital chaplaincy; 84 in institutional; and 19 in industrial chaplaincy.

The work of pioneer missions no longer has specific staff personal assigned to promote the emphasis, but the goals are incorporated in other programs, particularly those of church loans, establishing new churches and church-type missions, associational administration service, language missions, and Christian social ministries.

The complexity of human nature today demands added dimensions to our witness, not so much a drastic change in our present structure as a matter of attitude of seeing our mission in the community and in the world.

Respectfully submitted,
F. Bryson Bigby

STATE MISSIONS

"But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Acts 1:8

State Missions is a cooperative ministry by the churches to people who need God and other churches that need help.

It is a function that is a multiplicity of special ministries too big for any one local church. Some of these ministries include, work in resort areas, Chaplaincy, Ministry to the Deaf, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, and Cherokee Indians. Our cities need Baptist Centers and other expressions of Christian social and evangelistic concern.

State Missions also serves the pastor and local church. New churches are started and encouraged through loans and grants of lot aid. Churches are given financial aid until they can become self-supporting.

What State Missions can accomplish will be determined by the support that we give it. Please support this much needed ministry with your prayers and gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Richard Hicks

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. This relationship has been characterized, on the part of the agency, by a sensitivity to real needs and a commitment to the best in child care. On the part of North Carolina Baptists, there has been a lasting commitment to child care expressed in generous and enthusiastic support of the agency's ministry.

This annual report finds the agency vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing patterns of family life and the involvement of government in social ministries profoundly affect the number of children needing our care and the types of care

needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency: emotional alienation from family; trouble with the court; borderline retardation; emotional disturbance which requires professional treatment. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Baptist Children's Homes will not be content to provide minimal care only. We are committed to quality care which serves the whole person, providing the experiences and relationships which can enable the child to develop his full potential. Quality care costs. It makes heavy demands on the individual staff member in his involvement with the child. It requires more staff members for the number of children served. It necessitates the purchase of supplementary professional services, such as medical and psychological specialists. But the cost is really an investment in the future of the children served, and we believe it is the best investment of life and money we can make.

The Children's Homes continue to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in that section of the state. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled \$400,000 into the ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry F. Gamble

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20% coming from the offering, and 10% through the Cooperative Program. The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven, and outside of one's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accommodating 18 additional patients was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs.

William York, of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave \$80,000.00 for the construction of this new Wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. With this new addition the Baptist Homes have been able to receive some few persons, on a limited basis only, directly as patients. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes, when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist, and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey Steelman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months—i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions—was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to \$1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of \$371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black."

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and outpatient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present

development program.

“A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding” is not just a letter-head slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Taylor

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. William D. Byrd
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Victor L. Trivette
Clerk	Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mullis
Director of Library Services	Mrs. Joe Cranford
Parliamentarian	Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
Music Director	Joe Dell Rust
Brotherhood Director	Walter “Sam” Morris, Jr.
Auditor	R. W. Crutchfield
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Sunday School Director	Norman Brisson
Church Training Director	Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.
Trustees	Troy L. Day, Alvin Eury, William L. Mills, Jr.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Mrs. Thurman W. Allred
Annuity Board	Rev. Virgil M. Hailey
Baptist Children’s Homes	Rev. Jerry Gamble
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Robert Taylor
Christian Higher Education	Rev. Darrell Coble
Christian Life	Rev. William J. Taylor
Christian Literature	Rev. W. E. Pope
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Ned L. Duncan
Home Missions	Rev. F. Bryson Bigby
Homes for Aging	Harvey Steelman
Necrology	Rev. Mahlon L. Furr
Public Affairs	Rev. Coy C. Privette
State Missions	Mrs. Richard Hicks
Stewardship	A. M. Moon

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Q. Gregg, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

- Term Expiring 1973—Mrs. M. V. Sapp
- Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Chairman, 522 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
- Term Expiring 1975—Rev. James Graham

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

- Term Expiring 1973—Rev. J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St. N., Concord 28025

Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Mrs. John Owings
Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Ralph Brunson, Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Rev. Ned L. Duncan
Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Dewey Almond, Norman Brisson, Mrs. James Estep

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Term Expiring 1973—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Rev. Robert Wensil
Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Rev. Jack Johnson, Chairman,
Rt. 1, Box 449, Concord 28025
Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Melvin Helms, Rev. Billy Sellers

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Term Expiring 1973—Brice Beam, Dr. Charles C. Coffey
Term Expiring 1974—Larry Williams, Chairman, 566 Dogwood, S. E., Concord 28025,
Rev. Jack Hill
Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Frank Payne

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY

Term Expiring 1973—Rev. F. Bryson Bigby, Joe M. Howard
Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Kenneth Pittman, Rev. James Allen
Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, P. O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081,
Rev. W. E. Pope

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 1973—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, A. M. Moon
Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Roy Q. Gregg, Mrs. Raiford Troutman
Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Jerry Gamble, Chairman, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis
28081, Rev. L. A. Howard

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Term Expiring 1973—Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Rev. Robert Taylor, Chairman, Rt. 1,
Box 321, Harrisburg 28075
Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Richard Hicks, Rev. Clifford Honeycutt
Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Rev. W. H. Stogner

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

Term Expiring 1973—Rev. Dewey Almond, Rev. Ned L. Duncan
Term Expiring 1974—Rev. James Estep, Chairman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis
28081, Rev. James Hartis
Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Theron Tucker, Rev. Frank Miller

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Term Expiring 1973—Rev. Paul Hogan, Mrs. Coy C. Privette
Term Expiring 1974—Miss Marcelle Milloway, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman,
P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Darrell Coble, Mrs. Richard Hicks

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

(Terminated until interest is increased)

Respectfully submitted,
Horace V. Kinney
Floyd Willis
W. H. Stogner
A. A. Taylor
New Duncan, Acting Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Annual Associational Meeting for 1973 be held in the following churches:

PLACE—Monday Evening—Poplar Grove Baptist Church, Concord

Tuesday Morning—Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Tuesday Evening—Brookdale Baptist Church, Concord

PREACHER—Rev. Ned L. Duncan, Pastor Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Alternate Preacher—Rev. Robert Taylor, Pastor Pitts Baptist Church, Harrisburg.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Stogner, Chairman
Victor L. Trivette
Mrs. Ned L. Duncan

TRUSTEES

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association:

The Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina have not been called upon to transact any business for and in behalf of the Association since the date of its last report to the Association dated the 1st day of September, 1971.

The Trustees hold in safety deposit box no. 53 in the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, Concord, North Carolina, deeds and title opinions for the real property owned by the Association, together with hazard insurance policy no. 61C-201-187-C issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the pastorium and office building for the sum of \$40,000.00, household goods for the sum of \$2,000.00, and office equipment for the sum of \$4,000.00. The Trustees also hold Nationwide Insurance Company owners-landlords-tenants liability policy no. 61-GA-984-029 and Nationwide employers' and non-ownership automobile policy no. 61-GA-985-161 insuring the Association in the sum of \$100,000/\$300,000/\$25,000.

Respectfully submitted, this 26th day of September, 1972.

Respectfully submitted, this 26th day of September, 1972.
William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman
Troy L. Day
Alvin R. Eury

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1972, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
(Exhibit A)
Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards (as relates to verification of cash received and disbursed) and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances. Purchases of equipment and other fixed assets are not capitalized in the records.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the total cash receipts and expenditures of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1972 .

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 13, 1972

EXHIBIT A
CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Cash Receipts and Expenditures
For the Year Ended September 30, 1972

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1971		\$ 2,452.07
RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:		
Associational churches, Exhibit B		\$24,887.15
State sales tax refunded		141.01
Income taxes withheld from employees' salaries		1,876.58
Total receipts and withheld items		<u>\$26,904.74</u>
Total		\$29,356.81
	Budget	Actual
EXPENDITURES (NOTE 1):		
Salaries:		
Missions Director	\$ 7,580.00	\$ 7,580.00
Secretary	4,620.00	4,620.08
Education and promotion:		
Sunday School and V.B.S.	300.00	304.57
Church training	200.00	134.84
Brotherhood and R.A.'s	200.00	186.61
W.M.U.	200.00	48.96
Evangelism	150.00	623.47
Library and audio-visual aids	200.00	179.39
Youth retreat	200.00	2.70
Seminary extension	100.00	97.35
Music	100.00	25.00
Administration:		
Director of Missions:		
Retirement	758.00	700.08
Social security	585.00	585.00
Hospital insurance	402.00	545.00
Group life insurance	244.32	217.32
Secretary, retirement	400.00	409.44
Convention expense	300.00	300.00
Car expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
Office expense	1,400.00	1,461.93
Cabarrus News	750.00	727.86

Annual meeting	250.00	287.49
Honorarium—Clerk	200.00	200.00
Honorarium—Treasurer	200.00	250.00
Minutes	750.00	634.50
Utilities	1,000.00	1,148.41
Property and equipment:		
Insurance	150.00	121.30
Maintenance and improvements	1,000.00	847.18
New equipment	500.00	365.05
Miscellaneous:		
Christmas bonuses:		
Director of Missions	120.00	120.00
Secretary	60.00	60.00
Expansion:		
Lots for new churches (Note 2)	1,000.00	200.00
Emergency reserve	1,000.00	
Other disbursements:		
Payment of income taxes withheld from employees' salaries		1,831.88
Payment of designated contributions:		
Ohio Missions		54.29
Aaron Brooks family		183.82
David Bass family		45.80
Camp Caraway		29.00
Baptist Hospital		154.01
Virgil Holey Scholarships		94.12
Children's Home		27.65
Flood damage relief		208.00
Total expenditures	<u>\$26,419.32</u>	<u>\$27,112.10</u>
CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1972		\$ 2,244.71

NOTES:

- (1) Applicable expenditure accounts are shown net of receipts from churches for supplies, etc. in the total amount of \$2,205.09. These expense credits are summarized in note to Exhibit B.
- (2) The amount of \$200.00 represents a payment to Oak Grove Baptist Church.

EXHIBIT B

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Receipts from Churches (Note)
For the Year Ended September 30, 1972

Bethlehem	\$ 309.00
Blackwelder Park	360.00
Broadus Memorial	202.96
Brookdale	65.00
Calvary	550.00
Centerview	1,085.18
Central	530.00
Coldwater	219.92
College Park	246.60
Concord Lake	97.77
Eastside	104.40

Eastwood	80.00
Faggart Memorial	106.00
First, Concord	1,380.00
First Kannapolis	1,500.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,044.07
Fisher Street	96.72
Franklin Heights	727.96
Glorietta	544.38
Grace	247.00
Howells	140.00
Immanuel	316.00
Jackson Park	710.00
Kerr Street	1,406.46
Lakewood	300.00
Lane Street	125.00
McGill Avenue	1,680.00
Memorial	420.00
Miami	142.26
Midland	144.00
Mt. Carmel	160.00
North Kannapolis	740.00
Oak Grove	81.30
Oak Ridge	456.38
Odell	494.90
Parkwood	220.00
Pennsylvania Avenue	12.18
Phaniels	410.00
Pine Grove	194.20
Pitts	601.88
Poplar Grove	144.00
Providence	395.18
Roberta	234.00
Rocky River	72.00
Royal Oaks	265.27
Shadybrook	660.00
Sharon	509.29
Skyland	374.35
Southside	452.82
Stowe's Chapel	30.00
Victory	94.86
West Concord	756.04
West Point	487.77
White Hill	531.29
White Park	150.00
Wil-Mar Park	480.00
Young Street	998.76
Total	<u>\$24,887.15</u>

NOTE: Total receipts from churches included amounts shown as designated for the following purposes:

Aaron Brooks	\$288.83
Camp Caraway	29.00
David Bass Family	45.80
Baptist Hospital	49.00
Virgil Holey Scholarship	94.12

Children's Home	27.65
Flood damage relief	208.00
Ohio Missions	54.29
Total	<u>\$796.69</u>

The following amounts, however, were received from churches but were treated as credits to applicable expenditure accounts and were not included in Receipts from Churches in this Exhibit:

Supplies	\$ 276.54
Minutes	142.00
Brotherhood	29.50
W.M.U.	10.00
Evangelism	1,658.80
Youth Retreat	88.25
Total	<u>\$2,205.09</u>

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The report of the Committee on Finance is submitted herewith. The 1972-1973 proposed budget reflects an increase of \$1,451.00, with a total regular budget of \$25,947.32 being proposed as compared with a total regular budget of \$24,496.32 for 1971-1972. Most of the increase is reflected in salaries and administration.

It is recommended that the churches of the Association follow the recommendations of the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE program which encourages a 10% increase in giving through Associational Missions and the Cooperative Program for each year through 1975, as well as a projected increase of 10% in baptisms for the three year period.

BUDGET FOR 1972-1973

	Budget 1971-72	Proposed Budget 1972-73
I. Salaries		
Director of Missions	\$ 7,650.00	\$ 8,400.00
Secretary	4,620.00	5,000.00
II. Education and Promotion		
Sunday School and VBS	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood and RA	200.00	200.00
WMU	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	150.00	150.00
Library and A/V Aids	200.00	200.00
Youth Retreat	200.00	200.00
Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
III. Administration		
Director of Missions—Retirement	\$ 765.00	\$ 840.00
Director of Missions—Social Security	585.00	675.00
Director of Missions—Hospital Insurance	402.00	558.00
Director of Missions—Group Life	244.32	244.32
Secretary-Retirement	400.00	400.00
Convention Expense	300.00	500.00

	Car Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Office Expense	1,400.00	1,400.00
	Cabarrus News	750.00	750.00
	Annual Meeting	250.00	200.00
	Honorarium—Clerk	200.00	250.00
	Honorarium—Treasurer	200.00	250.00
	Minutes	750.00	700.00
	Utilities	1,000.00	1,100.00
IV.	Property and Equipment		
	Insurance	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00
	Maintenance and Improvement	1,000.00	1,000.00
V.	Miscellaneous		
	Christmas Bonus—Director of Missions	\$ 120.00	\$ 120.00
	Christmas Bonus—Secretary	60.00	60.00
	Grand Total Regular Budget	\$24,496.32	\$25,947.32
VI.	Expansion Budget		
	1. Lots for New Churches	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
	2. Emergency Reserve	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Grand Total Budget	<u>\$26,496.32</u>	<u>\$27,947.37</u>
	(Regular and Expansion)		

Respectfully submitted,
 Larry Williams, Chairman
 Horace Kinney
 Noel Morris
 Brice Beam
 Charles Coffey
 Jack Hill

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

I. APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting in the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session has been blessed with good leadership and has enjoyed excellent accommodations;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the moderator and the other officers for the capable manner in which they have performed their duties and for the efficient leadership they have provided;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to Memorial Baptist Church, Grace Baptist Church and Southside Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express appreciation to the Program Committee for providing an excellent program on the theme, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest".

BE IT RESOLVED, that we encourage each church cooperating with the Cabarrus Baptist Association to actively support the ministry and witness of the Association with their prayers, their energies and their wealth.

II. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

WHEREAS, the President of the United States has appointed a committee to seek means whereby tax money may be channeled into the support of religious schools, and

WHEREAS, our President now has a representative at the Vatican,

WHEREAS, because of financial pressures, some of our Baptist leaders have come to seek tax aid, either directly or indirectly, for our Baptist institutions, therefore be it

RESOLVED THAT WE declare anew our fidelity to the principle of separation of church and state. We believe that when Christ said, "If therefore the Son shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed" (John 8:32), His purpose was that men would be free to worship or not to worship, and to support or not support religious institutions. And be it futher

RESOLVED that we ask the Public Affairs Committee to write to the President of the United States urging him to cease his efforts to find ways to give tax money to religious schools, and also to recall his ambassador to the Vatican, and be it further

RESOLVED that we declare anew our allegiance to the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States which declares that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof . . ."

III. APPRECIATION FOR THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

WHEREAS, the Director of Missions of our Association, Brother Thurman W. Allred has tendered his resignation effective December 31, 1972;

WHEREAS, he has served the Cabarrus Association since February 1966 as Director of Missions in a most effective way;

WHEREAS, during his ministry there has been an increase in the number of churches actively supporting the Association;

WHEREAS, there has been definite growth in the spirit of fellowship among the churches and the ministers;

WHEREAS, he has manifested a spirit of Christian love and compassion in times of crises within church fellowships;

WHEREAS, he has served in a manner that has presented an image of brotherly love in service and cooperation within the community served by the Cabarrus Baptist Associaton;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Cabarrus Baptist Association do hereby:

1. Express to him our appreciation for his ministry among us; that we give thanksgiving to God for this servant who has labored with us; and that we assure him of our prayers for a successful ministry in his new call;
2. Dedicate the annual of the Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association to Brother and Mrs. Thurman W. Allred;
3. Express publically our appreciation for Brother Thurman W. Allred by sending a copy of this resolution to the local papers, the Biblical Recorder, and the Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Dell Rust, Chairman
Marcelle Milloway
A. J. Eure, Jr.
Robby Troutman
Paul Hogan

Our Beloved Dead

BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. C. L. Herbert, Mrs. George Joyce
BROOKDALE—Martin L. Barrier, J. C. Harbin, Mrs. A. A. Hathcock (Charter member)
CALVARY—Mrs. Ella Craine, Mrs. J. M. Carpenter
CENTERVIEW—S. T. Reader, Mrs. W. E. Jenkins, Mrs. W. F. Stroude, Mrs. Blanche Walker, Mrs. F. M. Lake, Mrs. J. R. Morris
CHARITY—W. F. Canup
COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Maude Taylor, Mrs. Birdy Blythe, Mrs. Harry Poole
EASTSIDE—Ruby Covington
FAGGART MEMORIAL—Mrs. Bessie Smothers
FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. D. B. (Katherine) Gaskill, W. C. Pourifoy, Clifford R. Chaney, Mrs. Ida Belle P. Biggers, Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Sr.
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—T. C. Torrence, Mrs. T. C. Torrence, Mrs. Lula Oates, Ernest B. Groff, Mrs. M. J. Deese, T. A. Tillman, A. R. Epperson
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—C. T. Brooks, Mrs. Mae Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Petrea, Gurley Shue, Mrs. Minnie Ballard
FISHER STREET—Rev. H. E. Nash
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Frank Jones, George E. Russell, Miss Vera Phillips
GRACE—Eugene P. Hubbard, Miss Jaynelle Scarboro
HOWELLS—William M. Baggarly
IMMANUEL—Mrs. U. B. Deadmon
JACKSON PARK—Howie Kever, Mrs. Max Sherrill, Clyde Steelman
KERR STREET—Mrs. Rosa Seahorn, Mrs. Minnie Ellis, Mrs. Ethel Hunsucker
LAKEWOOD—Alton Keeter, Dan Basinger
LANE STREET—Mrs. Janie Haithcock
MCGILL AVENUE—Oscar Williams, Jesse Ferguson, Mrs. Hattie Propst, Charlie Armstrong, David Wayne Sigmon, Mrs. Leffie Buchanan, John Tucker
MEMORIAL—Mrs. Bertha Lapish, Mrs. Myrtle Rush
MIDLAND—Mrs. Billie M. Almond, Alvan Beatty, Mrs. Lessie Hartsell
MT. CARMEL—William Gilbert
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Fred Fraley (Deacon), Lonnie Laws, L. A. Fletcher, Jr., J. R. Allen, Mrs. J. A. Goforth
OAK RIDGE—Mrs. H. G. Liner
ODELL—Houston Page
PARKWOOD—Henry Kellis
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Cora Jacobs
ROBERTA—Mrs. Cora Yates, A. L. Carter, Sr. (Deacon)
RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Lucy Wilson
ROYAL OAKS—Dwight Parker, Mrs. A. H. McCool
SHADYBROOK—H. L. Bray (Deacon), Jesse Pearl Crowe, Mrs. Betty Gaddy Pierce, Mrs. Sallie Leazer
SHARON—Mrs. Carolyn Evin Belanger, George Coggins (Deacon)
SOUTHSIDE—John Paul Kennedy (Deacon), Walter Shoe, Sr.
STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Alice Akins
WAYSIDE—
WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Eva Porter Belangie, Mrs. Ida Morris, Mrs. Vene White, Mrs. Myrtle Cannup, Mrs. Docie Cooper, Clelus Cook
WEST POINT—Mrs. Mae Scott, Hiram Smith
WHITE HILL—Mrs. Troy Reynolds
WIL-MAR PARK—Howard Goodman, Mrs. P. H. Lovins
YOUNG STREET—John Smith, Mrs. Jennie Kindley, Mrs. G. A. Coffee, Borden Baker, Martin Tallent (Charter member and Deacon)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association

CABARRUS

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk

REV. HARRY J. MOORE

Address

594 Spring St. S. W. City Concord State North Carolina Zip 28025

CHURCHES

PASTORS & ADDRESSES

County	Year organized as a church	Location Key 1-Open Country (under 500 pop.) 2-Village (500-2499) 3-Town (2500-9,999) 4-Small City (10,000-49,999) 5-Med. City (50,000-99,999) 6-Suburban 7-Suburban Lge. City (50,000 or more) 8-Downtown 9-Neighborhood 0-Suburban	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	16	17	18
			Y	N	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this asso- cational year
Cabarrus	1938	3	1		19	6	317		317			15000	75000	4000
Rowan	1941	6			1	7	256	45	301			25000	200000	11598
Cabarrus	1952	7	1		4	2	126	4	130			35000	90000	23634
Cabarrus	1953	7	1		2	6	145		145	3	3	22000	310000	189466
Cabarrus	1939	7	1		7	5	227	90	317	3	3	45000	220000	
Cabarrus	1939	7	1		33	15	430	20	450	4		45000	410500	105392
Cabarrus	1930	6	1		45	16	718	257	975	1	2	22000	132000	3000
Rowan	1940	7	1		57	40	355	3	358	17	2	12000	65000	
Cabarrus	1962	1	1				25	24	49			12000	15000	
Cabarrus	1790	7	1		4	3	184	127	311			12000	175000	11250
Mk'burg	1955	7	1		20	12			264	1	2	20000	40000	17838
Stanley	1952	1	1		18	11			83			12500	35000	6883
Cabarrus	1958	1			12	5	137	17	154	3		20000	75000	8800
Cabarrus	1944	6	1		8	3	167	11	178	1	4	25000	20000	7500
Cabarrus	1964	4	1		4	4	44	4	48	2		45000	312500	
Cabarrus	1955	7	1		1	3	162		162			37500	300000	16148
Cabarrus	1870	5	1		6	22	763	230	993	2	9	35000	100000	25000
Cabarrus	1908	5	1		7	16	1243	385	1628	1	3	40000	253782	26459
Cabarrus	1911	3	1		2	6	338	71	409			16200	66200	15431
Cabarrus	1951	7	1		10	3	85	34	119			25000	75000	28569
Cabarrus	1937	7	1		7	6	383	56	439			37500	300000	59340
Cabarrus	1954	2	1		3	5	135	21	156	2	2	35000	100000	27233
Rowan	1942	7	1		25	11	223	15	238	1		42150	253782	
Cabarrus	1938	3	1		25	23	185		185			16200	66200	15431
Cabarrus	1857	1			6	3	108	103	211			25000	75000	28569
Cabarrus	1951	6	1		2	5	141	20	161			37500	300000	59340
Cabarrus	1945	6	1		10	12	285	43	328	1	1	35000	100000	27233
Cabarrus	1922	3	1		6	5	387	26	413	2		42150	253782	
Rowan	1939	7	1		6	9	375	56	431			16200	66200	15431
Cabarrus	1955	1	1		3	3	167	2	169	5	5	18000	100000	1600
Cabarrus	1902	4	1		10	11	879	148	1027			40000	400000	30495
Cabarrus	1948	0	1		4	4	233	25	258	2	3	30314	165000	13697
Cabarrus	1913	1	1		15	2	79	45	124	2		15000	30000	
Cabarrus	1885	1			7	6	195	54	249		1	16000	85000	
Cabarrus	1966	5			2		34	2	36			10000	10000	

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972				
Association				
CABARRUS				
State				
NORTH CAROLINA				
Associational Clerk				
REV. HARRY J. MOORE				
Address				
594 Spring St. S. W. Concord North Carolina 28025				
CHURCHES				
PASTORS & ADDRESSES				
Mt. Carmel	Don Hartsell, 1406 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081			
North Kannapolis	Coy C. Privette, P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081			
Oak Grove	George E. Johnson, R. 3, B. 602, Kannapolis 28081			
Oak Ridge	Jack Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 449, Concord 28025			
Odeil	Ralph Brunson, R. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025			
Parkwood	Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025			
Pennsylvania Avenue	Bob Spry, Landis Rd., Landis 28088			
Phaniels	James Allen, R. 2, B. 234, Rockwell 28138			
Pine Grove	Melvin Helms, 88 Circle Dr., Concord 28025			
Pitts	Robert Taylor, R. 1, B. 321, Harrisburg 28075			
Poplar Grove	W. H. Stogner, 274 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025			
Roberta	J. B. Helms, Rt. 1, B. 243, Concord 28025			
Rocky River	Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lk. Rd., Charlotte 28212			
Rodgers Park	A. L. Campbell, 307 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081			
Royal Oaks	None			
Shadybrook	Gilbert R. Pierce, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081			
Sharon	Frank E. Miller, 510 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord 28025			
Skyland	Dewey Almond, R. 1, B. 48, Kannapolis 28081			
Southside	L. A. Howard, 783 Pearl Ave., Concord 28025			
Stowe's Chapel	F. W. Gales, R. 10, B. 276-E, Charlotte 28213			
Victory	G. C. Watson, 127 Wilson St., NE., Concord 28025			
Wayside	Unreported			
West Concord	Wm. D. Byrd, 81 S. White St., Concord 28025			
West Point	W. J. Taylor, 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081			
White Hill	Mahlon L. Furr, R. 3, B. 433, Kannapolis 28081			
White Park	Ned Christy, 403 Cameron Ct., Concord 28025			
Wil-Mar Park	None			
Young Street	Floyd R. Willis, 76 Skipwith St., SW, Concord 28025			
MISSIONS:				
**Providence	A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075			
	TOTAL			

* *Providence is a mission sponsored by First, Concord
Gordon Heights Church Concord reinstated as a sister church.

Eastwood Church, Kannapolis came under watchcare.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	16	17	18
Year organized as a church	Location Key 1-Open Country 2-Village (under 500 pop.) 3-Town (500-2499) 4-Small City (2500-9,999) 5-Med. City (10,000-49,999) 6-Suburban 7-Suburban 8-Downtown 9-Neighborhood 10-Suburban	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		Y	N										
		1		3	4	3	65	56	121			22000	200623
Cabarrus	1	1		3	4	3	65	56	121			525000	
Rowan	6	1		21	56	30	958	170	1128	4	3	10500	
Rowan	1		1	9	9	3	16	24	40			91000	
Cabarrus	1	1		5	19	1	291	3	294		15000	70000	
Cabarrus	1	1		2	7	10	81	13	94	1	35000		
Cabarrus	7	1		6	13	6	243	22	265		25000	165000	16501
Cabarrus	2	1		4	4	1	34	13	47	1	20000	60000	15940
Rowan	1	1		22	14	9	265	78	343	4	29000	120000	
Cabarrus	1	1		17	9	88	7	95	95			35000	
Cabarrus	1	1		2	16	3	181	40	221	2	10000	160000	32299
Cabarrus	2	1		15	7	8	291	61	352		10000	90000	9750
Cabarrus	1	1		3	8	14	165	54	219	3	22000	45500	
Cabarrus	1	1		10	5	2			89			16000	1354
Rowan	7	1		5	12	3	192		192		12000	47000	
Cabarrus	7	1		7	5	19	289	34	323	2	32000	225000	27073
Cabarrus	6	1		8	9	32	426	102	528	2	50000	275000	71874
Cabarrus	7	1		12	21	15	395	84	479	2	15000	180000	10500
Cabarrus	6	1		5	4	13	247	20	267	6	16000	150000	18158
Cabarrus	7	1		6	2	10	30	100	400	1	22000	250000	31604
Mk'burg	1	1		12	18	11	80	82	162		15000	40000	434
Rowan	6	1				7	9	42	51			50000	11194
Cabarrus	6	1		6	3	23	464	66	530	1	15000	210000	4438
Cabarrus	6	1		108	31	40	595	94	689	6	25000	225000	
Rowan	6	1		2	10	10	297	25	322		20000	100000	
Cabarrus	7	1		8	5	2	42	87	129	1	10000	75000	31000
Cabarrus	6	1		1	3	15	272	46	318	4	10000	160000	
Cabarrus	6	1		5	8	17	470	75	545	6	20000	100000	
Cabarrus	3			2	11	3	146	9	153	1		140000	75000
		55	3	692	594	655	16433	3345	20212	66	1101154664	8927982	1191075

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL										1972									
Association																			
CABARRUS																			
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Sunday School Director																			
NORMAN BRISSON																			
Address																			
209 Tanglewood Dr.										City									
										State									
										North Carolina									
										Zip									
										28081									
CHURCHES										SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Bethlehem										Dewey Hickman, 32 Rosedale Dr., Concord 28025									
Blackwelder Park										Mrs. T. R. Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081									
Brightlight										Walter D. Furr, 729 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025									
Broadus Memorial										James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Ter., Concord 28025									
Brookdale										Henry C. Gaddy, 817 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Calvary										James Belk, Rt. 4, Box 489-B, Kannapolis 28081									
Centerview										Ernest Robinette, 300 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Central										Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081									
Charity										Gene Drye, Mt. Pleasant Hwy., Concord 28025									
Coldwater										Buford Allman, 700 Concord Lake Rd., Concord 28025									
College Park										George Starnes, 452 Eastway Dr., Charlotte									
Community										Klay Van Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163									
Concord Lake										L. H. Mills, Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081									
Eastside										Bill Hamrick, 12 St. Charles Ave., NE Concord 28025									
Faggart Memorial										Henry F. Utley, 332 Chestnut St., Kannapolis 28081									
Faith										Ronnie Blackwell, 38 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025									
First, Concord										L. B. Preslar, Box 1182, Concord 28025									
First, Kannapolis										Norman Brisson, 209 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081									
First, Mt. Pleasant										Leonard Barringer, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant 28124									
Fisher St.										Edward E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025									
Franklin Hgts.										A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081									
Glorieta										Archie Kennedy, 28 Lawndale Ave., SE Concord 28025									
Grace										Hubert Cannon, 720 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Harrisburg										Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213									
Howells										Steve Swink, Rt. 4, Concord 28025									
Immanuel										Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., SW Concord 28025									
Jackson Park										Bill Ervin, 307 St. Joseph Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Kerr Street										Larry Williams, 566 Dogwood, SE Concord 28025									
Lakewood										Alphaeus Tutterow, Rt. 3, Box 581-D, Kannapolis 28081									
Lane Street										Bill Basinger, Clay St., Kannapolis 28081									
McGill Avenue										Robert Pressley, 676 Propston, NW Concord 28025									
Memorial										Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis 28081									
Miami										George Cooke, Jr., Rt. 4, Concord 28025									
Midland										Curtis Drake, Rt. 1, Midland 28107									
Midway										Guy Tilley, 1404 Oakshe, Kannapolis 28081									

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association		1972																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
CABARRUS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
State	NORTH CAROLINA																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Associational Sunday School Director																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
NORMAN BRISSON																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Address	209 Tanglewood Dr.	City	Kannapolis	State	North Carolina	Zip	28081																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Mt. Carmel North Kannapolis Oak Grove	Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5, Box 198, Concord 28025																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</

**Providence is a mission First, Concord

TABLE C TRAINING UNION										1972															
Association																									
State																									
NORTH CAROLINA																									
Associational Training Union Director																									
REV. A. J. EURE, JR.																									
Address										City State Zip															
P. O. Box 157										Harrisburg, North Carolina 28075															
CHURCHES										TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Bethlehem	Gary Honeycutt, 48 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025									61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
Blackwelder Park	None									10	24	5	14	10		3				Registration	Completed		Registration	Completed	
Brightlight	None																								
Broadus Memorial	None																								
Brookdale	None																								
Calvary	None																								
Centerview	Al Duplisea, 513 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081									16	35	47	10	15		4		127	75						
Central	None																								
Charity	None																								
Coldwater	Buford Henley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Concord 28025									11	10	7	7			5		40	30						
College Park	None																								
Community	None																								
Concord Lake	Mrs. Kay Mills, Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081																								
Eastside	None																								
Faggart Memorial	None																								
Faith	None																								
First, Concord	David Snyder, 793 Gibson Dr., N.W., Concord 28025										20	48	15	25	35		7	19	54	35					
First, Kannapolis	Harold Turner, 117 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081									10	16	10		13	10			135	95					82	48
First, Mt. Pleasant	Billy Fowler, Rt. 4, Box 138-A, Concord 28025									9						2		50	22						
Fisher Street	None																								
Franklin Heights	Dennis Compton, 2102 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081									21	23	20		7	6	5		82	45	17	5	45	37	47	15
Glorieta	None																								
Grace	John Sullivan, 1108 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081									4	8	12	5	11	2	1		43	22	13					
Harrisburg	None																								
Howells	None																								
Immanuel	Mrs. Lee B. Irvin, Rt. 5 (540 Hess Rd.), Concord 28025										12	15	7	10	14	2		46	36					15	10
Jackson Park	Miss Carolyn James, 1320 Wash. Lane, Kannapolis 28081									6	12	9		13		4		44	24						
Kerr Street	W. E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025									10	23	22		17	11	4		87	53	4	4	25	25	61	39
Lakewood	Mrs. Leon Sweatt, R. 3, B. 227-A, Kannapolis 28081									11	18	9		20	11	4		73	50	6	6				
Lane Street	Mrs. Irene Estep, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081											6		15		1		22	15						
McGill Avenue	Jack Cohen, 34 Lawndale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025									7	24	37	19	29		2		101	60						
Memorial	Don Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081										12	15		17		2		46	18	5	3	46	40		
Miami	None																								
Midland	None																								
Midway	None																								

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION										1972						71						72		73	
Association																				New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
State																				Registration		Completed		Registration	
NORTH CAROLINA																									
Associational Training Union Director																									
REV. A. J. EURE, JR.																									
Address										City															
P. O. Box 157										Harrisburg, North Carolina															
Zip										28075															
CHURCHES										TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Mt. Carmel	None																								
North Kannapolis	Norman Harrington, R. 3, B. 253-F, China Grove	28023																							
Oak Grove	None																								
Oak Ridge	None																								
Odeil	None																								
Parkwood	NS																								
Pennsylvania Avenue	None																								
Phaniels	Charles Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell	28138																							
Pine Grove	None																								
Pitts	Don Allmon, R. 1, B. 802, Harrisburg	28075																							
Poplar Grove	Wallace Halsey, R. 1, B. 154, Concord	28025																							
Roberta	None																								
Rocky River	None																								
Rodgers Park	None																								
Royal Oaks	None																								
Shadybrook	Harold Broome, 500 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	28081																							
Sharon	Mrs. Edna Page, 28 McArthur Ave., S.E. Concord	28025																							
Skyland	Donald C. Proctor, Rt. 1, Kannapolis	28081																							
Southside	Ted Humberger, 170 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord	28025																							
Stowe's Chapel	None																								
Victory	None																								
Wayside	Unreported																								
West Concord	Don Hinson, 43 Lisk Ave., Concord	28025																							
West Point	Tommy Honeycutt, P.O. Box 412, Kannapolis	28081																							
White Hill	None																								
White Park	Melvin Shue, Winecoff St., Concord	28025																							
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. Dale Hayes, 22 Todd Dr., N.E., Concord	28025																							
Young Street	None																								
MISSIONS:																									
**Providence	P. David Helms, Rt. 2, Box 381, Harrisburg	28075																							
TOTALS																									

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC										1972		
Association												
CABARRUS												
State												
NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational Music Director												
JOE DELL RUST												
Address												
1746 Shadowbrook Dr. Kannapolis North Carolina 28081												
CHURCHES												
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-D, Concord 28025											
North Kannapolis	Joe Dell Rust, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081											
Oak Grove	Mrs. Betty Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 39-A, Kannapolis 28081											
Oak Ridge	Newell Barbee, Rt. 1, Box 471, Concord 28025											
Odell	Gary Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 550, Concord 28025											
Parkwood	John Garver, Box 457, Kannapolis 28081											
Penn. Avenue	James Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081											
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138											
Pine Grove	Charles A. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025											
Pitts	Carl Kissiah, 50 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025											
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Edna Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord 28025											
Roberta	J. H. Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 237, Concord 28025											
Rocky River	Floyd Lunceford, Rt. 4, Box 234-D, Concord 28025											
Rodgers Park	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025											
Royal Oaks	John Taylor, 2204 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081											
Shadybrook	None											
Sharon	C. W. Little, Jr., Box 3006, Concord 28025											
Skyland	Mrs. Oscar Abernathy, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081											
Southside	Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord 28025											
Stowe's Chapel	None											
Victory	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081											
Wayside	Unreported											
West Concord	NS											
West Point	NS											
White Hill	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Cir., Kannapolis 28081											
White Park	Floyd Kiker, 262 Buffalo Ave., NW Concord 28025											
Wil-Mar Park	L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Dr., NE Concord 28025											
Young Street	NS											
MISSIONS:												
**Providence	None											
	TOTALS											
	110	361	490	1051	119		2130	1267	51	71	47	46

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION												1972
Association												
CABARRUS												
State												
NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational WMU Director												
MRS. RALPH BRUNSON												
Address												
City												Zip
Concord												28025
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
CHURCHES												
Bethlehem	Mrs. Shelby Mauney, Rembrandt Picture Pk., Concord 28025											
Blackwelder Pk	Mrs. Nancy Belk, 2208 Broadside Ave., Kannapolis 28081											
Brightlight	Faye Morton, Rt. 1, Box 91, Concord 28025											
Broadus Memorial	Miss Sandra J. Miller, Box 3282, Concord 28025											
Brookdale	Mrs. Dorsey Nash, 512 Fisher St., Concord 28025											
Calvary	Mrs. Carson Mills, Rt. 3, Box 175-A, Mooresville 28115											
Centerview	Mrs. Frank Corbin, 2407 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081											
Central	Mrs. Jane Vannoy, 407 E. 24th St., Kannapolis 28081											
Charity	None											
Coldwater	Mrs. Jack Simpson, 136 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025											
College Park	None											
Community	None											
Concord Lake	Mrs. Kay Mills, Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081											
Eastside	Mrs. Margaret Reeder, 58 Wilson St., NE Concord 28025											
Faggart Memorial	Mrs. George McCray, 601 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081											
Faith	Mrs. Marvin Tilley, 314 W. Fisher St., Concord 28025											
First, Concord	Mrs. Harold Dillard, 657 Gibson Dr., NW Concord 28025											
First, Kannapolis	Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S Main St., Kannapolis 28081											
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Lois Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124											
Fisher Street	Mrs. George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025											
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 504 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081											
Glorieta	Mrs. Amos Wensil, Rt. 2, Box 220, Rockwell 28138											
Grace	Mrs. Lucy Sellers, 1903 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081											
Harrisburg	Mrs. Fodie Price, Box 122, Harrisburg 28075											
Howells	Mrs. Estelle Connell, Rt. 1, Midland 28107											
Immanuel	Mrs. Fred R. Troutman, 660 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025											
Jackson Park	Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081											
Kerr Street	Mrs. James W. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 833, Harrisburg 28075											
Lakewood	Mrs. Donald Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28-A, Concord 28025											
Lane Street	Mrs. J. L. Price, Rt. 1, Box 262, Kannapolis 28081											
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Juanita Hartsell, 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025											
Memorial	Mrs. Brice Moore, 618 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081											
Miami	Mrs. Kate Jones, Rt. 4, Concord 28025											
Midland	Mrs. Betty Burris, Rt. 1, Midland 28107											
Midway	Mrs. Edith Adams, Rt. 4, Kannapolis 28081											

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1972		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association		Number of Organizations						Enrolment								Total WMU enrollment
CABARRUS		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years to H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years to H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	
State	NORTH CAROLINA															
Associational WMU Director	MRS. RALPH BRUNSON															
Address	Rt. 2, Box 821															
City	Concord															
State	North Carolina															
Zip	28025															
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																
CHURCHES																
Mt. Carmel	None	1	2	2		1		6	15	32	25		47	3		122
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Coy C. Privette, Box 151, Kannapolis 28081															
Oak Grove	None															
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Lois L. Powlas, Rt. 2, Box 565-M, Concord 28025	1	1	1		1		4	8	10	12		11			41
Odell	Mrs. Dot Efird, Rt. 2, Box 545, Concord 28025		1	1		1		3		10	10		15	4		39
Parkwood	Mrs. Evelyn Bost, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025	1	1			1		3	8	4			14	3		29
Penn. Avenue	None															
Phaniels	Jerri Allen, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138		2	1		1		5		7	5	10	10	7		39
Pine Grove	None															
Pitts	Mrs. Joe Cranford, Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025		1			1		2		9			14	3		26
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Blackwell, 361 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025	2	1	1		1		10	6	15	9		19	5		54
Roberta	Mrs. Evelyn Helms, Rt. 1, Box 243, Concord 28025			1		1		4			1	1	14	5	1	22
Rocky River	None															
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Ada Harrison, 1708-B, S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081					1		1					15			15
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Jim Basham, 2605 Penn. Ave., Kannapolis 28081					1		1					10	4		14
Shadybrook	Mrs. Geneva Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Sharon	Mrs. Edna Page, 28 McArthur Ave., SE Concord 28025	1	1			3	5	11	6	25		12	48	6	5	102
Skyland	None					1		1				1	15	4		20
Southside	None															
Stowe's Chapel	None															
Victory	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081					1		1					3			3
Wayside	Unreported															
West Concord	NS	2	2	1		1		6	15	21	14		3	4		57
West Point	Mrs. L. T. Steelman, Rt. 3, Box 160, Kannapolis 28081	1	1	1		1		4	6	14	10		49	12		91
White Hill	Mrs. W. M. Hinson, Rt. 3, Lot 25 Mob. Home City, Kannapolis 28081	1	1	1		1		3	10	13			12	4		39
White Park	Vera Shue, Winecoff St., Concord 28025					1		1					10	2		12
WilMar Park	NS					1		1					24	1		25
Young Street	Mrs. Reece Smith, Jr., 86 Tulip Ave., SW Concord 28025	1	1	1		1		4	8	5	10		12	4		39
MISSIONS:																
**Providence	Mrs. Gene B. Medlin, Rt. 2, Box 33, Harrisburg 28075	1	1	1		1		4	10	12	6		10	6		44
TOTALS		29	45	28	10	55	22	190	250	426	274	81	1112	177	40	2350

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		1972	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
Association										
CABARRUS										
State										
NORTH CAROLINA										
Associational Brotherhood Director										
WALTER "SAM" MORRIS, JR.										
Address										
Box 39		City	State	Zip						
		Harrisburg	North Carolina	28075						
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Bethlehem	None									
Blackwelder Park	Wm. Caldwell, 200 W. Ridge St., Landis 28088									
Brightlight	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Box 102, Charlotte									
Broadus Memorial	W. B. Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025									
Brookdale	None									
Calvary	None	6								
Centerview	Everette Sloop, Rt. 1, Box 178-H, Kannapolis 28081									
Central	None									
Charity	None									
Coldwater	Glenn Neal, Sr., 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025									
College Park	Bill Helms, P.O. Box 13, Charlotte									
Community	None									
Concord Lake	L. J. Mills, Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081				3		12			15
Eastside	NS						8	2		8
Faggart Memorial	None									
Faith	Bill Cauthen, 793 Chalice St., Concord 28025									
First, Concord	Kenneth Huffman, 123 Glendale Ave, S. E., Concord 28025	12		5		6		2		8
First, Kannapolis	Tom Hackett, 502 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081	25			20	50		9	30	106
First, Mt. Pleasant	None	7		14		105		7		157
Fisher Street	None			18				1		21
Franklin Heights	Gene Shaver, 508 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081					14				19
Glorieta	Charles Drake III, Rt. 5, Concord 28025			3			10	1		25
Grace	Burl Combs, 1404 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081			5		10	15	3		18
Harrisburg	Elton Bynum, 291 Vance Dr., Concord 28025					6		1		18
Howells	None									7
Immanuel	Fred R. Troutman, 660 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025	10		8		4		2		24
Jackson Park	Charles James, 1320 Wash. Lane, Kannapolis 28081					22		2		24
Kerr Street	Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., N.W., Concord 28025	17		8		33		2		60
Lakewood	Leon Sweatt, R. 3, B. 227-A, Kannapolis 28081				10	25	4	2		41
Lane Street	Dillard Hancock, Florence Ave., Kannapolis 28081					12				12
McGill Avenue	David Brown, 667 Hyde Park Dr., Concord 28025	5		5		16		6		32
Memorial	Ben Funderburke, Rt. 3, China Grove 28023	3		7		25		6		41
Miami	None									
Midland	None									

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

1972

Association		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
CABARRUS									
State									
NORTH CAROLINA									
Associational Brotherhood Director									
WALTER "SAM" MORRIS, JR.									
Address									
Box 39									
City									
Harrisburg									
State									
North Carolina									
Zip									
28075									
CHURCHES		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Midway	Wilton Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis 28081								
Mt. Carmel	None								
North Kannapolis	J. H. Squires, 807 Lakeview St., Kannapolis 28081								
Oak Grove	None								
Oak Ridge	None								
Odell	None								
Parkwood	Allen McClellan, 910 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025								
Pennsylvania Avenue	None								
Phaniels	Robert Love, P.O. Box 313, Rockwell 28138								
Pine Grove	None								
Pitts	Vernon Yates, Rt. 1, Concord 28025								
Poplar Grove	Johnnie Porter, 41 Powder St., N.W., Concord 28025								
Roberta	None								
Rocky River	Paul Shue, Rt. 4, Concord 28025								
Rodgers Park	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025								
Royal Oaks	R. G. Dowell, 709 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081								
Shadybrook	Seyborn Jones, 2302 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081								
Sharon	Ernest Helms, 764 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025								
Skyland	None								
Southside	None								
Stowe's Chapel	None								
Victory	None								
Wayside	Unreported								
West Concord	NS								
West Point	Jerry Freeze, Rt. 3, B. 159, Kannapolis 28081								
White Hill	W. M. Hinson, R. 3, Lot 25 Mo. Ho. City, Kanna. 28081								
White Park	Ned Christy, 403 Cameron Ct., Concord 28025								
Wil-Mar Park	None								
Young Street	Odis Franklin, 66 Valley St., N.W. Concord 28025								
MISSIONS:									
**Providence	O. L. Honeycutt, Jr., R. 2, B. 68, Harrisburg 28075								
TOTALS		200	151	39	703	73	94	31	1286

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP															1972	
Association																
CABARRUS																
State																
NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Treasurer																
MRS. HAROLD MULLIS																
Address																
692 Sedgfield S. W. Concord North Carolina Zip 28025																
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																
CHURCHES																
Bethlehem Blackwelder Park Brightlight Broadus Memorial Brookdale Calvary Centerview Central Charity Coldwater College Park Community Concord Lake Eastside Faggart Memorial Faith First, Concord First, Kannapolis First, Mt. Pleasant Fisher Street Franklin Heights Glorieta Grace Harrisburg Howells Immanuel Jackson Park Kerr Street Lakewood Lane Street McGill Avenue Memorial Miami Midland Midway	12	13			14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	
	Number of titheers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.			Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
		None	Forward Program	Other												
	50	1			10	2	31000		31000			8360		2730	7000	18091
	110	1					29697		29697			10220	4223	3163	7890	25496
	50	1					38120		38120			9817			7749	17538
	25	1			8	2	11360		11360	23300	6490	1476			1433	9399
	54			1			37172		37172		5720			24010	6375	36105
	150			1			55630		55630		11839			16466	18427	46733
	150			1	20	2	79287	6941	86228		19879		20618	30028	70525	
							54353		54353		15139		7716	12207	35062	
	11	1			10		4261		4261		5515			2850	2850	
	38			1			19532	458	19990					8797	14312	
	31				10	3	23000		23000		10200			2400	1358	13958
							12345		12345		3320			6972	2603	12896
	19				5	3	7085		7085		1599	1368		120	2116	5313
	25			1	1	10	11676		11676		3800			2955	1800	8555
12			1	6	4	3368		3368	7500	1695	597		613	400	3305	
21			1			8194		8194		4500				2373	6873	
			1	25		131024	5548	136572		28910				27888	56798	
280			1	21	1	140368	5388	145756		49756				6434	56190	
56				11	4	28460		28460		8011	2931		2472	7200	20614	
7			1	8	2	5080	373	5453		3420	1167			1718	6305	
140			1	18	1	59151		59151		15705			11604	16275	43584	
				12	3	21941	170	22112		4709	3000			3916	11625	
45			1	8	2	20848		20848	2000	8795	216		4640	7481	21132	
16						11522	1486	13008		4505			1752	2288	8545	
25				2.2	.8	18231		18231		6160	4600			5071	17631	
37	1			8	2	16789		16789		5460			2268	6715	14443	
43	1			12	2	38047		38047		11871			9360	12586	33817	
160		1		22	3	55810	130	55940	7500	12291	20789		3600	20200	56880	
71				20	1	44169		44169		13805				13675	37480	
						15249		15249		3615			4382	5680	13678	
100						96548		96548		19188			18749	28696	66633	
109	1			11	1.3	34618	480	35098		10220			7800	8777	26797	
22				6	2	9437		9437		4590	2500			931	8021	
18				1.6	1	15800		15800		4990				7858	13148	
4	1					5041		5041		515	4500				5015	

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP																
Association																
CABARRUS																
NORTH CAROLINIA																
Associational Treasurer																
MRS. HAROLD MULLIS																
Address																
692 Sedgewick St. S. W. Concord North Carolina 28025																
CHURCHES																
TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																
12	13	14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	Number of titlers			
													Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.	Forward Program	Other	

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										1972									
Association																			
CABARRUS																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)																			
REV. THURMAN W. ALLRED																			
City State Zip																			
Address																			
71 Marsh Ave. N. W. Concord North Carolina 28025																			
CHURCHES										CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES									
Bethlehem	Mrs. Priscilla Willaims, 375 S. Cir., Concord																		
Blackwelder Pk.	Janey Hubbard, 226 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081																		
Brightlight	Brenda Kay Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 457, Concord 28025																		
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Agnes H. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove, Concord 28025																		
Brookdale	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord 28025																		
Calvary	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., K'polis 28081																		
Centerview	Mrs. D. Wayne Phillips, 193 Goodman Cir., Concord 28025																		
Central	C. E. Avant, 405 Jackson Park, Kannapolis 28081																		
Charity	Mrs. Jean Lowder, Prison Camp Rd., Mt. Pleasant 28124																		
Coldwater	Mrs. Mildred Yow, 147 Todd Dr., NW Concord 28025																		
College Park	Mrs. Theresa Morris, 5824 Orr Rd., Lot 76, Charlotte 28213																		
Community	Alena Hinson, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163																		
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081																		
Eastside	Mrs. Betty Helms, 411 Springview Ct., Concord 28025																		
Faggart Memorial	Mrs. George McCray, 601 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081																		
Faith	Mrs. James W. Auten, 36 Clairmont Dr., Concord 28025																		
First, Concord	Kenneth Huffman, 123 Glendale Ave., SE Concord 28025																		
First, Kannapolis	Claude Colvard, 1001 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081																		
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Nancy Humphrey, Box 566, Mt.Pleasant 28124																		
Fisher Street	Mrs. Edward E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025																		
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081																		
Glorieta	Mrs. Helen Sehorn, Rt. 5, Box 112, Concord 28025																		
Grace	Mrs. Richard Harrington, Rt. 1, Box 305, Kannapolis 28081																		
Harrisburg	Mrs. Maxine Measimer, 81 Gaylan Pl., Concord 28025																		
Howells	Sandra Bost, Rt. 1, Midland 28107																		
Immanuel	Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., SW Concord 28025																		
Jackson Park	Mrs. Marvin H. Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081																		
Kerr Street	Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord 28025																		
Lakewood	Mrs. Thelma Query, Rt. 3, Box 235, Kannapolis 28081																		
Lane Street	Mrs. Paul Morgan, 2310 Clay St., Kannapolis 28081																		
McGill Ave.	Mrs. Sue Ritchie, Rt. 4, Box 386-C-1, Concord 28025																		
Memorial	Miss Floye Godfrey, 401 East F St., Kannapolis 28081																		
Miami	Agnes Hinson, Mt. Pleasant 28124																		
Midland	Mrs. Joyce Kiker, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28163																		
Midway	Mrs. Annie Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis 28081																		

OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES														
Church Sponsored Missions														
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total
			800	300	100	50	550		150	50	100	300	1600	2400
			2441	360	100	214	900	325	250		100	48	2297	4738
									200	200	200		600	600
			789	220	3	7	75		7				312	1101
			340	65	45	50	317		20	49	24	442	1010	1350
			4000	600	55	144	2000	700	148	75	50	1482	5256	9256
			10896	1066	233	509	3100	58	192	123	95	855	6231	17127
			2756	551		620	810		551				2532	5288
									50				50	50
			600	200			35		105	100		50	490	1090
				134	453		360		65				948	948
			110	79				67	10				65	65
			100	104	104	104	240		240				156	266
			171	106								5	796	896
				16			119		15	15	22	2707	187	187
	2600	2160	24104	1500	214	545	3529	223	425	360	195	2707	9698	38562
			18706	1500	1120	2062	8430	2450	200	147		1095	17004	35710
			2864	1063	75	136	676	79	187	150	154	236	2756	5620
			409	97		25	25		10	10			576	985
			9815	520	293	639	1361	200	200	200	200	389	4002	13817
			2198	546		455	1500	2	50	50	50		2653	4851
			1050	247		109	200	165	57	19	25		822	1872
			400	140	20	20	127		42	45	20		413	813
			1104	316	46	54	157	35	90	95	46	22	861	1965
			3898	714	105	512	1632	35	51	51	25	425	3550	7448
			8047	1244	126	658	705		230	230	46	730	3739	11786
			7845	300	219	634	1531	405	608	124	80	150	11896	19741
			747	120	40	14	175	120	76	8	28		582	1329
			16737	1680	593	744	5015	327	503	534	40	1172	10608	27345
			3495	420	50	219	1006	316	50	50	50	25	2186	5681
			474	153	30				10	47	11		251	725
			240	144	40	5			67	150	49		455	695
						15	20			21			56	56

(continued)

[illegible]

Providence is a mission of First, Concord

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION																			1972		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37					38	39	40	Training Union meeting time		41	42	43	44																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Association																			Com. existing during past yr.										Does church have or observe?										Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within tne year?		Y	N	Number of college students baptized during the year		Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	AM		PM	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrollment	Day care enrollment																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
CABARR'US																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association CABARRUS																														
State NORTH CAROLINA																														
Moderator REV. WILLIAM D. BYRD																														
Address		City	State	Zip																										
81 S. White St.		Concord	North Carolina	28025																										
CHURCHES					CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES																									
Mt. Carmel	Glenn Lyerly, Rt. 2, Box 81, Rockwell 28138				No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Public relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIM materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within time year?	Number of college students baptized during the year	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Training Union meeting time		Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrollment	Day care enrollment
North Kannapolis	W. J. Robinette, 1105 Venus, Kannapolis 28081														1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				3		
Oak Grove	Billy Ray Rogers, P.O. Box 712, Kannapolis 28081														1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				18		
Oak Ridge	Billy Smith, Rt. 4, Concord 28025														1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				5		
Odell	Lacy B. Crisco, Rt. 2, Box 837, Concord 28025													1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				6		
Parkwood	J. Nodine, 1316 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081														1	1								1				7		
Penna. Avenue	James Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081														1	1								1				3		
Phaniels	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138														1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				7		
Pine Grove	Albert Kiker, Rt. 1, Concord 28025														1	1								1				5		
Pitts	Wayne Trexler, Rt. 2, Box 524-B, Concord 28025														1	1												5		
Poplar Grove	James Coleman, 44 Willow Dr., Concord 28025														1	1												7		
Roberta	Walter Tysinger, 151 Robbins St., Concord 28025														1	1												5		
Rocky River	Floyd Luncford, Rt. 4, Box 234-D, Concord 28025									1				1	1									1				3		
Rodgers Park	Ernest Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081									1	1			1	1						1	1	1					3		
Royal Oaks	Edd Baucom, 211 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081									1	1			1	1						1	1	1					7		
Shadybrook	Donald L. Hogue, Rt. 4, Box 699-N, Kannapolis 28081									1				1	1						1	1	1	1				12	25	
Sharon	Clyde Shue, 60 Johnson St., Concord 28025									1	1			1	1						1	1	1					7		
Skyland	W. C. Darnell, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081									1	1			1	1							1	1					5		
Southside	Lester Drye, 215 Stonewall Circle, Concord 28025									1	1			1	1						1	1	1					8		
Stowe's Chapel	Howard Lisk, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213									1	1			1	1													5		
Victory	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081													1	1									1				1		
Nayside	Unreported																													
West Concord	NS													1	1												1	9		
West Point	NS									1				1	1												1	9		
White Hill	James D. Strickland, Sr., 1016 "C" St., Kannapolis 28081														1	1												6		
White Park	Roy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., Concord 28025																											5		
Will-Mar Park	Vance Horton, 598 Faith Dr., Concord 28025														1	1											1	9		
Young Street	Reece L. Smith, Sr., 39 B'wood St., N.E., Concord 28025														1	1											1	7		
MISSIONS: **Providence	None									1				1															44	
TOTALS					3	1	4	5	13	6	5	1	8	36	17	20	18	2	18	22	10	15	17		26	3	25	430	143	60

****Providence is a mission of First, Concord**

Historical Table

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964 West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965 First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966 Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967 First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968 Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969 Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970 Providence, Coldwater, Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971 Parkwood Central Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette
1972 Memorial Grace Southside	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Jack Hill

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies



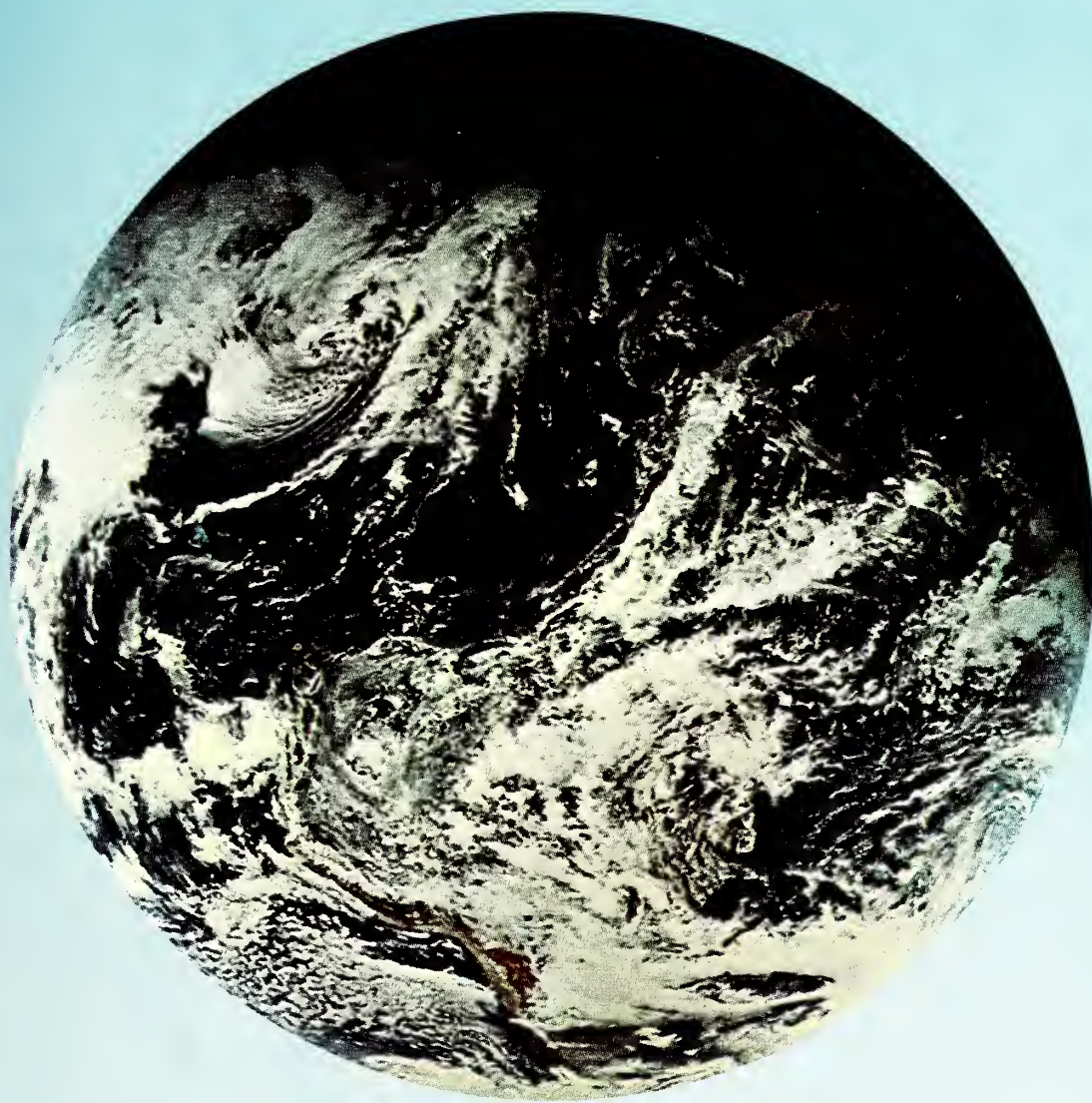
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

Mc
M66 co

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

- Genesis 1:1-2



CABARRUS

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1973

CABARRUS
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Of
North Carolina

Thirty-Eighth Annual Session

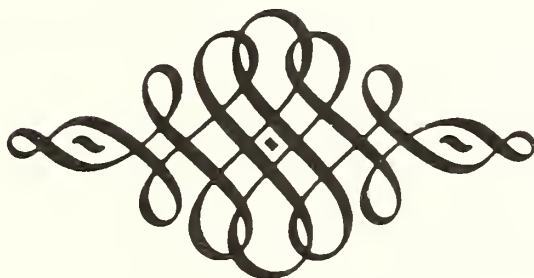
Held With

POPLAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

JACKSON PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

BROOKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

October 29-30, 1973



The next annual session will be held with the
Lane Street Baptist Church, Kannapolis,
Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord,
Immanuel Baptist Church, Concord
Monday and Tuesday, October 28-29, 1974

Table Of Contents

Calendar of Activities (Sent out separately to the churches)	9
Church Messengers	9
Committees	5
Constitution and By-Laws	19
Digest of Letters	11
Directory:	
Associational	3
Church	14
Enrollment	11
Executive Board Members	3
Group of Churches	11
Historical Information	8
Historical Table	54
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions	7
Ministers—Special information concerning Ministers in our association	15
Officers of Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association	8
Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary :	8
Order of Business Program	12
Our Beloved Dead	52
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	26
Reports:	
Annuity Board	37
Auditor	47
Brotherhood	33
Budget	51
Children's Homes	39
Christian Higher Education	42
Christian Literature	36
Christian Life Committee	38
Church Training	34
Committee on Committees	44
Evangelism	42
Executive Board	31
Finance Committee	51
Foreign Missions	38
Homes for the Aging	40
Hospital	41
Missions Committee	34
Music	34
Necrology	37
Nominating Committee	43
Ordination Advisory Committee	35
Petitionary Letters Committee	35
Place and Preacher Committee	45
Public Affairs Committee	38
Resolutions Committee	45
State Missions	39
Stewardship	38
Sunday School	33
Treasurer (included in Auditor's Report)	47
Trustees	46
Woman's Missionary Union	32
Representatives of Institutions	43
Statistical Tables begin on page	55
Visitors	10

Associational Directory

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.

Concord, N. C. 28025

Phone 782-5972

Director of Missions Vacant
Secretary Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025

OFFICERS

Moderator Rev. Ralph Brunson
Phone 782-5759, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Vice Moderator Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Phone 455-2921, P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
Clerk Rev. Harry J. Moore
Phone 786-3447, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Treasurer Mrs. Harold Mullis
Phone 782-7748, 692 Sedgefield St., S. W., Concord 28025
Director of Library Services Vacant
Parliamentarian Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
Phone 932-7688, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Auditor Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.
Phone 786-8508, 336 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord 28025
Music Director Joe Dell Rust
Phone 933-3271, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Brotherhood Director Rev. W. Norman Snodderly
Phone 786-7266, 115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Woman's Missionary Union Director Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Phone 782-5759, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Sunday School Director Norman Brisson
Phone 933-0205, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
Church Training Director Henry Houghton
Phone 782-2946, Rt. 5, Box 276, Concord 28025

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—Ronald Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
Jimmy Lambert, 373 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Bill Childers, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
Grady Crook, 211 W. 18th St., Kannapolis 28081
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Carl Wentz, 85 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
W. B. Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
BROOKDALE—E. H. Blackwelder, 260 Burrage Rd., Concord 28025
L. H. Carpenter, 2600 Shadylane Ave., Concord 28025
CALVARY—Harry Smith, 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—T. Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Derrell Chambers, 104 Piedmont Dr., Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—J. A. Freeland, 530 Annex Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Steve Nichols, 423 E. 23rd St., Kannapolis 28081
CHARITY—

COLDWATER—Warren C. McCoy, 35 St. Mary Avenue, Concord 28025
 Glenn Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—Bill Helms, P.O. Box 13, Newell 28216
 COMMUNITY—
 CONCORD LAKE—
 EASTSIDE—
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Roy Smothers, 610 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081
 Henry F. Utley, 332 Chestnut St., Kannapolis 28081
 FAITH—
 FIRST, CONCORD—David Snyder, 793 Gibson Dr., Concord 28025
 Link Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Ave., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Charles Watkins, 1610 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 Warren Belk, 103 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—John Hill, Rt. 1, Box 115, Mount Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—Randy Hileman, Rt. 2, Box 360, Kannapolis 28081
 Charles Scoggins, 1306 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—W. R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Roscoe Nance, 1909 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—
 GORDON HEIGHTS—
 GRACE—Burl Combs, 1404 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081
 John Sullivan, 1108 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081
 HARRISBURG—
 HOWELL'S—Hayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 Jack Garmon, Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
 IMMANUEL—Fred Troutman, 600 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025
 Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Bill Ervin, 307 St. Joseph, Kannapolis 28081
 Colon Shue, Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—Raiford Troutman, 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
 Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—
 LANE STREET—
 MCGILL AVENUE—H. G. Blackwelder, Jr., 152 Pfeiffer Ave., Concord 28025
 Carl McCoy, 727 Wil-Mar St., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Bill Burleson, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 MIAMI—Kenneth Furr, Rt. 4, Box 354-A, Concord 28025
 Junior Broadway, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 MIDLAND, FIRST—Charles Clark, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
 Bob Biggers, P.O. Box 106, Locust 28097
 MIDWAY—
 MT. CARMEL—
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Hugh Johnson, 623, N. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
 Roger Haas, 104 Cline St., Concord 28025
 OAK RIDGE—Billy A. Smith, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 Larry Norris, 120 Oakdale Ave., Concord 28025
 ODELL—Ken Garver, Rt. 2, Box 845, Concord 28025
 Lacy Crisco, Rt. 2, Box 845, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—John Garver, P.O. Box 457, Kannapolis 28081
 Melvin Shue, 140 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
 PHANIELS—Clyde Troutman, 161 Long St., N.E., Concord 28025
 Ralp Stirewalt, Rt. 2, China Grove 28023
 PINE GROVE—Fred Trull, Harrisburg 28075
 Albert Kiker, Rt. 1, Concord 28025

PITTS—L. J. Kee, Rt. 1, Box 241-B, Concord 28025
Mike McMillian, 919 Bethpage Rd., Concord 28025
POPLAR GROVE—W. B. Kennedy, 211 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
T. A. Russ, 155 Rock Hill Church Rd., Concord 28025
ROBERTA—Walter Tysinger, 151 Robbins St., Concord 28025
Glenn Furr, Rt. 1, Box 318, Concord 28025
ROCKY RIVER—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roach, 135 Second Ave., China Grove 28023
RODGERS PARK—
ROYAL OAKS—Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
SHADYBROOK—
SHARON—Ernest Helms, 764 Harris St., NW, Concord 28025
Wayne Sloop, 53 Carolina Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
SKYLAND—
SOUTHSIDE—Jack Broome, 170 Arlington Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
Floyd Gardner, Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
STOWE'S CHAPEL—
VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
WAYSIDE—
WEST CONCORD—Edsel Plummer, Rural Dr., Concord 28025
Hunter Ervin Reading, 436 Faith Dr., Concord 28025
WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Kiser, Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
WHITE HILL—J. T. Harrington, Rt. 3, Box 333, Kannapolis 28081
Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Circle, Kannapolis 28081
WHITE PARK—Tony Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mount Pleasant 28124
WIL-MAR PARK—Vance Horton, 598 Faith Dr., Concord 28025
L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Dr., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—Odis Franklin, 66 Valley St., S.W., Concord 28025
James Smith, 87 Winecoff, N.E., Concord 28025
PROVIDENCE—Jack W. Guffey, P.O. Box 132, Harrisburg 28075
C. K. Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 456-B, Harrisburg 28075

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL—Rev. Ralph Brunson, Walter “Sam” Morris, Jr., Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Harold Mullis, Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr., Joe Dell Rust, Rev. W. Norman Snodderly, Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Norman Brisson, Henry Houghton. (For addresses see list of officers)
ENROLLMENT—Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.
FINANCE—Term Expiring 1976—Kenneth L. Huffman, G. C. Watkins; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Frank Payne; Term Expiring 1974—Larry Williams, Chairman, 566 Dogwood Ave., S.E., Concord 28025, Rev. Jack Hill.
EXECUTIVE BOARD—Rev. Ralph Brunson, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025 (All Associational Officers, heads of departments, Director of Missions, ex-officio, each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership).
MISSIONS—Term Expiring 1976—Mrs. Heath Marsh, Melvin Craven, Rev. Darrell Coble; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Dewey Almond, Mrs. James Estep, Norman Brisson; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Ned Lee Duncan, Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Chairman, 2618 Shadylane Ave., Concord 28025, Rev. Ralph Brunson.
NOMINATING—Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Richard G. Hicks, Rev. William D. Byrd; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman, P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025, Mrs. J. C. Hathcock; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. W. L. Hollar, Mrs. Raiford Troutman.

ORDINATION ADVISORY—Term Expiring 1976—Rev. J. Marion Rector, Raymond Brinkley; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081, Rev. W. E. Pope; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, Rev. James Allen.

PETITIONARY LETTERS—Term Expiring 1976—Bernard Dayvault, Joe Howard; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Theron Tucker, Rev. Frank Miller; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. James Estep, Chairman, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. James Hartis.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Earl Henry; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. James Graham; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, (Chairman), 522 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis 28081.

TRUSTEES—Term Expiring 1976—W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1975—Troy L. Day; Term Expiring 1974—Alvin Eury.

CONSTITUTION—Term Expiring 1976—Roger Haas, Mrs. Zackie Moore; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. W. H. Stogner; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Richard G. Hicks, Rev. Clifford Honeycutt.

RESOLUTIONS—Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Lanny Elmore, Rev. Floyd Willis; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Darrell Coble, Mrs. Richard G. Hicks; Term Expiring 1974—Miss Marcelle Milloway, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075.

EVANGELISM—Term Expiring 1976—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Cecil Medlin; Term Expiring 1975—Melvin Helms, Rev. Billy Sellers; Term Expiring 1974—Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Rev. Jack Johnson, Chairman, 366 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Rev. Gilbert H. Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Robert Taylor, Brice Beam, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Rev. James Allen, Rev. Malhon Furr.

PLACE AND PREACHER—Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Mrs. Joe Cranford Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025
Annuity Board	Rev. Victor L. Trivette 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081
Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. L. A. Howard P.O. Box 805, Concord 28025
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Robert Taylor Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075
Christian Higher Education	Rev. Darrell Coble 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025
Christian Life	Jim Simmons 783 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Ned Lee Duncan 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Home Missions	Rev. James Estep 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081
Homes for the Aging	Rev. Billy Sellers P.O. Box 147, Mount Pleasant 28124
Public Affairs	Rev. Coy C. Privette P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081
Christian Literature	Rev. W. E. Pope 1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025

State Missions	Mrs. Richard G. Hicks 1502 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Stewardship	A. M. Moon 2202 Woodlawn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Necrology	Rev. Mahlon Furr Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Rodgers Park	Rev. A. L. Campbell
--------------------	---------------------

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Rev. Coy C. Privette	Kannapolis Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1976
Raiford Miller	Concord Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1975
Robert Crutchfield	Kannapolis Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1977
E. L. Rankin, Jr.	Concord Trustee Meredith College—Term Expiring 1975
Dr. Charles C. Coffey	Kannapolis Trustee Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary—Term Expiring 1974
Norman Brisson	Kannapolis General Board—Term Expiring 1974

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Norman Brisson 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081 (other officers not yet elected)
----------------	---

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director	Henry Houghton Rt. 5, Box 276, Concord 28025 (other officers not yet elected)
----------------	---

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Rev. W. Norman Snodderly 115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025 (other officers not yet elected)
----------------	--

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Ralph Brunson Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Associate Director	Mrs. Lawrence Robinson Rollingwood Forest, Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Joe Cranford Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025
Baptist Women's President	Mrs. Glenn Hartsell 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Baptist Young Women's President	Mrs. W. Norman Snodderly 115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025

Girls in Action Director Mrs. N. F. Freeze
235 Krimminger Ave., Concord 28025
Acteens Director Mrs. Colon Shue
Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Mission Friends Director Mrs. Ned Robinette
300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director Joe Dell Rust
1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
(other officers not yet elected)

OFFICERS OF THE
CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

President Rev. Richard G. Hicks
1502 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Vice President Rev. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer Rev. W. L. Hollar, 2618 Shadyland Ave., Concord 28025

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President Mrs. Richard G. Hicks, 1502 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Vice President Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. Victor L. Trivette, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year: Broadus Memorial—Howard Hodges, Charity—Sammy Jackson, Jr., Eastside—James D. Hatley, McGill Avenue—Thomas E. Hogan, Memorial—Claude Dick, Royal Oaks—Earl Henry, Wil-Mar Park—Lanny Elmore, Covenant Mission—Billy Jo Sloop.

First, Concord called Kelly P. Howell as Minister of Education. Franklin Heights called Miss Lou Brogden as Minister of Music.

BRIGHTLIGHT—Installed a Prayer Chapel in the basement.

CALVARY—Purchased new organ. Gave the pastor a new car.

CENTERVIEW—Started a Bus Ministry and Outreach Ministry.

CENTRAL—Built a new fellowship building, purchased a new bus beginning a bus ministry. Bought a house and lot adjacent to the church property.

COLDWATER—Landscaped the church yard, installed a new outdoor sign, and painted the church.

FAITH—Built new Sunday School rooms.

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Purchased house and land across the street for expansion and recreation.

JACKSON PARK—Purchased lot.

SHADYBROOK—Began a full time Week-Day Early Education Program.

WEST CONCORD—Held a Note burning service on June 3, 1973. Church debt paid off.

WHITE PARK—Moved into new Sanctuary.

YOUNG STREET—Built a new fellowship building with a Young Adult Department on the 2nd floor. It was built debt free.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

- BETHLEHEM—
BLACKWELDER PARK—Mr. and Mrs. Fred M. Watts, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Crook,
J. R. Hamby, W. A. Caldwell
BRIGHTLIGHT—
BROADUS MEMORIAL—
BROOKDALE—Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Mrs. J. C. Hathcock, Mrs. Fred A. Laws, Mrs.
Dorsey Nash, H. C. Gaddy, Ernest Blackwelder, Mrs. Kenneth Baucom
CALVARY—
CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Bob Bostian, Harry Carter, Fred Barlow, J. C. Drake, Mrs.
Pansy Smith, John Cook
CENTRAL—Mrs. Rae Miller, Mrs. Doris Hilton, Mrs. Barbara McWhorter, Mrs.
Barbara Cline, Mrs. Evelyn S. Ballard, Harvey T. Smith, John Riggs
CHARITY—
COLDWATER—Warren C. McCoy, Stamey Brown, Buford Henley, Clyde Pruitt
COLLEGE PARK—
COMMUNITY—
CONCORD LAKE—Holland Skidmore, Mrs. Mary Lawing
EASTSIDE—
FAGGART MEMORIAL—
FAITH—
FIRST, CONCORD—C. H. Snipes, Mrs. M. V. Sapp, Carl J. Howell, William L. Mills,
Jr., Marvin H. Seaford, Mrs. Raymond Snyder, Kelly P. Howell.
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—R. W. Crutchfield, Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Brinkley, Boyce
Griffin, Mrs. Raymond Connell, Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, D. H. Mitchem
FIRST, MOUNT PLEASANT—Paul Hill, John Styles, Mrs. Ina Sheffield, Lynn
Barringer, Jack Herrin, Fred Sheffield
FISHER STREET—
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Miss Lou Brogden, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Moon, Mrs. Gary
Kidd
GLORIETA—
GORDON HEIGHTS—
GRACE—Mrs. Richard G. Hicks, Mrs. James Hubbard, John Collins
HARRISBURG—
HOWELL'S—Mrs. Carolyn Hartis, Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Connell
IMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Troutman, Mrs. Harry J. Moore
JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Ned Lee Duncan, Colon Shue, Mrs. J. R. Sorrow, Mrs.
Ruth Steelman
KERR STREET—Tom Rabon, Mrs. Louise Mckee, Mr. and Mrs. Raiford Troutman,
Bill Barringer, E. A. Proctor, Curtis D. Pope, Mrs. Martha Barnhardt, Marvin
Trull
LAKEWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Sorrow, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyte Brooks
LANE STREET—
MCGILL AVENUE—B. D. Smith, H. G. Blackwelder, Jr., Jack Cohen, John Lentz,
Henry M. Houghton, Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., Mrs. E. B. Causby, Carey
Phillips, David Brown
MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Lapish
MIAMI—Kenneth Furr, Lewis Whittington, Junior Broadway
MIDLAND, FIRST—
MIDWAY—Izada Hatley, Mrs. Edith Adams
MT. CARMEL—
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Roy Barnette, W. J. Robinette
OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Jack R. Johnson, Mrs. Joyce Norris, Mrs. Brenda Ragan
ODELL—Mrs. Helen Penninger, Lacy B. Crisco

PARKWOOD—Mrs. Darrell Coble, Mrs. Mary Watson, Mrs. Burnice Shaver, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin T. Shue, Mrs. Trudie Hancock, Mrs. Dot Rhinehardt
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
 PHANIELS—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Troutman, Ralph Stirewalt
 PINE GROVE—
 PITTS—Mrs. Robert Taylor, Paul Henry, Mrs. Clarence Little
 POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. W. H. Stogner, Rev. L. S. Turner, David Cooper, W. B. Kennedy, James Coleman
 ROBERTA—Mrs. Thelma Barringer, Mrs. Rosa Barringer, Mrs. Evelyn Barringer
 ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Bill Cruse, Mrs. Bill Simpson, Mrs. Jack Benfield
 RODGERS PARK—Joe Combs, Mrs. Maude Barnes, Ernest Barnes
 ROYAL OAKS—Rev. J. S. Tyson, Mrs. Stewart Williams
 SHADYBROOK—
 SHARON—Mrs. Homer Smith, Mrs. Bill Page, Clyde Shue
 SKYLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Wade Bumgarner
 SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. L. A. Howard, Mrs. Arthur Plummer, Mrs. Ida McCall, Jack Broome, Mrs. Lexie Broome, Guy Moose, R. W. Bost
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. F. W. Gales, Mrs. Bruce Alford
 VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers
 WAYSIDE—
 WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Ada Eury, G. A. Miller, Sr., Mrs. Luvie Russell, Lewis Barnhardt, Mrs. Madie Miller
 WEST POINT—Douglas Turner, James T. Meeks, A. C. Dempsey, Roger Martin, Norman Scott, Mrs. W. F. Edwards
 WHITE HILL—
 WHITE PARK—Mrs. Roy Safrit, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Fenters, Mrs. Mary Shue
 WIL-MAR PARK—H. R. Kilpatrick, C. G. Coley, Craig Spears, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Spears, Sr.
 YOUNG STREET—Bennie H. McClellan, Reece Smith, Jr., Edsel Haigler, Margie Parker, Helen Alexander
 PROVIDENCE MISSION—

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Marvin Honeycutt, James F. Graham, W. L. Hollar, Horace V. Kinney, Jerry F. Gamble, Victor L. Trivette (counted under officers), W. E. Pope, Clifford Honeycutt, James Hatley, Theron Tucker, Jack Hill, Charles C. Coffey, Billy Sellers, Ansel R. McGill, Richard G. Hicks, James F. Hartis, Harry J. Moore (counted under officers), Ned Lee Duncan, J. Marion Rector, James Estep, Thomas E. Hogan, Thomas E. Jones, Price Hatley, Donald Hartsell, Coy C. Privette, Jack R. Johnson, Ralph Brunson, Darrell Coble, James Allen, Robert L. Taylor, W. H. Stogner, J. B. Helms, Earl Henry, Gilbert R. Pierce (counted under officers), Frank Miller, Dewey Almond, F. W. Gales, Aldred Simpson, William D. Byrd (counted under officers), Virgil M. Hailey (Interim Pastor), Mahlon Furr, Ned Christy, Lanny Elmore, Floyd R. Willis, A. J. Eure, Jr. (counted under officers)

OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

William D. Byrd, Victor L. Trivette, Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Joe Cranford, Gilbert R. Pierce, R. W. Crutchfield, Joe Dell Rust, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Norman Brisson, A. J. Eure, Jr.

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

J. Roy Robinson, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, Mrs. J. Roy Robinson, Boiling Springs, Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, N. C. Baptist Hospital, Winson-

Salem, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow W. Hill, Biblical Recorder, High Point, W. A. Poole, Supt. N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging, Winston-Salem, R. Tom Greene, Raleigh, Isaac Terrell, Baptist Childrens Homes, Thomasville, Mrs. Jo Graham Foster, Charlotte, Mrs. W. C. Buchanan, Kannapolis, Jack Stanton, Home Mission Board, Decatur, Georgia, J. W. Parham, Union, S. C.

ENROLLMENT

Officers	10
Messengers	179
Pastors (some pastors are counted as officers)	40
Visitors (from outside the association)	12
Visitors (from within the association)	143
TOTAL	384

GROUP OF CHURCHES

- I. Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howell's, First, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.
- II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.
- III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord, Gordon Heights.
- IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell, Midway, Faggart Memorial, Eastwood.
- V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.
- VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Central, Victory, Grace.

DIGEST OF LETTERS FOR 1973

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
Church Membership			
Baptisms	708	16	
No. churches reporting baptisms	59	same	1
Received by Letter & other additions	659	65	
Members lost by death, letters, etc.	891	236	
Total membership	20,496	284	
Sunday School Enrollment	13,999		222
Church Training Enrollment	1,863		139
No. churches reporting	25		3
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,201		85
No. churches reporting	38		2
W.M.U. Enrollment	2,344		6
No. churches reporting	52	1	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,383		514
No. churches reporting	56	1	
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$ 213,939	\$ 35,592	
No. churches contributing to CP	51		2
Associational Missions Receipts	\$ 27,020	\$ 2,817	
No. churches contributing to AM	53		2

Designations:			
State Missions	\$ 7,258	\$ 1,717	
No. churches contributing to SM	42	same	
Home Missions	\$ 14,465	\$ 178	
No. churches contributing to HM	41		5
Foreign Missions	\$ 49,912		\$1,297
No. churches contributing to FM	47		2
Christian Education	\$ 7,669		\$ 91
No. churches contributing to CE	21		6
Children's Homes	\$ 7,732	\$ 699	
No. churches contributing to CH	49		6
Hospital	\$ 4,682	\$ 35	
No. churches contributing to H	46	same	
Homes for Aging	\$ 2,837	\$ 661	
No. churches contributing to HA	40	1	
Other Objects	\$ 35,482	\$ 12,105	
Total Mission Expenditures	\$ 398,303	\$ 66,003	
Grand Total Expenditures (local)	\$1,814,106	\$326,439	
 Total Receipts for all purposes	 \$2,353,851	 \$348,162	
Value of Church Property (including pastor's home)	\$9,720,482	\$717,500	
Number of Tithers	3,758	259	
Churches received into the Association	2		
1 Church discontinued			
All churches reporting			

*Indicates Loss or Gain over last year

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Program

THEME: 'Sharing Christ Through His Word'

Monday Evening, October 29, 1973
POPLAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
274 Poplar Tent Road
Concord, North Carolina

MUSIC: Miss Lou Brogden, Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis
P.M.

6:45	Registration	
	Prelude	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	Tom Hogan
7:10	Welcome	W. H. Stogner
	Report of Committee on Order of Business	Ansil McGill
	Recognition of New Pastors	Richard L. Hicks

	Appointment of Committees	William D. Byrd
	Report of Committee on Enrollment	W. H. Stogner
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:25	Report of Executive Board	William D. Byrd
7:45	Report of Committee on Missions	Marion Rector
7:55	Associational Organizations	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Ralph Brunson
	Brotherhood	Walter "Sam" Morris
	Sunday School	Norman Brisson
	Church Training	A. J. Eure, Jr.
	Church Music	Joe D. Rust
8:10	Hymn	
8:15	Report of the Christian Action League	Coy C. Privette
		Mrs. Jo Foster, Speaker
8:35	Worship Through Music	
8:40	Annual Sermon	Ned Duncan, Preacher
		Robert Taylor, Alternate
9:10	Benediction	A. M. Moon
	Postlude
	Adjourn

Tuesday Morning, October 30, 1973
JACKSON PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
1005 Jackson Street
Kannapolis, North Carolina

MUSIC: J. Marion Rector, Pastor Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord
A.M.

8:45	Registration	
	Prelude	
9:00	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	Kelly Howell
9:10	Welcome	Ned Duncan
	Miscellaneous Business	
9:20	Standing Committee Reports	
	Petitionary Letters	James Esteps
	Ordination Advisory	Coy C. Privette
	Christian Literature	W. E. Pope
	Necrology	Malhon Furr
	Annuity Board	Virgil Hailey
	Stewardship	A. M. Moon
	Public Affairs	Coy C. Privette
	Christian Life	
9:50	Report on Foreign Missions	Mrs. Ned Duncan
	Report on Home Missions	
	Report on State Missions	Mrs. Richard Hicks
10:05	Hymn	
10:10	Report on Christian Social Services	
	Baptist Children's Homes	Jerry Gamble
	Baptist Homes for the Aging	Harvey Steelman
	Baptist Hospital	Robert Taylor
10:45	Report on Evangelism	Jack Johnson
10:50	Report on Christian Education	Darrell Coble
10:55	Hymn	

11:10	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Nominations	Jerry Gamble
	Committee on Committees	Ralph Brunson
	Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Committee on Resolutions	A. J. Eure, Jr.
11:25	Worship Through Music	
11:30	Message	Tom Greene
12:00	Benediction	Wade James
	Postlude	

Tuesday Evening, October 30, 1973
 BROOKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
 2511 South Ridge Avenue
 Kannapolis, North Carolina

MUSIC: Joe D. Rust, North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis
 P.M.

6:45	Registration	
	Prelude	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Invocation	Earl Henry
7:10	Digest of Letters	Harry J. Moore
	Report of Trustees	Alvin R. Eury
	Report of Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mullis
	Report of Auditor	Robert Crutchfield
	Report of Committee on Finance	Larry Williams
	Report of Committee on Constitution	Robert Taylor
	Miscellaneous Business	
7:40	Hymn	
7:45	Installation of Officers	William D. Byrd
7:50	Worship Through Music	
8:15	Message	Jack Stanton
8:55	Benediction	Lanny Elmore
	Postlude	
	Adjourn	

Church Directory

MISSIONS OR EXTENSION CLASSES

- BROADUS MEMORIAL—Covenant, Hwy. 601, Concord 28025 (listed with other churches)
- CENTERVIEW—Rowan Prison Camp, Salisbury 28144
- FIRST, CONCORD—Providence, Harrisburg 28075 (listed with other churches)
- POPLAR GROVE—Pineview Rest Home, 61 Speedway Rd., Concord 28025

ASSISTANT PASTORS

- COLLEGE PARK—Rev. Bill Helms, P.O. Box 13, Newell 28216
- FIRST, CONCORD—Rev. Wilson F. Cone, Jr., 172 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
- SOUTHSIDE—Rev. Arthur A. Plummer, 587 Cabarrus Ave., W., Concord 28025

MISSION PASTORS

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Covenant—Rev. Billy Jo Sloop, Rt. 2, Box 231-B, Rockwell 28138
FIRST, CONCORD—Providence—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

FIRST, CONCORD—Kelly P. Howell, 69 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (on statistical tables)

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

COLDWATER—Billy Raymond Frye, Box 143, Harrisburg 28075
PHANIELS—Gary Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
SKYLAND—Robert Lowder, 819 Elm St., Kannapolis 28081
J. Steven Absher, Rt. 2, Box 34, Kannapolis 28081
WHITE HILL—Dennis Leland Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081
Harold Eugene Hudson, 2128 W. "C" St., Kannapolis 28081
WIL-MAR PARK—Timothy Moose, Penniger Rd., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—Clarence Gasa, 156 Manor Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CHARITY—Johnny Canupp, 58 Kentucky Ave., Concord 28025
ODELL—Guy Robinson, Rt. 2, Crisco Rd., Concord 28025
PHANIELS—Bobby Goodman, Rt. 4, Box 387-A, Wake Forest, N.C. 27587
PITTS—Ken Simpson, Casar, N.C. 28020
STOWE'S CHAPEL—Floyd Allen Perry, Rt. 3, Granite Falls, N.C. 28630

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

BETHLEHEM—Luther Porter(LM), 64 Buffalo Ave., N.W., Concord 28025,
Jeffery Hartsell(LM) 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord
BLACKWELDER PARK—F. A. Pennell (LM), 218 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
Steve Sutton(LM), 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28081
BROOKDALE—M. V. Turrentine(LM), 408 E. Mill St., Landis 28023
J. O. Hathcock(LM), 117 Cline St., Concord 28025
J. Q. Barrier(LM), 112 Cline St., Concord 28025
CALVARY—B. F. Clark(R), 1315 Fox Ave., Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—Frank Johnson(LM), 303 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081
W. P. Yates(LM), 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—Joe Smith(LM), Jerry Freeze(LM), John Melton(LM)
CHARITY—Johnny Canupp(OM), 58 Kentucky Ave., Concord 28025
Gene Dry(LM), Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
Earl Barringer(LM), Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
COLDWATER—Glenn Neal(OM), 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
Billy Raymond Frye(LM), Box 143, Harrisburg 28075
COLLEGE PARK—George Starnes(LM), 452 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205

FIRST, CONCORD—John McCrimmon(I), 188 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 Fred Morris(PI), 546 Tripolis St., Concord 28025
 Wilson F. Cone, Jr.(PI), 172 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Raymond O. Brinkley(O), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
 Thomas L. Reece,(OI), 1206 Berkshire Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 Kenneth Teal(LM), 1103 Lee St., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MOUNT PLEASANT—Lee Johnson(I), Mount Pleasant 28124
 Wayne Barringer(I), Mount Pleasant 28124
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Jerry H. Baker(OM), 3429 Devon Rd., Miami, Fla. 33133
 HARRISBURG—Henry Smith(R), 105 North Dr., Concord 28025
 HOWELL’S—James Yow(LM), Rt. 2, Midland 28107
 JACKSON PARK—M. H. Rouse(LM), 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—Tommy Furr(LM), 116 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025
 MCGILL AVENUE—C. W. Propst(R), 211 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 Glenn Hartsell(LM), 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—V. M. Hailey(RPI), Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis 28081
 Robert Compton(I), 1404 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—W. Melvin Helms(IR), 88 Circle Dr., Concord 28025
 ODELL—Ray Reece(OM), Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Ralph Stirewalt(OM), Rt. 2, China Grove 28023
 Bobby Goodman(OM), Rt. 4, Box 387-A, Wake Forest, N.C. 27587
 Gary Sloop(LM), Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 Calvin Faggart(LM), Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 ROCKY RIVER—Archie Thompson (E), 9807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte
 RODGERS PARK—Roy Mull(OM), 507 W. Ridge Ave., Landis 28088
 Clyde Turner(OM), 2205 Linda Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Joel Tyson(OR), 2401 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Ed Stack(OMI), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081
 SKYLAND—Robert Lowder(LM), 819 Elm St., Kannapolis 28081
 J. Steven Absher(LM), Rt. 2, Box 34, Kannapolis 28081
 VICTORY—W. P. Gainey(OMR), Rt. 2, Jefferson, S.C. 29718
 WEST CONCORD—Vernon Connell(OMR), 602 Sedgfield St., S.W. Concord
 28025
 Leon Smith(LM), 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025
 WHITE HILL—George Emory Johnson(OMR), Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081
 James David Strickland, Jr.,(LM), 2204 Brookvine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WIL-MAR PARK—Timothy Moose(LM), Penniger Rd., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Clarence Gasa(LM), 156 Manor Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
 BLACKWELDER PARK—Nancy Brewer, 921 Maywood, Kannapolis 28081
 BRIGHTLIGHT—Peggy Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 200, Harrisburg 28075
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Janice Taylor, 323 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
 BROOKDALE—Mrs. Joe C. Hatley(O), 417 Sycamore Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CALVARY—Mrs. Frances Coe, 911 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Ronald Riddle, 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088
 CENTRAL—Mrs. Donna Baity, 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144
 CHARITY—Mrs. Tommy Lowder, Rt. 1, Box 301-A, Mount Pleasant 28124
 COLDWATER—(NS)
 COLLEGE PARK—Diane Teague, 2305-C Shady Valley Rd., Charlotte 28205
 COMMUNITY—Mrs. Shelby Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163
 CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Bearl Williams, Rt. 4, Kannapolis 28081
 EASTSIDE—Henry Garmon, 292 Misenheimer Dr., N.W., Concord 28025

FAGGART MEMORIAL—Miss Nancy Jo Smothers(P), 1509 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis 28081

FAITH—Mrs. Ronald Blackwell, 38 Sharewood Lane, Concord 28025

FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Miss Jane Currin, 1004-A Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081

FIRST, MOUNT PLEASANT—Mrs. Janet Stancil, Rt. 1, Box 61-A, Mount Pleasant 28124

FISHER STREET—Mrs. Tony Deese, 207 Cliffside Dr., Kannapolis 28081

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Tony Honeycutt, 702 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081

GLORIETA—Miss Darlene Page, Rt. 1, Box 236, Mount Pleasant 28124

GORDON HEIGHTS—Peggy S. Broome, 234 Laverne Dr., Concord 28025

GRACE—(NS)

HARRISBURG—Mrs. Hazel Smith, Autumn Lane, Harrisburg 28075

HOWELL'S—Mrs. Sarah Swink, Rt. 4, Concord 28025

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Lee B. Irvin(O), Rt. 5, Box 540, Concord 28025

Mrs. Mike Goodman(P), Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord 28025

JACKSON PARK—Miss Yvonne Sorrow, 912 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081

KERR STREET—Mrs. J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025

LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt, Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081

LANE STREET—Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah, 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081

McGILL AVENUE—Miss Becky Potts, 101 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025

MEMORIAL—Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081

MIAMI—Shirley Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 452, Mount Pleasant 28124

MIDLAND, FIRST—Mrs. L. W. Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland 28107

MIDWAY—Anna Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis 28081

MOUNT CARMEL—Mrs. Carlton Roseman, 1104 N. Walnut Ave., Kannapolis 28081

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Carolyn Eury, 435 Central Dr., Concord 28025

ODELL—Miss Susan Efird, Rt. 2, Box 545, Concord 28025

PARKWOOD—Mrs. Gene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025

PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Collen Kluttz, 190 Goodman Circle, Concord 28025

PHANIELS—Mrs. Michael Fox, Rt. 2, China Grove 28023

PINE GROVE—Mrs. Sally Kee, 603 Faith Dr., Concord 28025

PITTS—Mrs. Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025

ROBERTA—Miss Patricia Helms, Rt. 1, Box 243, Concord 28025

ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. J. H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 29212

RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Ada Harrison, 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081

ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081

SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, P.O. Box 232, Kannapolis 28081

SHARON—Mrs. Monty Cline, 409 Highland Ave., Concord 28025

SKYLAND—Mrs. Lena Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 101-F, Kannapolis 28081

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Betty W. Pope,(O), 729 Chalice St., Concord 28025

STOWE'S CHAPEL—(NS)

VICTORY—Mrs. Micky Freeman, 701 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081

WAYSIDE—Mrs. Tonda Dorton, Rt. 1, Midland 28107

WEST CONCORD—Miss Shirley Green(O), 764 Chalice St., Concord 28025

WEST POINT—Kay Brewer, Kannapolis 28081

WHITE HILL—Mrs. Hubert McDaniel, Rt. 7, Box 349, Salisbury 28144

WHITE PARK—Debbie Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mount Pleasant 28124

WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Craig Spears, 2030 Kannapolis Hwy, Concord 28025

YOUNG STREET—Jeanette Leigh, Knoll Crest Dr., N.E., Concord 28025

PROVIDENCE MISSION—Mrs. Ann Lanning, P.O. Box 182, Harrisburg 28075

COVENANT MISSION—NS

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

CALVARY—Mrs. Nell Compton, P.O. Box 42, Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—Harry L. Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis 28081
CHARITY—Rev. Sammy Jackson, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 785, Salisbury 28144
COLDWATER—Miss Janet Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Estelle Cox, P.O. Box 13, Newell 28126
COMMUNITY—Mrs. Mary Hopkins, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. Zora Eubanks, Mt. Pleasant Hwy., Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. W. H. Riddle, 506 Jackson Ave., Kannapolis 28081
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Barbara Strickland, Rt. 4, Box 138-B, Concord 28025
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Jack Moore, 801 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081
GLORIETA—Carolyn Benton, Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025
GRACE—Mrs. Mamie Kelly, 1210 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
KERR STREET—Mrs. Ray Morgan, 46 Donna Dale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
McGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Ruby Blackwelder, 461 Gibson Dr., Concord 28025
MEMORIAL—Don Rogers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
MIDLAND, FIRST—Mrs. Gloria Hawks, P.O. Box 225, Midland 28107
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Jack Middleton, P.O. Box 154, Kannapolis 28081
OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Dianne Morgan, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
ODELL—Mrs. Harry Ruddy, 50 Spring Valley Dr., Concord 28025
PHANIELS—Mrs. Bill Corl, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
PITTS—Miss Diane Wells, Rt. 1, Box 855, Harrisburg 28075
POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Edna Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord 28025
SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside St., Kannapolis 28081
WEST CONCORD—Mrs. George Sifford, 80 Summer Ave., Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—Glenn D. Kindley, 227 Young Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
PROVIDENCE MISSION—Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075

YOUTH DIRECTORS

BETHLEHEM—Bill Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 316, Concord 28025
CALVARY—Larry Compton, 907 Mt. Olivet Rd., Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Yow, 506 Dodge St., Kannapolis 28081
COLDWATER—Buford Henley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Concord 28025
FAGGART MEMORIAL—Mrs. Sammy Hartzog, 601 Broad St., Kannapolis 28081
GRACE—Eddie McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025
KERR STREET—Mrs. Hoyle Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
MEMORIAL—Don Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
MIDLAND, FIRST—David Eudy, Rt. 1, Box 428, Midland 28107
MOUNT CARMEL—Mrs. Margaret McGraw, Rt. 5, Box 193-A, Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Joe D. Rust, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
OAK RIDGE—Coy Ritch, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
PHANIELS—Charles Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 29138
POPLAR GROVE—David Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
SHADYBROOK—Miss Ann Whitaker, 1252 Madison Ave., Apt. 12, Kannapolis 28081
SHARON—Bill Dover, Sr., 324 Meadowood Circle, Kannapolis 28081
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Maxine Plummer, 483 Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025
WEST CONCORD—Mr. and Mrs. Eric Baggerly, 141 Division St., Concord 28025
WHITE HILL—Thomas L. Garver, Rt. 4, Box 504-G, Kannapolis 28081

RECREATION DIRECTORS

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Beatrice Bost, 934 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord 28025

CALVARY—Larry Compton, P.O. Box 42, Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Yow, 605 Dodge St., Kannapolis 28081
FAITH—Mrs. Lynn Barret, 42 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025
FIRST, CONCORD—Kelly P. Howell, 69 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Dale McCray, 104 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Thomas Linn, 716 Keever St., Kannapolis 28081
IMMANUEL—Clarence Harris, Rt. 1, Box 532, Concord 28025
MOUNT CARMEL—Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-D, Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Jerry Lambert, Modulbile Homes Lot No. 1, Kannapolis 28081
SHARON—Bill Dover, Sr., 324 Meadowood Circle, Kannapolis 28081
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Dorothy Calloway, 542 Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025
VICTORY—Mrs. Edward Abernathy, 727 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
YOUNG STREET—Fred Tallent, 94 Tulip Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

BROOKDALE—W. M. Fite, 702 Dakota St., Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Bernard Dayvault, 1001 Sprucewood St., Kannapolis 28081
FISHER STREET—Edward E. Church, Rt. 2, Box 311-B, Concord 28025
JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Ralph Kincaid, P.O. Box 19, Landis 28088
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Gene Long, Rt. 5, Box 119, Landis 28088
SHARON—Earl Honeycutt, Sr., 761 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025
SOUTHSIDE—Ted Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
PROVIDENCE MISSION—Jack W. Guffey, P.O. Box 132, Harrisburg 28075

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

COLLEGE PARK—Bill Helms, P.O. Box 13, Newell 28126
HOWELL’S—Mrs. Danar Yow, Rt. 2, Midland 28107
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Edward Lovett, 1105 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081
ROBERTA—Mrs. Julia Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
PROVIDENCE MISSION—Mrs. Jerry Almond, Patricia Ave., Harrisburg 28075
COVENANT MISSION—Thomas A. Green, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing

and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a Church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or;
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or;
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or;
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended unanimously by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the Annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to support, worthily, Associational and Denominational Missions, for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next annual meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Annual shall only include these attending and

registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The noninees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

- a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.
- b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Annual.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing

Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)

(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)

(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)

(9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9).

(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of Annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the

printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring

between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII—DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article

VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommend by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:

“Sharing Christ Through His Word”

MONDAY EVENING

October 29, 1973

POPLAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Concord, N.C.

1. The Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 29, 1973 at the Poplar Grove Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. William D. Byrd.

2. A worship period was led by Miss Lou Brogden, Minister of Music, Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Mrs. Tony Honeycutt accompanied her at the organ. The congregation sang “Serve the Lord with Gladness.” Scripture Reading and invocation was led by Rev. Tom Hogan, Pastor, McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord, reading from Psalm 150.

3. A word of welcome was extended by host pastor Rev. W. H. Stogner.

4. Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program for the order of business, after noting two corrections, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

5. The new pastors and Ministers of Music and Education were presented and welcomed by Rev. Richard G. Hicks. (For their names see “Historical Information”)

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1973 session. Rev. W. H. Stogner, Chairman, Rev. W. L. Hollar, Rev. Ned Duncan, Mrs. Edna Turner, and Mrs. W. L. Hollar. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER— To serve during the 1973 session. Rev. W. E. Pope, Chairman, Rev. James F. Graham, and Mrs. Harry J. Moore. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES— Rev. Gilbert Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Oakwood Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Robert Taylor, Brice Beam, Rev. Marvin Honeycutt, Rev. James Allen, and Rev. Mahlon Furr.

7. Rev. W. H. Stogner, Chairman of Enrollment Committee reported that there were 181 messengers and 43 visitors present. A motion was made that the messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-Eighth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. The Executive Board's report was made by Moderator Byrd, moving that the report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

9. The matter concerning the proposed purchase of property on the Lake Concord Rd., N.E. for a new missions office, which in the last Executive Board Meeting, August 27, 1973 was tabled until the Annual Session, was opened for consideration.

The moderator recognized Raiford Troutman, Chairman of the committee appointed by the moderator last Annual Session to study the office space needs of the Association and survey the availability of property in the general area of the Cabarrus Memorial Hospital upon which an Associational office building could be located. Mr. Troutman spoke on his original motion made in the Executive Board meeting in August.

The moderator also recognized Rev. Jack Hill, who spoke to his motion made in the same Executive Board meeting, that tabled the matter until this session.

10. After much discussion a motion was made that the question be acted upon. It was duly seconded and carried.

11. A motion was made that the time be extended 10 minutes. It was seconded and carried.

12. A motion was made that we purchase the lot on Lake Concord Road behind the Hospital for relocating our missions office. It was duly seconded. The vote was taken by hand count. It was 41 "for" and 112 "against" the motion. Thus the motion failed to carry.

13. Vice Moderator Rev. Victor L. Trivette was called to the chair.

Associational Organizations—

14. In the absence of Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Director of the Woman's Missionary Union, a motion was made that her report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

15. The Brotherhood report by Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Director, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

16. Norman Brisson Sunday School Director moved the adoption of his report as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

17. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Church Training Director, moved that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

18. A motion was made that the Church Music report by Joe D. Rust, Director, as printed be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

19. The congregation sang the hymn "When We Walk With the Lord."

20. The moderator returned to the chair.

21. The Associational Missions Committee Chairman, Rev. J. Marion Rector, made a motion that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

22. Raiford Troutman spoke briefly about the Christian Action League.

He then introduced the co-Chairman of the Cabarrus Christian Action League

Chapter Mrs. William Buchanan, who introduced Mrs. Jo Graham Foster, a Representative in the North Carolina Legislature from Mecklenburg County.

23. Mrs. Jo Graham Foster spoke on the issues confronting the people of N.C. in the referendum on November 6th.

24. An offering was taken for the Cabarrus Chapter of the Christian Action League to help in the fight against liquor-by-the-drink referendum in November. The amount received was \$117.12.

25. Special music, a duet, was rendered by Mrs. Betty Martin and Miss Lou Brogden. It was entitled, "Jesus' Leadership in our Life."

26. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Ned Lee Duncan, Pastor Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis. His subject was "The Priesthood of Believers." The scripture was read by Rev. Robert Taylor, Alternate, reading from 1 Peter 2:1-10.

27. The first session was adjourned at 9:25 p m. with A. M. Moon leading the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 30, 1973
JACKSON PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N.C.

28. The second day of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Rev. William D. Byrd, Moderator.

29. A worship period was led by Rev. J. Marion Rector, Pastor Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord. He was accompanied by Mrs. Ned Lee Duncan. The congregation sang the hymn "O For a Thousand Tongues." Kelly Howell, Minister Education First Baptist Church, Concord, read from the Scriptures, reading from Philippians 2:5-11, and offered prayer.

30. In the absence of host pastor, Rev. Ned Lee Duncan, the moderator acting for the pastor, extended a word of welcome.

31. Rev. Jack Hill made a motion that the Missions Committee along with the Executive Board make a study of the many possibilities that can be worked out concerning housing the office space for the new missionary. And that a joint recommendation be brought before the association in its annual 1974 meeting. That the above action be taken after the services of a missionary have been acquired and (he) has moved on the church field.

The motion was duly seconded and discussed. It carried.

The following Standing Committee Reports were given—

32. The Petitionary Letters by Rev. James Estep, Chairman, recommending that the Providence Baptist Church, Harrisburg and the Eastwood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, be accepted into the association. It was seconded and carried.

33. The ordination Advisory by Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, moving its adoption. The motion was seconded and the report adopted.

34. The Christian Literature by Rev. W. E. Pope, representative, moving its adoption. Rev. Woodrow Hill spoke to the report. It was seconded and the report adopted.

35. The Necrology by Rev. Mahlon Furr, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried. He then led in prayer.

36. The Annuity Board by Rev. Virgil M. Hailey, representative moving the report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. He spoke to the report. It was seconded and carried.

37. The Stewardship by A. M. Moon, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

38. The Public Affairs by Rev. Coy C. Privette, representative, moving that we reaffirm the Public Affairs report of last year recorded on pages 41-42 of the 1972 Annual. It was seconded and carried.

39. The Christian Life by Rev. Coy C. Privette, representative, was in the form of a resolution concerning the state-wide referendum on liquor-by-the-drink on Nov. 6th. The resolution was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

40. The Foreign Missions report was given by Mrs. Ned Lee Duncan, representative, moving that the report as printed be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

41. The State Missions report was presented by Mrs. Richard G. Hicks, moving that her report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

42. Vice Moderator Trivette was called to the chair.

43. The congregation sang the hymn "Blessed Assurance."

The reports on Christian Social Services were given—

44. The Baptist Children's Homes by Rev. Jerry Gamble, representative, moving that the report as printed be adopted. The motion was seconded and the report adopted. Isaac Terrell, Director of Development at Baptist Children's Homes spoke to the report.

45. A motion was made that the Baptist Homes for the Aging report by Harvey Steelman, representative, as printed in the book of reports, be adopted. It was seconded and the report adopted. Rev. W. A. Poole, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging spoke to the report.

46. The Baptist Hospital by Rev. Robert Taylor, representative, moving the report as printed be adopted. It was seconded and the report was adopted. Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw from Baptist Hospital spoke to the report.

47. The moderator returned to the chair.

48. The report on Evangelism by Rev. Jack R. Johnson, Chairman, moving that his report as printed be adopted. It was seconded and carried. He spoke to his report.

49. The report on Christian Higher Education by Rev. Darrell Coble, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded. Dr. J. Roy Robinson, Gardner-Webb College, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

50. The congregation sang "A Charge to Keep I Have."

51. The chairman of the enrollment committee reported that we have had up to this point an attendance of 229 messengers and 64 visitors, making a total of 293.

Committees reporting were:

52. Committee on Nominations by Rev. Jerry Gamble, Chairman. There were no further nominations from the floor. He made a motion to adopt the report. It was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

53. Committee on Committees by Rev. Ralph Brunson, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he moved the report be adopted. His motion was duly seconded and the report was adopted.

54. Committee on Place and Preacher by Rev. W. E. Pope, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

55. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was given Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., moving its adoption. Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce offered an amendment to the second part of the resolutions on Christian Morals adding one word. The one word is "some" and comes after the first word in the paragraph-reading thus "Whereas SOME public officials . . ." The motion to amend was seconded. The amended motion was adopted.

56. The moderator introduced Rev. R. Tom Greene, Director Department of Stewardship Development, Baptist State Convention.

57. Rev. J. Marion Rector led in a prayer for Rev. and Mrs. Ned Lee Duncan,

mission volunteers. It was announced that Mr. and Mrs. Duncan would depart later in the morning for Louisville, Ky., for their physical and psychiatric examination, for appointment by the Foreign Mission Board.

58. Rev. J. Marion Rector sang a solo "To the Ends of the Earth."

59. Rev. R. Tom Greene brought a message on the Cooperative Program.

60. The morning session adjourned at 11:45 a.m. Rev. Wade James, Interim Pastor at Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 30, 1973
BROOKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, N.C.

61. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the moderator.

62. A period of worship was led by Joe D. Rust, Minister of Music and Youth, North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Mrs. Clifford Fowler was the accompanist. The congregation sang the hymn "Heavenly Sunlight." Rev. Earl Henry, Pastor Royal Oaks Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from Romans 1:16 and offered prayer.

63. The moderator expressed appreciation to the host pastor and church and extended a welcome.

64. A Digest of Letters was presented by the Clerk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, moving its adoption. His motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

65. Alvin R. Eury gave the Trustees' report for William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

66. The Treasurer's report printed in the book of reports was accepted as information.

67. The Auditor's report was given by Robert Crutchfield, Auditor, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

68. A motion was made that the Finance Committee's report as printed in the book of reports be adopted.

An amendment was made that an additional \$100.00 be included for expenses for the Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association. It was seconded. The amended motion was adopted. (It is included in section II under Education and Promotion.)

69. The Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws, Rev. Robert Taylor, stated that his committee did not have a report.

70. Enrollment Chairman, Stogner, reported that the attendance at all three sessions included 268 messengers and 119 visitors, making a total of 387.

71. A motion was made that the body reconsider the motion acted on in the morning session (see proceedings No. 31) concerning a study of the housing and office space for the missionary (Director of Missions). This motion was seconded, and after discussion of the intent of this action, it was voted and carried.

It was moved to amend the original motion, with the addition of the following words. "or a called session"; these words to follow the phrase, "in . . . the Annual 1974 meeting." This motion to amend was seconded and discussion followed. It became necessary to close off debate until time could be extended. A motion to extend the time five minutes was seconded and carried. After further discussion, the motions were taken on the amended motion. The motion prevailed. The amended motion is as follows:

"That the Missions Committee along with the Executive Board make a study of the many possibilities that can be worked out concerning housing and office space for the new missionary, that a joint recommendation be brought before the Association in its annual 1974 meeting or a called session; that the above action be taken after the services of a missionary have been acquired and he has moved on the church field."

72. A motion was made that the Calendar of Activities as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and the calendar was adopted.

73. The congregation sang the hymn "Amazing Grace."

74. The Installation of Officers and prayer of dedication was made by the moderator.

75. Rev. Ansel R. McGill introduced Dr. Jack Stanton, Associate Director of Lay Witnessing, Home Mission Board.

76. Special music under the direction of Joe D. Rust, was rendered by a mixed choir from the churches of the association.

77. Dr. Jack Stanton preached, using John 4th chapter as the basis for his message.

78. The benediction was offered by Rev. Lanny Elmore, Pastor, Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church, Concord.

79. A motion to adjourn was made, seconded and carried. Adjournment was at 9:20 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

William D. Byrd, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Reports

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Regular quarterly meetings of the Cabarrus Baptist Association Executive Board were held at the following places: West Concord Baptist Church, November 27, 1972; First Baptist Church, Concord, February 26, 1973; Shadybrook Baptist Church, May 28, 1973; and Bethlehem Baptist Church, August 27, 1973. All of the meetings were supper meetings. We had an average representation of 34 churches.

The usual reports of different organizations and committees were heard at the meetings. Some of the items of business transacted by the Executive Board were:

1. Adopted the following report from the Committee on Missions: "On November 5, 1972, the Trustees of the Oak Grove Baptist Church met with the Director of Missions and the Chairman of the Missions Committee to request that the Cabarrus Baptist Association accept the deeds to the church property and to study the possibility of establishing a new work in that community. On November 8, the Committee on Missions voted to recommend to the Executive Board that the Association accept the property and that the Committee survey the community before trying to determine the nature of the new work there. The Oak Grove Baptist Church was dissolved as a church on October 29, 1972. The Association now holds in hand all the financial assets of the church and there are no liabilities." The chairman of the Committee moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded and adopted.

2. Adopted the new "GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION", presented by the Committee on Missions.

3. Received and acted upon the following report from the Committee on Missions: "The Missions Committee recommends Rev. Thurman W. Allred, now with the Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, as the Director of Missions for the Cabarrus Baptist Association." The vote was taken and failed to receive a two-thirds majority of those voting.

4. Approved a recommendation that we provide the Christian Action League office space in conference room of the Associational Office, rent free, for the period of September 1, 1973 until after the Liquor-by-the-drink referendum in November.

5. Received and discussed a report from the special committee, appointed for the purpose of seeking out property for a new Associational Missions Office. The chairman of the committee, Mr. Faiford Troutman, made the following report: "We recommend that we purchase a lot back of Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, located on Concord Lake Road. The lot is approximately 125 feet front and 250 feet deep. The purchase price is \$20,000." Mr. Troutman moved the adoption of the report; it was seconded. After the period of discussion, Rev. Jack Hill made a motion that the matter be tabled until the Annual Session of the Association in October. The motion was seconded and carried.

Respectfully submitted,
William D. Byrd, Moderator

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Associational WMU Fall Workshop held at McGill Avenue Baptist Church started off the year with training our leaders.

Mrs. Lamar Tribble, a missionary to Chile was the main speaker at the Annual Meeting held at Brookdale Baptist Church. Mrs. Hoyle Allred, Second Vice-President, presented Heck-Jones Offering.

We congratulate the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, for having a distinguished WMU again this year.

AGE-LEVEL REPORTS

Mrs. James Estep, Mission Friends leader, led the conference at the Fall Leadership Conference.

Mrs. N. F. Freeze, GA Director, reported a back-to-school party was held in October, giving the girls an opportunity to dress up hobo style. Then talent night in February proved to be a great success. It is the desire of our leaders to provide for fun, fellowship and inspiration in associational gatherings for the Girls in Action.

The Acteens were very active this year under the leadership of Mrs. Norman Snodderly. They began with the Leadership Conference where 22 Acteen Directors and Leaders met together for training. "Celebrate Life" was the theme for a fellowship held at West Concord Baptist Church, where over 200 girls and leaders met together to get better acquainted and promote Acteen Activities. The Christmas Float built by Associational Acteens and RA's won third place in Religious category. The prize was \$40.00. Another highlighter for the year was a banquet with the theme "Man in my Life", where each girl brought as her guest a man that had meant a great deal to her in her life. The Associational Acteens had the privilege of entertaining the Senior Citizens at the "Rocking Chair Party." The State Missions Fair held at Kerr Street Baptist Church was a great success. All money made was given to Heck-Jones Offering. Seven of the Associational Officers attended "Blast" at Mundo Vista. The Acteens Council met five times and the Director visited eleven different Acteen groups during the year.

Mrs. Glenn Hartsell reported that the exciting event of the year for Baptist

Women was the Rocking Chair Party held at Sharon Baptist Church. There were 83 Senior Citizens present being entertained by the Associational Acteens. Old hymns were sung and refreshments were served. Eighteen churches took part in this party.

We are happy to report the establishment of three new WMU organizations: Covenant Baptist Mission, Gordon Heights, and Skyland.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Director

BROTHERHOOD

IN an effort to train local church Brotherhood leaders, so that they could be more effective in leading and involving men and boys in Missions, our Associational year began and ended with training workshops.

Our first workshop was held at Young Street Baptist Church in October 1972 and final workshop at Bethlehem Baptist Church in September 1973. Both were well attended. Leadership was provided by Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh.

In between these workshop sessions, we held a man/boy conclave at Franklin Heights Baptist Church led by Associational RA Leader, Marion Rector. A Baptist Mens' Rally was held at Southside Baptist Church with D. P. McFarland, Director of North Carolina Christian Action League as guest speaker.

Again this year, we had our Associational RA Track Meet. This was under the direction of Marion Rector and was held at Concord Senior High Stadium. Winners advanced to State RA Meet at Gardner-Webb.

Some of our Associational Brotherhood Leadership have had the opportunity to visit and participate in Brotherhood programs in several churches of the Association. In addition to participation in ongoing programs, we had the opportunity to assist several churches in planning new work for men and boys.

Again this year, it has been a pleasure to serve with "Pete" Kilpatrick, Baptist Mens' Leader; Marion Rector, RA Leader; Roger Haas, Mission Study Leader; and Everett Sloop, Mission Action Leader. The time and effort of these men have provided us with excellent programs this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School organization gave attention to attending the VBS Clinic at Wingate and to the conducting of clinics in our Association. Due to a realignment in our State Sunday School Planning and Work to give attention to the regional teaching clinics, our local clinic scheduled on our calendar was not conducted.

During this year when we seek to "Share The Word-Now", we will be promoting the following training opportunities:

October 24—Youth Curriculum Dialogue, First Baptist Church, Charlotte

December 11—Youth-Adult January Bible Study Clinic, Immanuel Baptist Church, Greensboro

January 7-9—State VBS Clinic, Wingate College

March 14—Regional Teaching-Improvement Workshop, First Baptist Church, Monroe

April 5-6—Weekday Early Education Conference, Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

“Church The Sunday Night Place!” has been the promotional theme for Church Training this year. Materials are available from the Materials Services Department of the Sunday School Board. Churches are urged to make “Church The Sunday Night Place” with an emphasis on disciples training for their tasks.

The Associational Church Training organization sponsored a “Youth Evangelism Week-end” in cooperation with the Youth Council as a climax to Youth Week. The meetings were held at the Kerr Street Baptist Church with a team of five students from Gardner-Webb College.

One child entered the State Scripture Exploring Drills from our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr., Director

CHURCH MUSIC

Assistance was given to some churches who had no music minister (1) to help with their plans for using music in worship and (2) to find a music minister.

Plans were made and procedure organized for mass adult choir for the final session of the Annual Associational Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe D. Rust, Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

During the past year much of the Committee on Missions time and energy has been spent in search of a new Director of Missions. Upon the resignation of Thurman W. Allred, effective December 31, 1972, the Committee chose a sub-committee of five to seek out the person the Lord could best use in our Association. Norman Brisson was selected as chairman with Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Ralph Brunson, William Byrd and Marion Rector serving with him. Many hours have been spent in the studying of our program and the type person that could best lead us. Scores of people have been mentioned to the committee and these have been measured by a standard set up at the first meeting of the committee a year ago. A number of interviews have been held with prospective candidates. The committee was ready to recommend that one person be extended a call when he withdrew from consideration. Another recommendation was turned down by the Executive Board in its May meeting. The new Moderator and the new Committee on Missions chairman will take their place on the committee following this meeting of the Association.

In November the Director and Committee chairman met with representatives from the Oak Grove Baptist Church who requested that the Association accept the property of the church and seek to organize a new work in their community. Upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions the Executive Board accepted the

deed to the property, the church records, and \$149.95 cash. The committee conducted a survey of the Oak Grove community and found better than one hundred and fifty residents in 44 homes. Better than half of that number was Baptist in either membership or preference. The Committee on Missions came to the conclusion that the best course would be to seek a strong church willing to sponsor a mission at Oak Grove. At this time no sponsoring church has been found although several have considered it. The Committee is open to suggestions at this point.

A reception was planned by the Committee for the Allreds on December 10, 1972. Most of the churches were represented during the afternoon drop-in at Kerr Street Baptist Church. A gift from the churches amounting to \$595.00 was presented to the Director and Mrs. Allred by William Byrd, Moderator. Other gifts were presented by organizations and individuals.

Some needed revisions of the Guidelines for the Director of Missions were made by the committee and were approved by the Executive Board.

Matters relating to the Associational property were the painting of the exterior trim and preparation for further painting and cleaning when a new Director has been secured. In September the local unit of the Christian Action League requested the use of office space in the parsonage during the period leading up to the liquor-by-the-drink vote on November 6, 1973. The Committee recommended to the Executive Board that the space be made available, rent free, until after the election.

Having observed the fine cooperation of the Providence Baptist Church while yet a mission, the Committee recommended to the Petitionary Letters Committee that Providence be received into full membership without the normal (watch care provision) pending the vote of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion Rector, Chairman

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

On October 7, 1973 the Providence Baptist Mission was duly constituted into a Baptist Church after serving for nine years (from October 4, 1964 to October 7, 1973) under the sponsoring church, the First Baptist Church, Concord. By their practice, attitude, and cooperation since organization as a mission we of the Committee on Petitionary Letters recommend that they be accepted as a fully constituted church into the fellowship of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

In the Annual Meeting of the Association in 1972 the Eastwood Baptist Church was brought under the Watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association as to Practice, Attitude, and cooperation of the church. The members of the Committee on Petitionary Letters recommends we accept them in full fellowship with our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
James Estep, Chairman
Theron Tucker
Frank Miller
James Hartis
Dewey Almond
Ned Duncan

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The council was called upon by member churches during the year for the purpose of examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

On March 20, 1973, upon the request of the Phaniel's Baptist Church, the council examined Bobby Goodman as a candidate for the ministry upon his call as the pastor of the Pine Street Baptist Church, Guyton, Georgia.

On August 23, 1973, the council examined Floyd Perry upon the request of the Stowe's Chapel Baptist Church because of his call to become the pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N.C.

Both of these young men were examined concerning their Christian experience; their call to the ministry, and the Biblical doctrines concerning the Bible, God, Man, Salvation, God's Purpose of Grace, the Church, Baptism, the Lord's Supper, the Lord's Day, the Kingdom, Last Things, Evangelism and Missions Training, Stewardship, Cooperation, The Christian and the Social Order, Peace and War, and Religious Liberty.

We are grateful to have had the privilege of representing you, the Cabarrus Baptist Association, in preparing these two young men for the fulfilling of God's will for their lives.

Respectfully submitted,

Coy C. Privette, Chairman

W. E. Pope

Joe M. Howard

James Allen

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

This has been another good year for the Biblical Recorder, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000—the highest in the 140 history of the Recorder. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the Recorder in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the Recorder each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible—one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptism issue in our state. The Recorder will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The Recorder's coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way—full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the Recorder has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6. The Recorder will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor by the drink if this passes—which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the Recorder is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the Recorder know what it contains each week—timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the Recorder should subscribe immediately, either by putting the Recorder in your budget for only \$2.50 a year or by starting a club of four or more for only \$3.00 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pope

NECROLOGY

An oral report was made by Rev. Mahlon Furr. At the close he asked that we stand in a moment of silent prayer in memory of our departed loved ones.

A copy of "Our Beloved Dead" will be found elsewhere in this Annual.

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13th Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11, and A-25 on January 1, 1973 had their accrued credits increased by 10 per cent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state conventions) an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 per cent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973 and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to \$333.33 per month for 36 months (or a total of \$12,000) if the participant died before age 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973 or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed \$300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than \$22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed \$10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, also for the first time. Good investments results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend.

Income from premiums and dues topped \$30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201 or Rev. Sam O'Neal, Baptist Building, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

As of June 1973, 39 of our 63 churches were participating in the retirement program of the Southern Baptist Annuity Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil Hailey

STEWARDSHIP

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1, 138 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 per cent or more over what they gave the previous year. Four of the associations in North Carolina had 100 per cent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1972. These four associations were: Anson, Flat River, Tar River, and Yates.

Will you do four things? 1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent or more? 2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month? 3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program each month to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611. 4. Will you help us have a good stewardship workshop in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in your goals for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. Moon

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The report consisted of a reaffirmation of the Public Affairs report of last year which is recorded on pages 41-42 of the 1972 Annual.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

The report was in the form of a resolution. It was adopted by the association and is included in the Resolutions Committee's report, Item III. (concerns the N.C. referendum on November 6th)

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Support of world missions by Southern Baptists yielded mixed results in 1972. While 171 new missionaries were appointed, the Foreign Mission Board suffered a net loss in its total force, which dropped from 2,526 to 2,507. The lower than usual appointment total plus a higher than usual loss total accounted for the drop. Also, the Foreign Mission Board functioned with no increase in Cooperative Program receipts during the course of 1972. At the close of the year the Southern Baptist foreign missionary force included 2,203 career missionaries and 304 auxiliary personnel—174 Associate, 128 Journeymen, and 2 special project workers.

There was a 9.8 percent increase in the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering given

in 1971 and utilized in 1972. In addition, plans were fully underway at the close of 1972 for the appointment of over 200 missionaries during 1973, and projections were being made toward a force of 3,000 missionaries or more by the end of the decade. The urgency of reinforcing all efforts toward advance in foreign missions has been made evident by the request from the mission fields for 800 new missionaries.

Strengthening of missionary support has been a major emphasis during the year. Worldwide economic fluctuations and continued inflation made these steps imperative. Much gratitude has been expressed by missionaries for the stewardship of Southern Baptists that has made these steps possible. The Foreign Mission Board is deeply grateful for the fact that Southern Baptists have endeavored to make available approximately 50 percent of the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program funds for foreign missions for a good many years. We are grateful that gifts through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering make it possible for twice as much to be done on mission fields as would be possible without this outpouring of love at the Christmas session.

May God grant his blessing and power upon all who seek to strengthen the hands of God's servants as they go forth in His name to minister to a world in indescribable need. May we commit ourselves afresh to providing the necessary reinforcement for them as they witness and serve in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ned Duncan

STATE MISSIONS

Missions begin at home and certainly our state missions program is one way we carry out missions in North Carolina.

It is a cooperative ministry by the churches of our state to people who need God and other churches that need help.

Some of the ministries we support are deaf ministries, church loans and lot aid, evangelism, resort missions, seminary extension, chaplaincy, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, youth corps, and this year we have a proposed Caraway Conference Center. These are just a few of the over 50 different ministries over North Carolina.

"Verly, I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

As North Carolina Baptist, we face one of the greatest challenges God has given to man. We must join hearts and hands in building God's kingdom from the mountains to the coast in our state.

What State Missions can accomplish will be determined by the support that we give it. Please support this much needed ministry with your prayers and gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Richard Hicks

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring

agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Each of the three administrative areas has realized significant growth. In the Western Area, two additional cottages have been completed and occupied at Broyhill Home and construction has begun on the administration building and the recreation building. The Maternity Home continues to operate at or near capacity in its service to unwed mothers. In the Eastern Area, a new cottage is being built at Kennedy Home and the foster care program has been enlarged.

In the Piedmont Area three developments deserve special attention. (1) Mills Home has a new administration organization. The twenty cottages have been divided into four units of five each, and each unit will have a unit director, two social workers, and the cottage personnel. These smaller units will provide closer working relationships between staff members, between staff and children, and between staff and families. (2) Wall Home at Wallburg has been reopened to provide for a group of boys, utilizing the special skills of the houseparents in an outdoor adventure program. (3) We are negotiating with Baptists in Alamance and Mecklenburg counties for the establishment of emergency care units. These units will be joint ventures between the Homes and the local supporters, with the local group providing the buildings and the Homes operating the program of care.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care. (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing service. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns of child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Gamble

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is to share in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. This has been a part of the Baptist ministry in North Carolina for twenty-two years.

There is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of this special ministry to older people as a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope it shall always be. God has brought us from one home originally to five resident homes presently; two are in Winston-Salem, Resthaven and the Hayes Home; and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yancyville. These homes combined have a capacity of 162 residents. There is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem with a capacity of 63 patients. This Nursing Care Unit is designed to care for the nursing needs of our residents.

Four out of every five persons who come to our Homes are those whose income is very limited. These people look to you, through your live gifts, for a supplement to their care. All of us look to our Lord continuously for His great love. Never forget, this is your ministry, as venture of faith in Christ, to older persons who could not be ministered unto with our your gifts. During the past year you contributed monthly \$185 for the care of the majority of the residents of your Baptist Homes. Through the special offering you contributed 20% of the total

income of the Homes. Through the Cooperative Program you gave 10% of the Budget

Be glad your gifts provide and make possible quality care. It has been said of the Baptist Homes that there is no finer care which an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging. In our Homes someone is serving around the clock, providing care, watching over the residents and patients—even as they sleep.

One of the Supervisors was given the name “Guardian Angel” by one of the residents when she learned the supervisor was keeping vigil outside the door during an illness.

God bless you for your share in this wonderful ministry to the aging. Pray for the Homes for the Aging. Continue to support this ministry liberally and loyally always. And visit the Homes—go see for your own self where you help minister to such a special group of people.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey Steelman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 “to bring the healing more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer.”

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations.

(1) A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.

(2) In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother’s Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother’s Day Offering. The auditors’ confirmed value of this care in 1972 was \$1,390,000—nearly four times the amount of the Mother’s Day Offering—and this does not include the value of physicians’ service, provided without cost to these service patients.

(3) The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satellite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2½ years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Taylor

EVANGELISM

"Sharing Christ Now" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte— February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

The Division of Evangelism has encouraged churches to participate in KEY 73. One hundred and fifty denominations are sharing in this evangelistic effort. The purpose of KEY 73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students—Steve Stout, Cooleemee; Terry Crouse, Lenior, and Christy Farrier, Williamston, are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Conference Center, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 16,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 3rd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17. It is exciting how God is using the witness of thousands of Christian youth across our state in a tremendous manner.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past 20 months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from 9 associations shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the Excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 19% increase in baptisms, Cooperative Program gifts, Bible Study enrolment and Associational Missions gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack R. Johnson, Chairman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Nineteen hundred and seventy-two was a record-breaking year for Southern Baptist Colleges and schools. For the first time in the history all Southern Baptist colleges are fully accredited. The total enrolment in Baptist colleges showed an increase of more than 5,000 students over 1971. All Southern Baptist seminaries

showed an increase in enrolment.

Your North Carolina Baptist Colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian Higher Education.

It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrolment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate.

All Church-related volunteers totaled 16,438 for an increase of 1,661 over the previous year. The largest gain was in ministerial students, for an increase of 935.

We pray that our colleges and churches together may help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Respectfully submitted,
Darrell Coble

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Ralph Brunson
Vice-Moderator	Walter "Sam" Morris
Clerk	Rev. Harry J. Moore
Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mullis
Parliamentarian	Rev. Gilbert R. Pierce
Auditor	Fletcher Hartsell
Music Director	Joe Dell Rust
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Norman Snodderly
WMU Director	Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Sunday School Director	Norman Brisson
Church Training Director	Henry Houghton
Trustee	W. L. Mills, Jr.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Mrs. Joe Cranford
Annuity Board	Rev. Victor Trivette
Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. L. A. Howard
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Robert Taylor
Christian Higher Education	Rev. Darrell Coble
Christian Life	Jim Simmons
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Ned Duncan
Home Missions	Rev. James Estep
Homes for Aging	Rev. Billy Sellars
Public Affairs	Rev. Coy Privette
Christian Literature	Rev. W. E. Pope
State Missions	Mrs. Richard Hicks
Stewardship	A. M. Moon
Necrology	Rev. Malhon Furr

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Gamble, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term expiring 1974—W. L. Hollar, Mrs. Raiford Troutman

Term expiring 1975—L. A. Howard, Chairman, P.O. Box 805; Concord, Mrs. J. C. Hathcock

Term expiring 1976—Richard Hicks, William Byrd

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Term expiring 1974—Richard Hicks, Clifford Honeycutt

Term expiring 1975—Gilbert Pierce, Chairman, 1104 Oakwood Avenue, Kannapolis, W. H. Stogner

Term expiring 1976—Roger Haas, Mrs. Zackie Moore

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

Term expiring 1974—James Estep, Chairman, 526 Collins Street, Kannapolis, James Hartis

Term expiring 1975—Theron Tucker, Frank Miller

Term expiring 1976—Bernard Dayvault, Joe Howard

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Term expiring 1974—Miss Marcelle Milloway, A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg

Term expiring 1975—Darrell Coble, Mrs. Richard Hicks

Term expiring 1976—Lanny Elmore, Floyd Willis

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term expiring 1974—Ansel R. McGill, Chairman, 522 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis

Term expiring 1975—James Graham

Term expiring 1976—Earl Henry

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Term expiring 1974—Ned L. Duncan, Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Chairman, 2618 Shadylane Avenue, Concord, Ralph Brunson

Term expiring 1975—Dewey Almond, Mrs. James Estep, Norman Brisson

Term expiring 1976—Mrs. Heath Marsh, Melvin Craven, Darrell Coble

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Term expiring 1974—Marvin Honeycutt, Jack Johnson, 366 Flowe Store Road, Concord

Term expiring 1975—Melvin Helms, Billy Sellers

Term expiring 1976—A. J. Eure, Jr., Cecil Medlin

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Term expiring 1974—Larry Williams, Chairman, 566 Dogwood Avenue, S.E., Concord, Jack Hill

Term expiring 1975—Horace Kinney, Frank Payne

Term expiring 1976—Kenneth L. Huffman, G. C. Watkins

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY

Term expiring 1974—Virgil M. Hailey, James Allen

Term expiring 1975—Coy C. Privette, Chairman, P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis, W. E. Pope

Term expiring 1976—Marion Rector, Raymond Brinkley

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Brunson, Chairman
Mrs. Raiford Troutman
Mrs. Coy C. Privette
W. L. Hollar
Floyd Willis

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Annual Associational Meeting for 1974 be held in the following churches:

PLACE—Monday Evening, October 28, 1974, Lane Street Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Tuesday Morning, October 29, 1974, Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord

Tuesday Evening, October 29, 1974, Immanuel Baptist Church, Concord

PREACHER—Rev. James Allen, Pastor Phaniels Baptist Church, Rockwell

Alternate Preacher—Rev. Lanny Elmore, Pastor Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church, Concord

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pope, Chairman
Mrs. Harry J. Moore
James Graham

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

I. APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting in the Thirty-Eighth Annual Session has been blessed with good leadership and has enjoyed excellent accomodations;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the moderator and the other officers for the capable manner in which they have performed their duties and for the efficient leadership they have provided;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to Poplar Grove Church, Jackson Park Church, and Brookdale Church for their gracious hospitality;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express appreciation to the program committee for providing an excellent program on the theme "Sharing Christ Through His Word."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we encourage each church cooperating with the Cabarrus Baptist Association to actively support the ministry and witness of the association with their prayers, their energies and their wealth.

II. CHRISTIAN MORALS

WHEREAS, some public officials often disregard various laws of our state and nation and often appear to be without definate Christian convictions and ideals; and

WHEREAS, there appears apathy on the part of eligible voters and a lack of confidence in the democratic process;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that Christians be encouraged to study the new Testament for guidance in public affairs and their responsibility to God for the state and nation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Christians seek ways of encouraging persons with Christian moral values and Christian ideals to seek public office; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Christians support with prayer these persons in public office.

III. THE NORTH CAROLINA REFERENDUM ON NOVEMBER 6, 1973

In light of the state-wide referendum to be voted upon by the citizens of North Carolina on November 6, 1973; because Christian people are the people who care about people; and because our Lord has commanded us to be the salt of the earth; and because all that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to sit around

and do nothing; the Christian Life Committee offers the following resolution:

- WHEREAS, the citizens of N.C. will vote upon a \$300 million school bond proposal that will allocate to Cabarrus and Rowan Counties the sums of \$9,206,217.36 to provide better educational facilities for our youth;
- WHEREAS, the citizens of N.C. will vote upon a Clean Water proposal for the welfare of the good health of the people of this State; and
- WHEREAS, the citizens of N.C. will vote to determine whether liquor-by-the-drink can be sold in our state; and
- WHEREAS, the liquor-by-the-drink bill passed by the General Assembly of N.C. authorizing this vote provides that if it is passed not only Grade A restaurants, but also corporations, lodging houses, and other related places can sell liquor, and
- WHEREAS, the approval of this liquor-by-the-drink referendum by the citizens will allow 18 year olds to sell liquor, and allow advertising of liquor both on and off premises, and allow profits of 400% to 800% to sellers; and
- WHEREAS, even if Cabarrus or Rowan counties voted against this liquor-by-the-drink proposal by a wide margin, if the state approves the referendum, it would be possible for 3 county commissioners to bring in liquor-by-the-drink in either county; and
- WHEREAS, this will make it possible for as many as 3,000 additional outlets for liquor to be added in our state, and we will still have the 324 ABC stores and brown-bagging; and
- WHEREAS, this wide-open sale of liquor has enticed organized crime to come into other areas where it has been approved and would open the door for organized crime in the liquor business in our state; and
- WHEREAS, the Department Health, Education, and Welfare of our Federal Government reports that state with by-bottle-only sales have a much lower per capita consumption of absolute alcohol, with N.C. ranking 42nd among the states; and with a rank of 47th in the number of alcoholics per 100,000 population; and
- WHEREAS, we can not see any good to come from the sale of liquor-by-the-drink, but a great deal of evil and other related problems therefrom;
- THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED; that the Cabarrus Baptist Association composed of churches with a total membership of 20,296 meeting in its Thirty-Eighth Annual Session at the Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis, N.C., on October 30, 1973, does hereby urge the members of the individual churches to support the School Bond and Clean Water proposals and to rally its members with prayer strength, financial strength, and voting strength to defeat liquor-by-the-drink.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Richard G. Hicks
Marcelle Milloway
Mrs. Coy C. Privette
Darrell Coble

TRUSTEES

To the Moderator, Officers and Messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association:

The Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina have received a deed for a certain parcel of land in Atwell Township, Rowan County, North Carolina, described as Lots 6, 7, and 8 in Block "C" of the H. R. Edwards

Property, as shown in Books of Maps at page 833 in the Register of Deeds Office for Rowan County dated December 6, 1972. The deed is a conveyance from the Trustees of Oak Grove Missionary Baptist church, Kannapolis, to the Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association. This, together with the other deeds and title opinions are deposited in Safe Deposit Box No. 53 in the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, Concord, North Carolina.

The Trustees have not been furnished with a title opinion for said tract of land and make no representation as the validity of the title to said property.

The Cabarrus Baptist Association is presently insured as follows:

1. Policy No. 61C-201-187-D issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the pastorium and office building on Spring Street, N.W., for the sum of \$40,000.00 and office equipment for the sum of \$4,000.00. 2. Policy No. 61 Ga 984 029 A issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring against liability arising out of injury on the property on Spring Street, N.W., in the sum of \$50,000.00 for personal injury and \$25,000.00 for property damage. 3. Policy No. 61 GA 985 161 issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the Association against liability arising out of the use of non-owned automobiles in the sum of \$100,000.00/\$300,000.00/\$25,000.00. 4. Policy No. 313085 issued by State Capital Insurance Company insuring the Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church for \$6,000.00 and the contents for \$2,500.00.

Respectfully submitted this 17th day of October, 1973.

William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman
Troy L. Day
Alvin R. Eury

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1973, and submit herewith the following statements:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
(Exhibit A)

Receipts from Churches (Exhibit B)

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards (as relates to verification of cash received and disbursed) and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances. Purchases of equipment and other fixed assets are not capitalized in the records.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present correctly the total cash receipts and disbursements of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1973.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Crutchfield
Certified Public Accountant

Kannapolis
North Carolina
October 15, 1973

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements For the Year Ended September 30, 1973

CASH IN BANK, SEPTEMBER 30, 1972

\$ 2,244.71

RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:

Associational churches, Exhibit B	\$27,348.22
Christ for the World Crusade	112.23
Interest credited on savings account	148.94
Sales tax refunds	51.63
Income taxes withheld from employees' salaries	1,182.08
Total receipts and withheld items	<u>\$28,843.10</u>
Total	<u>\$31,087.81</u>

	BUDGET	ACTUAL
DISBURSEMENTS (NOTE)		
Salaries:		
Missions Director	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 2,100.00
Secretary	5,000.00	5,000.16
Education and promotion:		
Sunday School and V.B.S.	300.00	45.30
Church training	200.00	111.95
Brotherhood and R.A.'s	200.00	157.52
W.M.U.	200.00	162.32
Evangelism	150.00	
Library and audio-visual aids	200.00	89.03
Youth retreat	200.00	174.55
Seminary extension	100.00	
Music	100.00	
Administration:		
Director of Missions:		
Retirement	840.00	175.02
Social security	675.00	675.00
Hospital insurance	558.00	46.50
Group life insurance	244.32	61.08
Secretary, retirement	400.00	409.44
Convention expense	500.00	50.00
Car expense	1,500.00	375.00
Office expense	1,400.00	1,512.28
Cabarrus News	750.00	124.80
Annual meeting	200.00	170.11
Honorarium—Clerk	250.00	250.00
Honorarium—Treasurer	250.00	250.00
Minutes	700.00	518.21
Utilities	1,100.00	1,029.91
Property and equipment:		
Insurance	150.00	315.70
Maintenance and improvements	1,000.00	577.11
New equipment		90.00
Miscellaneous:		
Christmas bonuses, Director and Secretary	180.00	180.00
Other		275.96

Expansion:		
Lots for new churches	1,000.00	
Emergency reserve	1,000.00	
Other disbursements:		
Payment of income taxes withheld from employees' salaries		1,332.32
Payment of designated contributions:		
Received in prior year:		
Ohio Missions		20.00
Flood damage relief		10.00
Director's gift		707.81
Christ for the World		125.00
Virgil Haley Scholarship Fund		34.00
Transfers to Citizens Savings and Loan savings account, including \$148.94 interest credited and included in receipts		<u>12,148.94</u>
Total disbursements	<u>\$27,747.32</u>	<u>\$29,305.02</u>

CASH IN BANK (CHECKING ACCOUNT) SEPTEMBER 30, 1973 \$ 1,782.79

NOTE: Applicable disbursement accounts are shown net of receipts from churches supplies, \$434.40, and minutes, \$130.00.

EXHIBIT A

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts from Churches (Note)
For the Year Ended September 30, 1973

Bethlehem	\$ 325.00
Blackwelder Park	330.00
Broadus Memorial	291.29
Brookdale	59.50
Calvary	665.00
Centerview	1,161.51
Central	595.06
Coldwater	224.92
College Park	102.66
Concord Lake	117.69
Eastside	104.40
Eastwood	135.00
Faggart Memorial	63.00
First, Concord	1,600.00
First, Kannapolis	1,525.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,284.70
Fisher Street	160.33
Franklin Heights	567.59
Glorieta	518.10
Grace	395.55
Howells	138.00
Immanuel	407.00

Jackson Park	801.76
Kerr Street	1,368.00
Lakewood	329.00
Lane Street	139.00
McGill Avenue	1,792.00
Memorial	445.00
Miami	145.11
Midland	144.00
Mt. Carmel	288.00
North Kannapolis	637.88
Oak Grove	166.82
Oak Ridge	498.07
Odell	583.06
Parkwood	240.00
Phaniels	430.00
Pine Grove	50.00
Pitts	895.91
Poplar Grove	180.00
Providence	210.78
Roberta	234.00
Rocky River	60.00
Royal Oaks	515.48
Shadybrook	745.00
Sharon	465.00
Skyland	367.80
Southside	667.53
Stowe's Chapel	75.00
Victory	76.64
Wayside	10.00
West Concord	927.36
West Point	700.00
White Hill	639.54
White Park	50.00
Wil-Mar Park	480.00
Young Street	<u>1,219.18</u>
Total	\$27,348.22

NOTE: Total receipts from churches included amounts shown as designated for the following purposes:

Director's gift	\$ 707.81
Christ for the World	125.00
Virgil Haley Scholarship Fund	34.00
Oak Grove Special Account	<u>149.95</u>
Total	\$1,016.76
Supplies	\$434.40
Minutes	<u>130.00</u>
Total	<u>\$564.40</u>

The following amounts, however, were received from churches but were treated as credits to applicable disbursement accounts and were not included in Receipts from Churches in this Exhibit:

EXHIBIT B

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The report of the Committee on Finance is submitted herewith. The 1973-74 proposed budget reflects an increase of \$1,360.68. with a total regular budget of \$29,308.00 being proposed as compared with a total regular budget of \$25,947.32 for 1972-73.

BUDGET FOR 1973-1974

	Budget 1972-73	Proposed Budget 1973-74
I. SALARIES		
Director of Missions	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 8,400.00
Secretary	5,000.00	5,300.00
II. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School and VBS	\$ 300.00	\$ 200.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood and RA	200.00	200.00
WMU	200.00	200.00
Evangelism	150.00	150.00
Library and A/V Aids	200.00	200.00
Youth Retreat	200.00	200.00
Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Ministers' Association	.00	100.00
III. ADMINISTRATION		
Director of Missions—Retirement	\$ 840.00	\$ 1,000.00
Director of Missions—Social Security	675.00	675.00
Director of Missions—Hospital Insurance	558.00	558.00
Director of Missions—Group Life	244.00	250.00
Secretary—Retirement	400.00	400.00
Convention Expense	500.00	500.00
Car Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
Cabarrus News	750.00	750.00
Annual Meeting	200.00	200.00
Honorarium—Clerk	250.00	300.00
Honorarium—Treasurer	250.00	300.00
Minutes	700.00	700.00
Utilities	1,100.00	1,400.00
IV. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT		
Insurance	\$ 150.00	\$ 300.00
Maintenance and Improvements	1,000.00	1,000.00
New Equipment	.00	300.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS		
Christmas Bonus—Director of Missions	\$ 120.00	\$ 150.00
Christmas Bonus—Secretary	75.00	75.00
Miscellaneous Expense	.00	.00
Grand Total Regular Budget	\$27,947.32	\$27,308.00

VI. EXPANSION BUDGET

1. Lots for New Churches	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
2. Emergency Reserve	1,000.00	1,000.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET (Regular & Expansion)	<u>\$27,947.32</u>	<u>\$29,308.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,
 Larry Williams, Chairman
 Brice Beam
 Charles C. Coffey
 Jack Hill
 Horace V. Kinney
 Frank Payne

Our Beloved Dead

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Lewis Blackwelder, Pearl Rushing
 BLACKWELDER PARK—Zeb F. White, J. G. McSwain
 BRIGHTLIGHT—Mrs. Kate Cranford, Mrs. Mary Dwiggin
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Wilma Greer
 BROOKDALE—Howard S. Harmon
 CALVARY—Mrs. Helen Moore, H. B. Carraway, Mrs. Pearle Crook, Mrs. Amanda
 Ghee, J. J. Cagle, W. D. King
 CENTERVIEW—H. A. Greene, Guy Ivey, Mrs. G. C. Evans, W. A. Allen, Mrs.
 Yvonne Coleman, W. A. Honeycutt
 CENTRAL—Mrs. Molly Bonds, Mrs. J. B. Bragg, Raymond Porter
 CHARITY—
 COLDWATER—Mrs. Grace Hagler Richardson
 COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Berdie Blyth, H. Blyth
 COMMUNITY—
 CONCORD LAKE—
 EASTSIDE—Willie Shoe, M. P. Dunnmon
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Henry C. Winburn
 FAITH—
 FIRST, CONCORD—Caroll Rowe, Mrs. Maggie M. Merriwether, E. M. Beaver, Mrs.
 T. Ray Deese, Frank Braswell, Maury Van Sapp
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—E. H. Willeford, Mrs. Earl Johnson, Mary Clark, C. R.
 Armstrong, T. W. Perry, Mrs. Geraldine Greenwood, Mary Greenwood, Jack
 Furr, Mrs. Arbie Lowe, Mrs. Margaret Fortner, C. O. Doty
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Victoria Harvell, A. A. Hathcock, V. L. Morgan
 FISHER STREET—
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Jessie House, Mrs. James Crider, Mack L. Kerley, L. A.
 Talbert
 GLORIETA—Mrs. Eli Page
 GORDON HEIGHTS—Sally Martin
 GRACE—Mrs. J. M. Watts
 HARRISBURG—
 HOWELLS—
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. Zeb Plott, Mrs. Claude Adams
 JACKSON PARK—Mrs. Madge Drury, Mrs. Ruby Lunsford, Charles McLain
 KERR STREET—Mrs. Rosa Barringer
 LAKEWOOD—Gaither Austin, Mrs. Kathleen Melton

LANE STREET—William Basinger, Mrs. Lola Lamb
 MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. B. M. Long, Wayne Isaacson, Ted Freeze, T. T. Kearns,
 Mrs. Mildred Smith, Mrs. Ida Rogers Eagle, W. M. Ross, Sr., C. B. Suther, Miss
 Nell Howell, Mrs. Frank Brewer, Miss Lena Page
 MEMORIAL—Quincy Barlow
 MIAMI—Grover R. McLester
 MIDLAND, FIRST—
 MIDWAY—
 MT. CARMEL—Mrs. Etta Shue
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. W. A. Barnette, Mrs. Charles Metcalf, Wayne Loflin,
 Miss Elmer Hill, Mrs. C. C. Tarleton, J. S. Beets, Claude Herman (Deacon), Mrs.
 Charles Overcash, Mrs. Edd White, Steve Wike, H. A. Davis
 OAK RIDGE—R. B. Snyder, C. J. Biggers, Mrs. Carol Campbell Allman
 ODELL—
 PARKWOOD—Curtis Helms, Marvin Steele
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—
 PHANIELS—Mrs. C. F. Honeycutt, Henry Lowder, Mrs. Minnie Blackwelder
 PINE GROVE—
 PITTS—Mrs. Bill Lancaster, Mrs. Lottie Talbert
 POPLAR GROVE—Roy Wilson, George Troxell, Mrs. Ella McLemore
 ROBERTA—James Hudson, Mrs. Kathy Sheppard, Mrs. W. H. Garmon, W. H. Garmo
 ROCKY RIVER—
 RODGERS PARK—Rev. A. L. Campbell (Pastor)
 ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Dennie Burk, Willard La Fevers, Mrs. Myrtle Walden Teal
 SHADYBROOK—Frank Brindle, Gordon Garrett, Hargett Burr
 SHARON—Mrs. V. C. (Lucy) Pipkin, Mrs. Edna Avery, Mrs. A. C. (Susie) Morris,
 John V. Nance
 SKYLAND—John White, Mrs. Bessie Bowlin
 SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Lillie Mae Auten Hatley, Mrs. R. W. Bost, R. E. Redding, Charles
 Whiting, Jr.
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Ola Griggs
 VICTORY—James Pickard
 WAYSIDE—
 WEST CONCORD—C. A. Canupp, Charlie Collette, Mrs. Bertha Cook
 WEST POINT—Steve Overcash, Mrs. Mildred Phillips, Bill Bass, Mrs. A. D. Kirby,
 Guy Bumgarner
 WHITE HILL—
 WHITE PARK—Mrs. S. M. Stallings
 WIL-MAR PARK—Hal Green, Roy Drye
 YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Lizzie Hough, Jim Brown, W. D. Hinson, Robert Greene,
 Mrs. Bettie Collette, Mrs. Ella Shoe
 PROVIDENCE MISSION—Rhett Gullledge
 COVENANT MISSION—

Historical Table

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964 West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965 First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966 Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967 First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968 Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969 Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970 Providence, Coldwater, Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971 Parkwood Central Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette
1972 Memorial Grace Southside	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Jack Hill
1973 Poplar Grove, Jackson Park Brookdale	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Ned L. Duncan

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION															1973	
Association																
CABARRUS																
State																
NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Clerk																
REV. HARRY J. MOORE																
Address																
594 Spring St., S. W.																
City																
Concord																
State																
North Carolina																
Zip																
28025																
CHURCHES		PASTORS & ADDRESSES														
Bethlehem	Marvin Honeycutt, 225 N. White St., Concord 28025															
Blackwelder Park	James F. Graham, 2202 Summitt Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Brightlight	Johntnie J. Morton, 109 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025															
Broadus Memorial	Howard Hodges, 57 Green St., Concord 28025															
Brookdale	W. L. Hollar, 2618 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025															
Calvary	Horace V. Kinney, 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081															
Centerview	Jerry F. Gamble, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081															
Central	Victor L. Trivette, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081															
Charity	Sammy Jackson, Jr., Rt. 3, B. 785, Salisbury 28144															
Coldwater	W. E. Pope, 1053 Union St., S. Concord 28025															
College Park	C. Honeycutt, Rt. 10, B. 375C, Charlotte 28213															
Community	Wayne Austin, Box 341, Locust 28097															
Concord Lake	James Hatley, 803 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Eastside	James D. Hatley, 1101 Brookhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205															
Faggart Memorial	Theron Tucker, Rt. 2, Box 130, Kannapolis 28081															
Faith	Marvin Tilley, 314 W. Fisher St., concord 28025															
First, Concord	Jack Hill, 441 Claymont St., E., Concord 28025															
First, Kannapolis	Dr. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081															
First, Mt. Pleasant	Billy Sellers, P.O. Box 147, Mt. Pleasant 28124															
Fisher Street	George O. Hinson, 901 Fisher St., concord 28025															
Franklin Heights	Ansel R. McGill, 522 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Glorieta	Robert Wensil, Rt. 5, Box 113, Concord 28025															
Gordon Heights	Larry E. Broome, 234 Lavern Dr., Concord 28025															
Grace	Richard G. Hicks, 1502 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081															
Harrisburg	J. B. Price, Box 122, Harrisburg 28075															
Howell's	James Hartis, Rt. 1, Box 125, Midland 28107															
Immanuel	Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W. Concord 28025															
Jackson Park	Ned Lee Duncan, 1104 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Kerr Street	J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025															
Lakewood	Vacant															
Lane Street	James Estep, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081															
McGill Avenue	Thomas E. Hogan, 168 Scenic Dr., N.E., Concord 28025															
Memorial	Claude Dick, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Miami	Eddie Jones, Rt. 4, Box 323A, Concord 28025															
Midland, First	Leon Hawks, P.O. Box 225, Midland 28107															
Midway	Price Hatley, 916 Klondale Ave., Kannapolis 28081															
Mt. Carmel	Donald Hartsell, Rt. 1, Box 79D, Mt. Pleasant 28124															

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION											1973
Association											
CABARRUS											
State											
NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Clerk											
REV. HARRY J. MOORE											
Address											
594 Spring St., S. W.											
City											
Concord											
State											
North Carolina											
Zip											
28025											
County											
Rowan											
Year organized											
1930											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
173071											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1917											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
9420											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1949											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
14700											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1943											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
1841											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1948											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
4500											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1901											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
26000											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1959											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
66693											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1951											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
16738											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1946											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
28805											
County											
Mecklen.											
Year organized											
1936											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
9468											
County											
Rowan											
Year organized											
1954											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
16000											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1908											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
25000											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1943											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
70000											
County											
Cabarrus											
Year organized											
1971											
Total Baptisms											
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)											
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)											
Present resident members											
Present nonresident members											
Grand total present members											
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches											
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches											
Value of pastor's home if owned by the church											
Value of church property including pastor's home											
Total church debt at end of this associational year											
1169377											

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL										1973									
Association CABARRUS																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Sunday School Director NORMAN BRISSON																			
Address 203 Ann Street										City State Zip Kannapolis North Carolina 28081									
CHURCHES										SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
North Kannapolis										H. A. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis 28081									
Oak Grove										(discontinued as a church)									
Oak Ridge										Larry Norris, 120 Oakdale Ave., Concord 28025									
Odell										NS									
Parkwood										Jay Nodine, 1316 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Pennsylvania Ave.										Fred Hines, 315 Collingswood Dr., Concord 28025									
Phaniels										Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2, Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081									
Pine Grove										James Fleisher, 939 Pine Circle Dr., Concord 28025									
Pitts										Carroll Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 328, Harrisburg 28075									
Poplar Grove										Richard Ramsey, 99 North Dr., Concord 28025									
Roberta										Marshall Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 371, Harrisburg 28075									
Rocky River										Paul Shue, Rt. 6, Box 448, Concord 28025									
Rodgers Park										Ira Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025									
Royal Oaks										Floyd Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 244, China Grove 28023									
Shadybrook										Seyborn Jones, 2302 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081									
Sharon										Ernest E. Helms, 764 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025									
Skyland										Bobby Lowder, 819 Elm St., Kannapolis 28081									
Southside										Jack Broome, 170 Arlington Ave., S.E., Concord 28025									
Stowe's Chapel										V. J. Akins, Rt. 1, Box 404, Harrisburg 28075									
Victory										J. A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Wayside										Ricky McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110									
West Concord										Kenneth L. Miller, 28 Lisk Ave., Concord 28025									
West Point										Douglas Turner, Bethpage Cir., Kannapolis 28081									
White Hill										Harold L. Stamey, Rt. 3, Box 364, Kannapolis 28081									
White Park										Tommy Shue, 504 Brown Lee Dr., Concord 28025									
Wil-Mar Park										Craig Spears, 2030 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord 28025									
Young Street										James E. Furr, Sr., 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025									
MISSIONS:																			
**Providence										C. K. Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 456-B, Harrisburg 28075									
*Covenant										Thomas A. Green, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025									
										TOTALS									

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord
Statistics are in the mother church's record.
Shown here only for information

*Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial
Statistics are in the mother church's record.
Shown here only for information

TABLE C TRAINING UNION										1973				
Association														
CABARRUS														
State														
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Training Union Director														
HENRY HOUGHTON														
Address														
Rt. 5, Box 276														
City														
Concord														
State														
North Concord														
Zip														
28025														
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
CHURCHES														
Bethlehem	Mrs. Doris Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., SW, Concord 28025									67	68	69	70	71
Blackwelder Park	None										18	13	14	10
Brightlight	None													
Broadus Memorial	None													
Brookdale	None													
Calvary	None													
Centerview	Sam Hargett, Jr., 413 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081									15	10	35	14	22
Central	None													
Charity	None													
Coldwater	Buford Henley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Concord 28025									11	9	21		15
College Park	None													
Community	None													
Concord Lake	None													
Eastside	None													
Faggart Memorial	None													
Faith	None													
First, Concord	Carl Comer, 214 Fryling Ave., SW, Concord 28025										44	20		
First, Kannapolis	Harold Turner, 111 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081									11	29	39		25
First, Mt. Pleasant	None													
Fisher Street	None													
Franklin Heights	Ronnie Byrd, 2301 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081									21	16	12		8
Glorieta	None													
Gordon Heights	None													
Grace	Burl Combs, 1404 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081									3	10	14	4	11
Harrisburg	None													
Howell's	None													
Immanuel	Mrs. Lee B. Irvin, Rt. 5, Box 540, Concord 28025										13	14	8	6
Jackson Park	Miss Carolyn James, 1320 Washington Ln., Kannapolis 28081									4	12	5		8
Kerr Street	W. E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., NW, Concord 28025									11	20	21		24
Lakewood	Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt, Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081									10	19	24		30
Lane Street	Mrs. Shirley Periguard, 2605 Haven St., Kannapolis 28081										6	7	6	14
McGill Avenue	Jack Cohen, 34 Lawndale Ave., SE, Concord 28025									15	40	44		33
Memorial	Bill Burleson, Rt. 2, Box 555-B, Concord 28025									2	12	16		18
Miami	None													
Midland, First	None													
Midway	None													
Mt. Carmel	None													

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION										1973									
Association CABARRUS																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Training Union Director HENRY HOUGHTON																			
Address Rt. 5, Box 276																			
City										State									
Concord										North Carolina									
Zip										28025									
CHURCHES										TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
North Kannapolis										Norman Harrington, Rt. 3, Box 253-F, China Grove 28023									
Oak Grove										(Discontinue as a church)									
Oak Ridge										None									
Odell										None									
Parkwood										None									
Pennsylvania Avenue										None									
Phanields										John Campbell, 490 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025									
Pine Grove										None									
Pitts										Carl Kissiah, 50 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025									
Poplar Grove										L. S. Turner, 137 Dunae, NW, Concord 28025									
Roberta										None									
Rocky River										None									
Rodgers Park										None									
Royal Oaks										None									
Shadybrook										Harold Broome, 506 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Sharon										Bill Page, 28 McArthur Ave., SE, Concord 28025									
Skyland										Mrs. Rose Darnell, 1300 E. First St., Kannapolis 28081									
Southside										Mrs. Betty Broome, 170 Arlington Ave., SE, Concord 28025									
Stowe's Chapel										None									
Victory										None									
Wayside										None									
Westside Concord										Donald E. Hinson, 43 Lisk Ave., Concord 28025									
West Point										NS									
White Hill										None									
White Park										Roy Safrit, 57 Ashlyn Dr., Concord 28025									
Wil-Mar Park										Mrs. Dale Hayes, 22 Todd Dr., NE, Concord 28025									
Young Street										None									
MISSIONS:																			
**Providence										David Helms, Rt. 2, Harrisburg 28075									
*Covenant										None									
TOTALS										TOTALS									

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord.
The statistics are included in the mother church.
Shown here only for information.

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC													1973											
Association CABARRUS													84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
State NORTH CAROLINA																								
Associational Music Director JOE DELL RUST																								
Address																								
1746 Shadowbrook Dr. Kannapolis North Carolina 28081																								
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																								
CHURCHES																								
Bethlehem																								
Blackwelder Park																								
Brightlight																								
Broadus Memorial																								
Brookdale																								
Calvary																								
Centerview																								
Central																								
Charity																								
Coldwater																								
College Park																								
Community																								
Concord Lake																								
Eastside																								
Faggart Memorial																								
Faith																								
First, Concord																								
First, Kannapolis																								
First, Mt. Pleasant																								
Fisher Street																								
Franklin Heights																								
Glorieta																								
Gordon Heights																								
Grace																								
Harrisburg																								
Howell's																								
Immanuel																								
Jackson Park																								
Kerr Street																								
Lakewood																								
Lane Street																								
McGill Avenue																								
Memorial																								
Miami																								
Midland, First																								
Midway																								
Mt. Carmel																								
Bill Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 316, Concord 28025																								
Fred Watts, 1917 Glenwood, Kannapolis 28081																								
Reuben Yow, 73 Main St., Concord 28025																								
P. W. Bost, 934 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord 28025																								
Miss Renae Hurlocker, 111 Springway Dr., Concord 28025																								
Mrs. Linda Sinclair, 302 Williams St., Kannapolis 28081																								
Charles James, Rt. 4, Box 355, Salisbury 28144																								
None																								
Earl Barringer, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025																								
Buford Allman, 700 Concord Lake Rd., Concord 28025																								
George Starnes, 452 Eastway Dr., Charlotte																								
Ray Smith, Box, Locust 28097																								
J. C. Huneycutt, Lane St., Kannapolis 28081																								
Ruby Hooks, 156 McKinnon Ave., NE, Concord 28025																								
Roy Smothers, 610 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081																								
Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025																								
Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., NE, Concord 28025																								
None																								
John Hill, Rt. 1, Box 115, Mt. Pleasant 28124																								
Ronnie Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025																								
Miss Lou Brogden, 2104 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081																								
J. R. Wensil, Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025																								
Bob Lemmons, Rt. 5, Box 474, Concord 28025																								
Eddie McLain, 110 Cressview Dr., Concord 28025																								
J. B. Price, Box 122, Harrisburg 28075																								
Archie Joyner, Rt. 1, Midland 28107																								
Burnice Lewis, c/o Stonewall Jackson School, Concord 28025																								
Aubrey J. Bragg, Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis 28081																								
J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025																								
Larry Joe Brooks, Rt. 3, Box 299-A, Kannapolis 28081																								
Paul Ruffy, 323 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081																								
None																								
Samuel Johnson, 4833 Highlake Dr., Charlotte 28215																								
Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 452, Mt. Pleasant 28124																								
Leon Hawks, Box 225, Midland 28107																								
None																								
Mrs. Novella Love, Rt. 5, Box 196, Concord 28025																								
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)																								
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)																								
Adult enrollment (18 and over)																								
Handbell ringers enrollment																								
Vocal ensemble enrollment																								
Instrumental ensembles enrollment																								
General officers enrollment																								
Enrollment of mission(s) of church																								
Total ongoing church music enrollment																								
Average weekly church music attendance																								
Church music study group enrollment																								

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC												1973																										
Association																																						
CABARRUS																																						
State																																						
NORTH CAROLINA																																						
Associational Music Director																																						
JOE DELL RUST																																						
Address																																						
1746 Shadowbrook Dr.			City			State			Zip																													
28081																																						
CHURCHES			MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																																			
North Kannapolis			Joe D. Rust, 1746 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081																																			
Oak Grove			(Discontinued as a church)																																			
Oak Ridge			J. R. (Bob) Wade, Jr., 203 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025																																			
Odell			Lacy B. Crisco, Rt. 2, Box 837, Concord 28025																																			
Parkwood			John Garver, Box 457, Kannapolis 28081																																			
Pennsylvania Avenue			Gurley Eudy, Rt. 2, Box 122, Kannapolis 28081																																			
Phaniels			Michael Fox, Rt. 2, China Grove 28023																																			
Pine Grove			Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025																																			
Pitts			None																																			
Poplar Grove			William Coble, 72 Park Dr., Concord 28025																																			
Roberta			Howard Blackwelder, 243 Cedar Dr., Concord 28025																																			
Rocky River			Floyd Lunceford, Rt. 4, Box 234-D, Concord 28025																																			
Rodgers Park			Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025																																			
Royal Oaks			John Taylor, 2204 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																			
Shadybrook			Gray Holshouser, Box 43, Faith 28041																																			
Sharon			C. W. Little, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 311-C, Concord 28025																																			
Skyland			None																																			
Southside			Arthur Ervin, 45 Porter Ave., Concord 28025																																			
Stowe's Chapel			None																																			
Victory			Johnny Hinson, Fowler Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																			
Wayside			Mrs. Lela McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110																																			
West Concord			None																																			
West Point			Roy Childers, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																			
White Hill			Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Cir., Kannapolis 28081																																			
White Park			Floyd Kiker, 262 Buffalo Ave., SW, Concord 28025																																			
Wil-Mar Park			L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Dr., NE, Concord 28025																																			
Young Street			Mildred Thomas, 54 Powder St., SW, Concord 28025																																			
MISSIONS:																																						
**Providence			Mrs. Calvin Baker, Rt. 2, Box 125, Harrisburg 28075																																			
*Covenant			None																																			
			TOTALS			99			332			432			1003			33			41			19			121			2080			1367			43		

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION											
1973											
Association											
CABARRUS											
State											
NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational WMU Director											
MRS. RALPH BRUNSON											
Address											
Rt. 2, Box 821											
City											
Concord											
State											
North Carolina											
Zip											
28025											
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
CHURCHES	Number of Organizations						Enrollment				
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)
Bethlehem	1	1			2		4	12	12		20
Blackwelder Park	1	1			1		4		9		10
Brightlight			1								23
Broadus Memorial					2		2				11
Brookdale					1	1	1				5
Calvary	1	2	1		1		5	7	22	9	42
Centerview		2	2	1	2		7	6	20	24	28
Central	1	1	1		1		4		11	6	33
Charity											
Coldwater		1			1		2		4		15
College Park											
Community											
Concord Lake											
Eastside					1		1				16
Faggart Memorial			1		1		2			10	10
Faith		2			1		1		19		12
First, Concord		4	1		1	6	9		43	7	89
First, Kannapolis	2				1		8	19			136
First, Mt. Pleasant	2	2	1		1		6	12	18	10	12
Fisher Street		1			1		2		14		8
Franklin Heights					1		2				40
Glorieta	1	1	1	1	1		4	6	5	7	33
Gordon Heights					1		1				4
Grace		1	1		1		3		11	7	18
Harrisburg											
Howell's											
Immanuel	1	2	1	1	1		2		8	7	17
Jackson Park	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	5	10	11
Kerr Street	1	1	1	1	1		4	8	5	15	34
Lakewood	1	1	1	1	2		5	5	8	6	27
Lane Street	1	1	1		2		5	4	9		18
McGill Avenue	3	2	1	1	2		8	25	20	8	20
Memorial	1	1	1		1		5	7	6	15	15
Miami							1				
Midland, First	1				1		2	15			2
Midway											
Mt. Carmel											

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION																1973	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110															
Association CABARRUS																	Enrollment																													
State NORTH CAROLINA																	Number of Organizations																													
Associational WMU Director MRS. RALPH BRUNSON																	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrollment																
Address Rt. 2, Box 821																	City Concord										State North Carolina										Zip 28025									
CHURCHES																	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																													
North Kannapolis Oak Grove Oak Ridge Odell Parkwood	Mrs. Coy C. Privette, Box 151, Kannapolis 28081 (Discontinued as a church)																1	2	1	1	1	1		6	10	22	17	12	35	6			102													
	Mrs. Joyce Norris, 120 Oakdale Ave., Concord 28025																1	1	1		1		4	8	9	11		8	1			37														
	Mrs. Mary Smith, Rt. 2, Box 567-C, Concord 28025																1	1	1		1		4	3	9	5	20	5			42															
	Mrs. Evelyn Bost, 1101 Central Dr., Concord 28025																1	1			1		3	8	6		18	2			34															
	None																																													
Pennsylvania Avenue Phaniels Pine Grove Pitts Poplar Grove	Mrs. Ralph Russ, Rt. 5, Box 768, Concord 28025																1	2	1	1	1	1	6	4	9	6	12	11	2			44														
	None																	1	1				2		3	6					9															
	Mrs. Melvin Craven, Rt. 1, Box 158, Concord 28025																	1			1		2		6		8	3			17															
	Miss Lula Henry, Rt. 1, Box 151-H, Concord 28025																2	1	1		1		5	4	17	9	19	9			58															
	Mrs. Gladys Simpson, 293 Bay Ave., NW, Concord 28025																				1		1				13	7			20															
Roberta Rocky River Rodgers Park Royal Oaks Shadybrook	None																															12														
	Mrs. Ada Harrison, 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081																1				1		1		4	3	21	4			32															
	Mrs. Farley Burleson, 101 Landmark Dr., Kannapolis 28081																		1		1		3	4		6	50	9			102															
	Mrs. Geneva Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081																1	2	1	1	4		9	6	18	6	13	25	3		28															
	Mrs. Edwin Sifford, 816 Burrage Rd., Concord 28025																				1		1				15	1			16															
Sharon Skyland Southside Stowe's Chapel Victory	Mrs. Doris Hammonds, Box 671, Kannapolis 28081																				1		1										3													
	None																																													
	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081																				1		1				3																			
	None																																													
	Mrs. Lewis Barnhardt, 165 Stonewall Cir., Concord 28025																2	2	1		1		6	12	16	14		22	12			76														
West Concord West Point White Hill White Park Wil-Mar Park Young Street	None																1	1	1		1		4	1	2	9	31	5			48															
	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Cir., Kannapolis 28081																1	1	1		1		4	10	12	6	7	3			38															
	Phoebe Fentens, 275 Union Cemetery, Concord 28025																	1			1		2		8		11	4			27															
	None																																													
	Georgia Smith, 86 Tulip Ave., SW., Concord 28025																1	1	1		2		4	5	6	4	22	1			23															
MISSIONS: **Providence *Covenant																																		38												
	Mrs. Gene Medlin, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 38075																1	2	1	1	1		6	9	20	5	10					54														
	Mrs. Vivian Easley, Rt. 1, Box 313-A, Concord 28025																				1		1				5	2			7															
TOTALS																	33	46	29	8	60	7	183	210	411	266	94	1124	168	61	2344															

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord.
The statistics are included in the mother church,
shown here only for information.

*Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial.
The statistics are included in the mother church,
shown here only for information.

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		1973	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
Association												
CABARRUS												
State												
NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational Brotherhood Director												
REV. W. NORMAN SNODDERLY												
Address												
115 Long Avenue, N. E., Concord												
City												
State												
North Carolina												
Zip												
28025												
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
CHURCHES												
Bethlehem	None											
Blackwelder Park	Grady Crook, 211 W. 18th St., Kannapolis 28081											
Brightlight	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Box 102, Charlotte 28212											
Broadus Memorial	Gene Tucker, Jr., 15 Second St., Concord 28025											
Brookdale	None											
Calvary	None	3	4	2								
Centerview	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081											
Central	None											
Charity	None											
Coldwater	Cecil Allman, Rt. 4, Box 138-BB, Concord 28025											
College Park												
Community	Walter Harrell, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163				17							
Concord Lake	None											
Eastside	M. D. (Deck) Aldridge, May St., Concord 28025											
Faggart Memorial	None											
Faith	Bill Cauthen, 793 Chalice St., Concord 28025											
First, Concord	Kenneth Huffman, 123 Glendale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025	16			3		48	10		1	28	10
First, Kannapolis	NS	27			6		60			3		96
First, Mt. Pleasant	Fred Sheffield, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124	11		8	6		26			1		52
Fisher Street		1		5	1							7
Franklin Heights	Fred Kidd, Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis 28081											
Glorieta	Archie Kennedy, 28 Lawndale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025	3		2	2		18			1		26
Gordon Heights	None			7	1		14			2		24
Grace	Ralph Sain, 1909 Normandy Rd., Kannapolis 28081											
Harrisburg	None											
Howell's	None											
Immanuel	Fred Troutman, 600 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025	9		11	1		3			1		25
Jackson Park	Charles James, 1320 Washington Lane, Kannapolis 28081						18			2		20
Kerr Street	Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., Concord 28025	14		8	4		31					57
Lakewood	Hoyte Brooks, 825 Corriher St., Kannapolis 28081						19			1		20
Lane Street	Cecil Cline, 621 W. Walnut St., Kannapolis 28081	2			1				12	1		16
McGill Avenue	David Brown, 667 Hyde-Park Dr., Concord 28025	12		1	7	1	20		7	4		52
Memorial	Ben Funderburk, Rt. 3, China Grove 28023	3		7			25		6	6		41
Miami	Howard Kepley, Rt. 1, Box 452, Mt. Pleasant 28124								6	4		10
Midland, First	None											
Midway	Guy Tilley, 1404 Oakside, Kannapolis 28081											
Mt. Carmel	None											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD											
1973											
Association CABARRUS											
State NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Brotherhood Director REV. W. NORMAN SNODDERLY											
Address 115 Long Avenue, N. E. Concord											
City North Carolina											
State 28025											
Zip 28025											
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
CHURCHES											
North Kannapolis											
J. H. Squires, 806 Skyland, Kannapolis 28081											
(Discontinued as a church)											
Oak Grove											
None											
Oak Ridge											
Bobby Cartner, 129 Springway Dr., Concord 28025											
Odell											
None											
Parkwood											
None											
Pennsylvania Avenue											
Michael Fox, Rt. 2, China Grove 28023											
Phaniels											
None											
Pine Grove											
George Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 199, Concord 28025											
Pitts											
Pete Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord 28025											
Poplar Grove											
None											
Roberta											
None											
Rocky River											
Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025											
Rodgers Park											
R. G. McDowell, 709 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081											
Royal Oaks											
Jim Childers, 403 E. 10th St., Kannapolis 28081											
Shadybrook											
Ernest E. Helms, 764 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025											
Sharon											
None											
Skyland											
None											
Southside											
None											
Stowe's Chapel											
None											
Victory											
None											
Wayside											
None											
West Concord											
James B. Harris, 61 S. White St., Concord 28025											
West Point											
Roger Martin, Westover Ave., Kannapolis 28081											
White Hill											
William H. Jones, 2131 Tanlgewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081											
White Park											
None											
Wil-Mar Park											
None											
Young Street											
Odis Franklin, 66 Valley St., N.W., Concord 28025											
MISSIONS:											
** Providence											
* Covenant											
James Brandon, Rt. 1, Boc 246-S, Harrisburg 28075											
None											
TOTALS											
209											
104											
78											
3											
584											
56											
85											
1											
16											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											
None											
28											

**** Providence a mission of First, Concord**
The Statistics are included in the mother church
shown here for information only.
*** Covenant a mission of Broadus Memorial.**

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP															1973												
Association CABARRUS																											
State NORTH CAROLINA																											
Associational Treasurer MRS. HAROLD MULLIS																											
Address 692 Sedgewfield St., S. W. Concord		City Concord		State North Carolina		Zip 28025																					
CHURCHES		TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																									
Number of titheers		Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget		Associational missions goal as percent of total budget		Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts		All other receipts		Total receipts		Money borrowed during the year		Church staff salaries		Money paid out on new construction during the year		Debt retirement during the year		Church literature		All other local expenditures		Total local expenditures	
		None		Forward Program		Other																					
Bethlehem	50	1				10		33386	5000	38386	25000	8840	14250	5942	445	3516	32993										
Blackwelder Park	110	1						33653		33653	11723	11965		3045	871	16826	32677										
Brightlight	60							40124		40124		10115	10054		583	9521	30213										
Broadus Memorial	43	1				18		19657		19657		8620	3833		487	4540	17480										
Brookdale	48							40370		40370		5874		23565	853	8801	39093										
Calvary	190		1					63184	900	64084		13992			1396	24368	39756										
Centerview	150	1				20		83930		83930		21349			2385	17964	60730										
Central	125	1				10		85754		85754	20000	19800	30000	18000	14000	6000	87800										
Charity	27	1						5680		5680		3200	1600	768	100	350	5018										
Coldwater	38		1			5.5		33151		33151		6690			889	1700	9279										
College Park	35	1				7		34785		34785	12000	11100	15000	1200	350	1400	28060										
Community	20	1						11418		11418		3730		5036	359	9125	9125										
Concord Lake	15							7444		7444		4320	2474	120	150	268	7333										
Eastside	25		1					10184		10184		3110			167	4635	4802										
Faggart Memorial								5296		5296		1900		974	124	1659	4657										
Faith	21	1						10555		10555		4970	1345		225	4397	10937										
First, Concord			1			25		164572	13300	177872		31051			1227	58252	90530										
First, Kannapolis	280		1			21		164999	5688	170687		53179			3559	9834	66572										
First, Mt. Pleasant	146	1				11		39367		39367		9140	5534		812	16991	32477										
Fisher Street	15		1			8		9274		9274		4320			374	1405	6099										
Franklin Heights	140	1				18		68761		68761	95000	22524		21568	1270	14089	59451										
Glorieta	40		1			12		22766		22766		6640		9148	903	6202	22893										
Gordon Heights	40	1																									
Grace	45		1			8		23125		23125		8385		4304	905	6142	19736										
Harrisburg	15	1						13863	1145	15008		8060	2750	1752	349	2139	15050										
Howell's	40		1			2 1/4		24306		24306	15649	6760		9012	488	5188	21448										
Immanuel	34	1				10		21127		21127		6846		4056	422	3836	15160										
Jackson Park	50	1				12		46686		46686	4000	12155	4100	11667	2546	9915	40383										
Kerr Street	160		1			23		56056	60	56116		13807		4800	1591	24073	44271										
Lakewood	71	1				20		44137		44137		8950			1713	20381	31044										
Lane Street								19119		19119		6845		1591	339	8082	16857										
McGill Avenue	100	1				10		118093		118093		48776		16829	2655	30024	98284										
Memorial	109					11		37865	507	38372		11264		7800	1039	10226	30600										
Miami	18	1				8		7857		7857		5200			239	9725	5439										
Midland, First	18		1					18029	368	18460		6070		525	9725	9725	16320										
Midway	3							7500		7500		300	6500		120	800	6920										
Mt. Carmel	30		1			4		9558	375	9933		6164			153	1603	7920										
North Kannapolis	250		1					150659		150659		39554		39684	4050	37586	120874										

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP																			1973																	
Association CABARRUS	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																																			
																			CHURCHES																	
Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.			20	21	22	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130																					
None			Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures																				
Oak Grove (discontinued as a church)																																				
William R. Wilkinson, Rt. 4, Box 526, Concord 28025																																				
Paul Todd, Rt. 2, Box 324-A, Concord 28025																																				
Martin Stancil, Rt. 2, Box 388-F, Kannapolis 28081																																				
Mrs. John Belk, 2702 Alexander Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																				
Clyde Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025																																				
Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025																																				
Mrs. Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025																																				
Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025																																				
Mrs. Sara Tysinger, 145 Robbins St., Concord 28025																																				
Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212																																				
Mrs. Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kannapolis 28081																																				
Edward W. Baucom, 211 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																				
V. L. Laney, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kannapolis 28081																																				
R. I. Drye, 2803 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																				
D. M. Seabolt, 1222 E. First St., Kannapolis 28081																																				
Curtis Freeze, 564 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025																																				
Sam L. Ritchie, Rt. 2, Box 47, Harrisburg 28075																																				
Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081																																				
Richard Tucker, P.O. Box 19, Midland 28107																																				
Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025																																				
Mrs. J. Bradshaw, 403 Midlake Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																				
Mrs. Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Cir., Kannapolis 28081																																				
Brenda Kiker, 262 Buffalo Ave., S.W., Concord 28025																																				
Mrs. W. L. Templeton, P.O. Box 205, Concord 28025																																				
James E. Furr, Sr., 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025																																				
MISSIONS:																																				
***Providence																																				
*Covenant																																				
TOTALS																																				

**Providence is a mission of First, Concord
The statistics are in the mother church
Shown here only for information

*Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial
The statistics are in the mother church
Shown here only for information

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															1973	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145		
Association																1973	Church Sponsored Missions				Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CABARRUS																	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Associational missions program		Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures	
State																1973	Church Sponsored Missions				Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
NORTH CAROLINA																	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures													
Associational Director of Missions																1973	Church Sponsored Missions				Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
VACANT																	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures													
Address																1973	Church Sponsored Missions				Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
City																	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures													
Zip																1973	Church Sponsored Missions				Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES																	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures													
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081																															
Oak Grove	(Discontinued as a church)																															
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Francis Smith, Rt. 4, Concord 28025																															
Odell	Carl E. Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 550, Concord 28025																															
Parkwood	Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081																															
Pennsylvania Avenue	Norma Hines, 315 Collingswood Dr., Concord 28025																															
Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138																															
Pine Grove	Mrs. Sue King, Rt. 6, Box 486, Concord 28025																															
Pitts	Mrs. Jimmy Newell, Rt. 1, Box 845, Harrisburg 28075																															
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Wallace Halsey, Rt. 1, Box 154, Concord 28025																															
Roberta	Mrs. Evelyn Blackwelder, 89 Circle Dr., Concord 28025																															
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212																															
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Betty Overcash, 414 E. Garden St., Landis 28088																															
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081																															
Shadybrook	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081																															
Sharon	Mrs. Steve Whitley, 1006 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025																															
Skyland	Miss Lynette Seabolt, 1222 E. First St., Kannapolis 28081																															
Southside	Mrs. Sharon Humberger, 170 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025																															
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Box 479, Charlotte 28213																															
Victory	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081																															
Wayside	Richard Tucker, P.O. Box 19, Midland 28107																															
West Concord	Miss Joyce White, 129 Green St., Concord 28025																															
West Point	Mrs. W. F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis 28081																															
White Hill	Mrs. Vernon R. Oliphant, 107 Dexter Ave., Kannapolis 28081																															
White Park	Debbie Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124																															
Wil-Mar Park	H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E. Concord 28025																															
Young Street	Myrtle C. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W. Concord 28025																															
MISSIONS:																																
** Providence																																
* Covenant																																
TOTALS																17500	4039	21539	213939	27020	7258	14465	49912	7669	7732	4682	2837	35482	163358	398303		

** Providence is a mission of First, Concord
The statistics are in the mother church
Shown here for information only

* Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial
The statistics are in the mother church
Shown here for information only.

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION		1973
Association CABARRUS		
State NORTH CAROLINA		
Moderator REV. RALPH BRUNSON		
Address Rt. 2, Box 821 City Concord State North Carolina Zip 28025		
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	
North Kannapolis	W. J. Robinette, 1105 Venus Ave., Kannapolis 28081 (discontinued as a church)	
Oak Grove	Billy A. Smith, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	
Oak Ridge	Lacy B. Crisco, Rt. 2, Box 837, Concord 28025	
Odell	Frank Allman, 111 Eriarcliff Dr., Kannapolis 28081	
Parkwood	James Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081	
Pennsylvania Ave.	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138	
Phaniels	James Fleisher, 939 Pine Cir. Dr., Concord 28025	
Pine Grove	Roy Scott, Rt. 1, Box 840, Harrisburg 28075	
Pitts	Gary Ramsey, 99 North Dr., Concord 28025	
Poplar Grove	Mack Clime, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 409, Harrisburg 28075	
Roberta	Floyd Lunceford, Rt. 4, Box 234-D, Concord 28025	
Rocky River	Ernest Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081	
Rodgers Park	Edward W. Baucom, 211 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081	
Royal Oaks	Albert Fisher, 1701 Cooper Ave., Kannapolis 28081	
Shadybrook	C. W. Little, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 311-C, Concord 28025	
Sharon	Monroe Hackworth, Charlie Walker Rd., Kannapolis 28081	
Skyland	C. T. Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025	
Southside	V. J. Akins, Rt. 1, Box 404, Harrisburg 28075	
Stowe's Chapel	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081	
Victory	John Hartsell, Rt. 1, Midland 28107	
Wayside	Lewis Barnhardt, 165 Stonewall Cir., Concord 28025	
West Concord	NS	
West Point	W. L. Gaddy, 2122 W. "C" St., Kannapolis 28081	
White Hill	Roy Safrirt, 57 Ashlyn Dr., Concord 28025	
White Park	Vance Horton, 598 Faith Dr., Concord 28025	
Wil-Mar Park	Wade N. Carter, Sr., Roberta Rd., Concord 28025	
Young Street		
MISSIONS:		
**Providence	Walter C. Morris, Jr., P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075	
*Covenant	NS	
TOTALS	TOTALS	

****Providence is a mission of First, Concord**
The statistics are in the mother church
Shown here for information only



Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies



Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

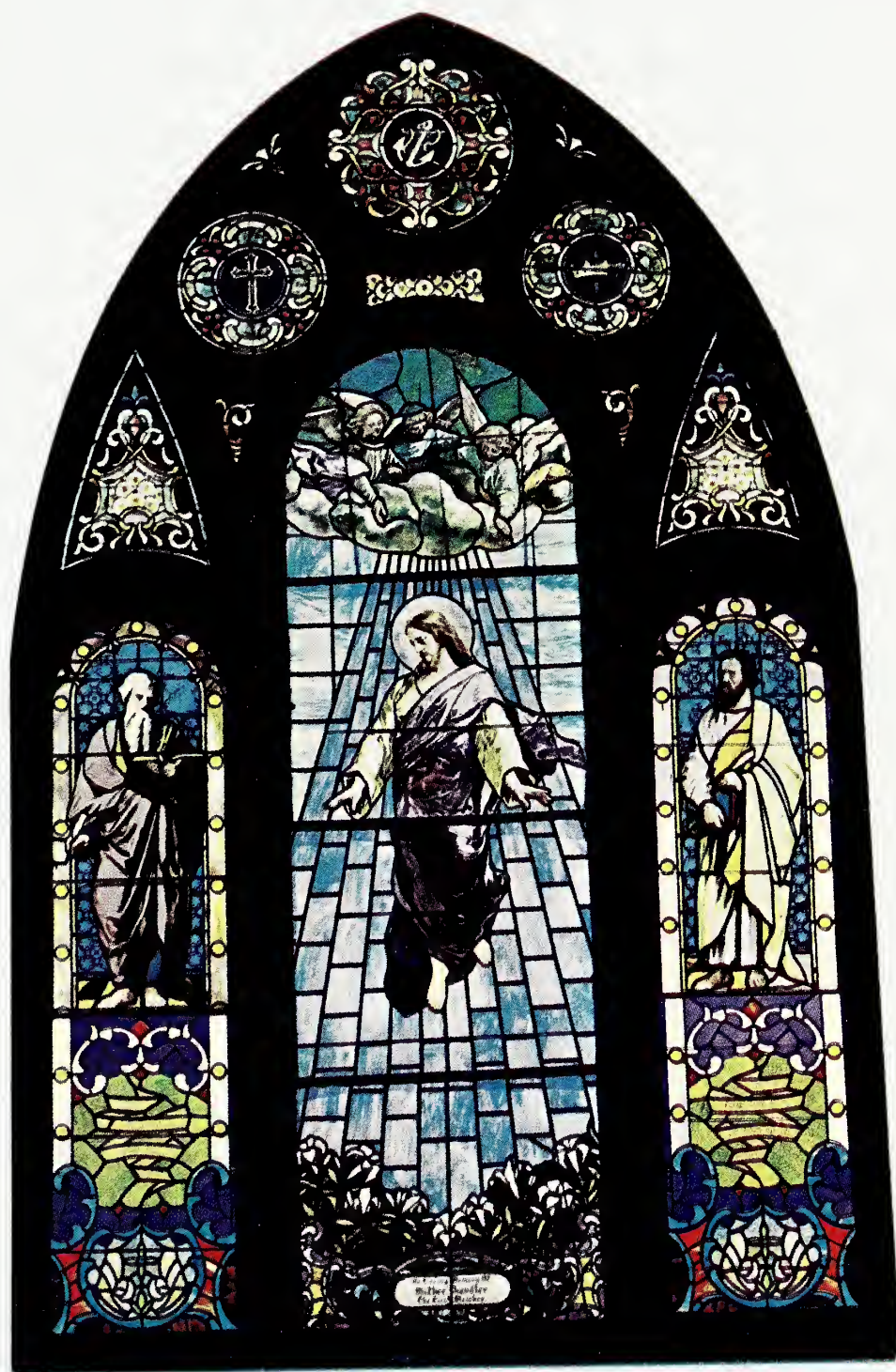
B
206,910
M66ca

CABARRUS

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Of North Carolina

Thirty-Ninth Annual Session

Held with

LANE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

KERR STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

October 28-29, 1974

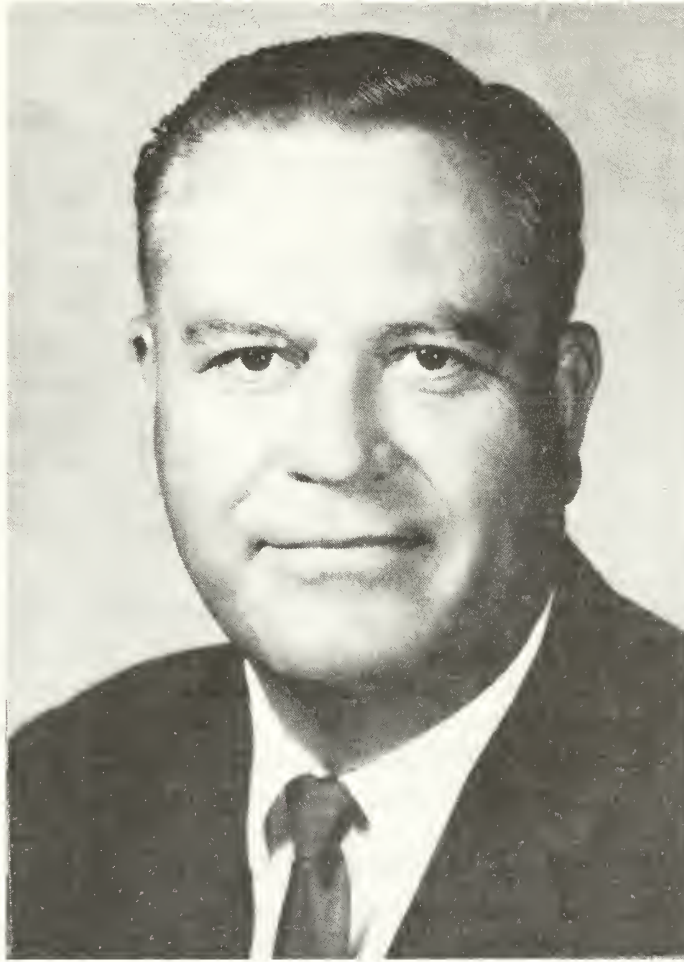


The next annual session will be held with the
North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Parkwood Baptist Church, Concord
First Baptist Church, Concord
Monday and Tuesday, October 27-28, 1975

Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities (Sent out separately to the churches)	
Church Messengers	10
Committees	6
Constitution and By-Laws	21
Digest of Letters	12
DIRECTORY:	
Associational	4
Church	16
Enrollment	12
Executive Board Members	4
Group of Churches	12
Historical Information	9
Historical Table	76
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions	8
Ministers-Special information concerning Ministers in our association	16
Officers of Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association	9
Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary	9
Order of Business Program	14
Our Beloved Dead	55
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting	27
REPORTS:	
Annuity Board	38
Auditor	48
Brotherhood	35
Budget	53
Children's Homes	42
Christian Higher Education	45
Christian Literature	37
Christian Life Committee—Item II of Resolutions Report	54
Church Training	36
Committee on Committees	41
Evangelism	44
Executive Board	33
Finance Committee	53
Foreign Missions	45
Homes for the Aging	43
Home Missions	46
Hospital	43
Missions Committee	33
Nominating Committee	40
Ordination Advisory Committee	36
Place and Preacher Committee	42
Public Affairs Committee	39
Resolutions Committee	54
Seminary Extension (a verbal report)	28
State Missions	47
Stewardship	39
Sunday School	36
Treasurer (included in Auditor's Report)	49
Trustees	48
Woman's Missionary Union	34
Representatives of Institutions	7
Statistical Tables begin on page	58
Visitors	12

DEDICATION OF THIS ANNUAL TO



Reverend Horace V. Kinney

Reverend Horace V. Kinney, born in Lexington, North Carolina, October 31, 1914, died August 31, 1974.

He attended Southwestern and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminaries.

His ministry included Interim Pastor at Reeds Baptist Church, Lexington, North Carolina; Pastor at Westside Baptist Church, Cheraw, South Carolina (two years); Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham, North Carolina (seven and half years), and at the time of his death, Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina (almost 17 years).

During his ministry he held many offices in the Associations where he served.

Associational Directory

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.

Concord, N.C. 28025

Phone 782-5972

Director of Missions Rev. George E. Shore
Secretary Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025

OFFICERS

Moderator Rev. Ralph Brunson
Phone 782-5759, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Vice Moderator Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Phone 455-2921, P. O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
Clerk Rev. Harry J. Moore
Phone 786-3447, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Treasurer Mrs. Harold Mullis
Phone 782-7748, 692 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025
Director of Library Services
Parliamentarian Kelly P. Howell
Phone 782-6331, 69 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Auditor Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.
Phone 786-8508, 336 Summit Ct., S.E., Concord 28025
Music Director E. Thomas Smith
Phone 938-1232, 112 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Brotherhood Director Rev. W. Norman Snodderly
Phone 786-7266, 115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Woman's Missionary Union Director Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Phone 782-5759, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Sunday School Director Norman Brisson
Phone 933-0205, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
Church Training Director Henry Houghton
Phone 782-2946, Rt. 5, Box 276, Concord 28025

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—R. H. Honeycutt, 128 Trantham, Concord 28025,
Sam Newell, 470 Faith Dr., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Fred Watts, 1917 Glenwood, Kannapolis 28081
H. B. Bebbler, 2411 Glendale, Kannapolis 28081
BROADUS MEMORIAL—Boyd Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 524-Al, Concord 28025
BROOKDALE—E. H. Blackwelder, 260 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
L.H. Carpenter, 2600 Shady Lane Ave., Concord 28025
CALVARY—Dana Jarrett, 1254 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Bruce Flippia, Orphanage Rd., Concord 28025
CENTERVIEW—T. Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Derrell Chambers, 104 Piedmont Dr., Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—Walter Nance, 509 E. 10th St., Kannapolis 28081
J. T. Duncan, 919 S. Juniper St., Kannapolis 28081
COLDWATER—Warren G. McCoy, 35 St. Mary Ave., Concord 28025
Rev. Glenn Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025

EASTWOOD—A. Z. Mills, 103 Auburn St., Kannapolis 28081
 Terry Watts, 233 Pethel St., Kannapolis 28081

FAGGART MEMORIAL—Frank Utley, 332 Chestnut St., Kannapolis 28081
 Roy Smothers, 610 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081

FIRST, CONCORD—Link Yerton, 95 Hillcrest Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
 Jack Sparks, 16 Oakland Ave., S.E., Concord 28025

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—G.C. Watkins, P.O. Box 145, Kannapolis 28081
 Warren Belk, 103 N. East St., Kannapolis 28081

FIRST, MIDLAND—David Eudy, Rt. 1, Box 428, Midland 28107
 Joe Drake, Locust 28107

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Leonard Barringer, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant 28124

FISHER STREET—Hargett Moore, 807 Applewood, Kannapolis 28081
 Bill Ritchie, 2708 Lyla Ave., Concord 28025

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—W. R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Roscoe Nance, 1909 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081

GRACE—John Sullivan, 1108 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081
 Burl Combs, 1404 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081

HOWELL'S—Steve Swink, Flowes Store Rd., Concord 28025
 Archie Joyner, Rt. 2, Midland 28107

IMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. Burnice Lewis, c/o Stonewall Jackson School, Concord 28025

JACKSON PARK—Colon Shue, Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081
 Bill Ervin, 307 St. Joseph, Kannapolis 28081

KERR STREET—Raiford Troutman, Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
 Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., N.W., Concord 28025

LANE STREET—Sam Haithcock, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081

McGILL AVENUE—H.G. Blackwelder, Jr., 152 Phifer Ave., Concord 28025
 Carl H. McCoy, 727 Wilmar St., Concord 28025

MEMORIAL—A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard St., Kannapolis 28081
 C. O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081

MIAMI—Kenneth Furr, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 Jesse Broadway, Rt. 4, Concord 28025

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—H. B. Marsh, 1620 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 Hugh Johnson, 623 N. Main St., Kannapolis 28081

OAK RIDGE—Melvin Green, Heglar Rd., Concord 28025
 Bill Smith, Rt. 4, Box 293, Concord 28025

ODELL—Lacy Crisco, Rt. 2, Box 837, Concord 28025
 Carl E. Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 550, Concord 28025

PARKWOOD—Melvin Shue, 140 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 Eddie Thompson, 400 South Circle, Concord 28025

PHANIELS—Clyde Troutman, 161 Long St., Concord 28025
 Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2, Kannapolis 28081

PINE GROVE—Albert Kiker, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 James Flesher, 310 Fisher St., Concord 28025

PITTS—Roy Scott, Rt. 1, Box 840, Harrisburg 28075
 Carrol Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 328, Harrisburg 28075

POPLAR GROVE—W. B. Kennedy, 211 Rock Hill Ch. Rd., Concord 28025
 T. A. Russ, 155 Rock Hill Ch. Rd., Concord 28025

PROVIDENCE—James Brandon, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
 Phillip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025

ROBERTA—Huland Lefler, 79 Short St., Concord 28025
 Sonny Sherrill, 201 Simplicity, Concord 28025

ROBERTA—Mrs. Bill Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 150, Midland 28107
 Mrs. Jack Benfield, 10327 Glen Mack, Charlotte

ROYAL OAKS—Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 Theron Honeycutt, 101 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Ernest Helms, 764 Harris St., N.W., Concord 28025
 Wayne Sloop, 53 Carolina N.E., Concord 28025
 SKYLAND—L. C. Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 110, Kannapolis 28081
 Monroe Hackworth, Charlie Walker Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Norman Lowder, Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord 28025
 Guy Moose, 16 Short St., Concord 28025
 VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WEST CONCORD—Edsel Plummer, Rural Dr., Concord 28025
 H. E. Readling, 436 Faith Dr., Concord 28025
 WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Kiser, 1211 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WHITE HILL—J. B. Hardy, Rt. 3, Box 170-F, China Grove 28023
 W. R. Dancy, 38 Walnut Dr., (Parkwood), Concord 28025
 WHITE PARK—Joel Lambert, 69 Ashlyn Dr., Concord 28025
 George Pigg, Burrage Rd., Concord 28025
 WIL-MAR PARK—J. W. Spears, Sr., 63 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 H. R. Kilpatrick, 272 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Reese Smith, Sr., 39 Brookwood, Concord 28025
 Rachel Smith, 39 Brookwood Ave., Concord 28025
 COVENANT MISSION—F. D. Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 359, Harrisburg 28075
 Thomas Green, Rt. 4, Concord 28025

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL—Rev. Ralph Brunson, Walter “Sam” Morris, Jr., Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Harold Mullis, Kelly P. Howell, Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr., E. Thomas Smith, Rev. Norman Snodderly, Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Norman Brisson, Henry Houghton. (For addresses see list of officers)
 ENROLLMENT—Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.
 FINANCE—Term Expiring 1977—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Chairman, 526 Wright Ave., Kannapolis, Arnold Chafin; Term Expiring 1976—Kenneth L. Huffman, G. C. Watkins; Term Expiring 1975—Frank Payne, Rev. W. L. Hollar.
 EXECUTIVE BOARD—Rev. Ralph Brunson, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025 (All Associational Officers, heads of departments, Director of Missions, ex-officio, each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership).
 MISSIONS—Term Expiring 1977—L. E. Yerton, Rev. Larry Allen, A. M. Moon; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Claud Dick, Chairman, 1300 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis 28081, Melvin Craven, Rev. Darrell Coble; Term Expiring 1975—Norman Brisson, Rev. Billy Sellers, Mrs. James Estep.
 NOMINATING—Term Expiring 1977—Raiford Troutman, Mrs. Coy C. Privette; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. William D. Byrd; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman, P. O. Box 805, Concord 28025, Mrs. J. C. Hathcock.
 ORDINATION ADVISORY—Term Expiring 1977—Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Rev. J. W. Parham; Term Expiring 1976—J. Marion Rector, Rev. Raymond Brinkley; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, P. O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081, Rev. W. H. Stogner.
 PETITIONARY LETTERS—Term Expiring 1977—Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081, David Snyder; Term Expiring 1976—Bernard Dayvault, Joe Howard; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Theron Tucker, Rev. Frank Miller.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Term Expiring 1977—Kelly P. Howell; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Earl Henry, Chairman, 906 Texas Street, Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. James Graham.

TRUSTEES—Term Expiring 1977—Alvin Eury; Term Expiring 1976—W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025; Term Expiring 1975—Troy L. Day

CONSTITUTION—Term Expiring 1977—James Davis, Ralph H. Hartsell; Term Expiring 1976—Roger Haas, Mrs. Zackie Moore; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Tom Hogan, Chairman, 202 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025, Rev. W. H. Stogner.

RESOLUTIONS—Term Expiring 1977—Don Hoque, Mrs. Gene Medlin; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Howard Hodges, Rev. Floyd Willis; Term Expiring 1975—Miss Lou Brogden, Chairman, 526 Wright Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Darrell Coble.

EVANGELISM—Term Expiring 1977—Rev. Randall B. Turner, Chairman, Rt. 3, Box 220, Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Charles Gibson, Co-Chairman, Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis 28081; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Cecil Medlin; Term Expiring 1975—Rev. Billy Sellers, Rev. Melvin Helms.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

PLACE AND PREACHER—Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

SEMINARY EXTENSION—Term Expiring 1977—Rev. J. Marion Rector, Chairman, 114 Kerr St., N.W., Concord 28025, Mrs. Norman Snodderly; Term Expiring 1976—M. L. Barnes, Larry Heath; Term Expiring 1975—Kenneth Teal, Rev. Ned Christy.

REPRESENTATIVE OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Mrs. Joe Cranford Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025
Annuity Board	Rev. Vernon Connell 602 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025
Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Larry Allen 1006 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Baptist Hospital	Rev. Randall Turner Rt. 3, Box 220, Kannapolis 28081
Christian Higher Education	Rev. Charles Gibson Rt. 1, Box 48, Kannapolis 28081
Christian Life	Jim Simmons 783 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
Christian Literature	Rev. Clyde Hawkins 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081
Foreign Missions	Mrs. C. C. Coffey 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
Home Missions	Mrs. Tommy Wall 74 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Homes for the Aging	Rev. Willard Jenkins 584 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025
Memorials	Rev. G. E. Johnson 2302 Prichard, Kannapolis 28081
Public Affairs	Rev. Coy C. Privette P. O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081
State Missions	Raiford Troutman Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
Stewardship	Rev. Earl Henry 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

CalvaryRev. Horace V. Kinney
HarrisburgRev. Henry Smith

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Rev. Coy C. Privette Kannapolis
First Vice President Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Rev. Coy C. Privette Kannapolis
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1976
Raiford Miller Concord
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1975
Robert Crutchfield Kannapolis
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1977
William L. Mills, Jr. Concord
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1978
Raiford Troutman Concord
General Board—Term Expiring 1978

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director Norman Brisson
203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
(other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director Henry Houghton
Rt. 5, Box 276, Concord 28025
(other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director Rev. W. Norman Snodderly
115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
(other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Associate Director Mrs. Lawrence Robinson
Rollingwood Forest, Concord 28025
Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025
Baptist Women's President Mrs. Glenn Hartsell
49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Baptist Young Women's President Mrs. W. Norman Snodderly
115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Girls in Action Director Mrs. N. F. Freeze
235 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
Acteens Director Mrs. Colon Shue
Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Mission Friends Director Mrs. Ned Robinette
300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director Thomas Smith
112 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081
(other officers not elected yet)

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

President Rev. Victor L. Trivette
401 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081
Vice President Rev. James Allen
Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138
Secretary-Treasurer Rev. Ned Christy
403 Cameron Ave., Concord 28025

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President Mrs. Victor L. Trivette
401 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081
Vice President Mrs. James Allen
Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138
Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. Mahlon Furr
Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year: Centerview—Clyde R. Hawkins, Faggart Memorial—Harold Hudson, Grace—James Strickland, Lakewood—Randall B. Turner, Pine Grove—Aldred Simpson, Skyland—Charles Gibson, Wayside—Carl Plyler, West Point—Larry Allen, Wil-Mar Park—Willard Jenkins, Green Acres Mission—Charles Trull.

First, Kannapolis called Thomas Smith as Minister of Music and Miss Linda Young as Organist. McGill Avenue called Larry Heath as Minister of Music and Youth. North Kannapolis called Richard Bailey as Associate Pastor.

BRIGHTLIGHT—Sponsored two missionaries: Dillard Morgan, Porto Rico and Ralph Hoffman, Vancouver, Canada.

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Installed central air in the church.

CENTERVIEW—Began a Bus Ministry and Outreach Ministry.

CENTRAL—Completed payment on Fellowship Hall. Began a Bus and Van Ministry.

CHARITY—Started a Children's Church, built new Educational facilities. Began a Bus Ministry.

FAGGART MEMORIAL—Licensed Henry F. Utley to preach.

FAITH—Install a baptistery.

FIRST, MOUNT PLEASANT—Held Dedication Service for new Stained Glass Windows.

FISHER STREET—Started a Recreation Building.

GORDON HEIGHTS—Licensed Steve Craig, Jr., to preach. Purchased an air conditioner for the Sanctuary.

McGILL AVENUE—Paid off church indebtedness.

MEMORIAL—Licensed and Ordained Tommy Register for the Gospel Ministry. Also licensed Bill Burleson to preach.

MT. CARMEL—Built a new Fellowship Building.

OAK RIDGE—The Youth Dept. dedicated an Outdoor Chapel
 ODELL—Built new Educational Building.
 PARKWOOD—Paid off church Indebtedness.
 PHANIELS—Ordained Bill Sloop to the Gospel Ministry.
 PINE GROVE—Ordained Dwight Simpson to the Gospel Ministry.
 PITTS—Held a note burning service for the church
 POPLAR GROVE—Paid off church indebtedness.
 PRIVIDENCE—Was constituted as a Church and received into the Cabarrus Baptist Association.
 ROCKY RIVER—Completed a Fellowship Building.
 ROYAL OAKS—Paid off indebtedness on church parsonage.
 SKYLAND—Licensed Michael Hopkins to preach.
 WHITE HILL—Ordained Harold Eugene Hudson
 YOUNG STREET—Dedicated Fellowship Building, debt free.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BLACKWELDER PARK—Mr. and Mrs. Fred M. Watts, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hamby
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Sandra Miller, Martha Smith, Leora Kennedy
 BROOKDALE—Mrs. W. L. Hollar, E. H. Blackwelder, Mrs. K. M. Baucom
 CALVARY—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Payne, Mrs. Hazel Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Compton, Mrs. Howard Bentley, Mrs. Joe Flippin, Mrs. Harry Smith
 CENTERVIEW—Fred Barlow, John Cook
 CENTRAL—Mrs. Rae Miller, Jim Freeland, Mrs. Shelby Hilton
 COLDWATER—Warren McCoy, Mrs. Warren Vanderburg, Glenn W. Neal, Sr., Buford Henley, Mrs. Luther Love
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Roy Smothers
 FAITH—Mr. and Mrs. Richard Corntassel
 FIRST, CONCORD—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Snipes, Miss Letha Snyder, Link Yerton, Jack Sparks, J. H. Hoffman, Howard Seaford
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, G. C. Watkins, Rev. and Mrs. R. O. Brinkley, Warren Belk
 FIRST, MIDLAND—Mrs. Eunice Allen, Mrs. Anita A. Brooks, David E. Eudy
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—John Stiles, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sheffield
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. Ansel R. McGill
 GLORIETA—Lee Zimmerman, Ernest H. Humphrey, Arvonnia Faggart, Mrs. Robert Wensil
 GRACE—John Collins, Mr. and Mrs. John Sullivan, Hubert Cannon
 HOWELL'S—Mrs. Craven Yow, Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Connell
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. S.O. Love, Mrs. Lee B. Irvin, Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Troutman
 JACKSON PARK—Colon Shue, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Rouse, Durwood Moose, Sr.
 KERR STREET—Mr. and Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Marvin Trull, Mrs. Louise McKee, C. T. Rabon, E. A. Proctor, Curtis D. Pope, W. E. Barringer, Mrs. John C. Barnhardt
 LAKEWOOD—Tracy Brooks, Donald Beaver, Mrs. R. B. Turner
 LANE STREET—Mrs. Sue Barrett, Mrs. James Beck, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Hancock, Cecil Cline, Dortha J. Morgan
 MCGILL AVENUE—Fletcher L. Hartsell, Sr., David Brown, H. G. Blackwelder, Jr.
 MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. Adrian A. Taylor, Mrs. B. W. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Lapish, Mrs. Bryce Moore, Morris Herring
 MIAMI—Mrs. Robert Linker, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Broadway
 MIDWAY—Ballard M. Cavin, Mrs. Edith Adams, Mrs. Roy E. Day

NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. H. H. Holshouser, H. A. Rogers, Rev. Richard Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Poole, J. H. Squires, Mrs. Robert Compton, Rev. Virgil M. Hailey

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Jack Johnson, Mrs. Lera Bass, Mrs. Angela McDonald

PARKWOOD—Melvin Shue, Mrs. H. M. Hancock

PINE GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Kiser

PITTS—Mike McMillian, Don Almond, Dianne Cranford, Mrs. Melvin Craven, Lillian Little, John Munn

POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Frances Tallent, David S. Cooper, James Coleman

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Gene B. Medlin, Mrs. James Kiker, Mrs. James A. Boswell

ROBERTA—Mrs. Peggy Wilson, Mrs. Rosa Barringer

ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Earl Henry, Rev. Joel Tyson, James F. Hinson

SHARON—Mrs. Edwin Sifford, Mrs. Bill Page, William Sweatte, Mrs. C. W. Little, Jr.

SKYLAND—Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Darnell

SOUTHSIDE—R. W. Bost, Mrs. Lexie Broome

STOWE'S CHAPEL—V.J. Akins, Howard Lisk

VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers, J. A. Hayes, Johnsie Freeman

WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Luvie Russell, Mrs. Ada S. Eury

WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Meeks, Mrs. Ronald Mullis, Lawrence Steelman, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Dempsey

WHITE PARK—Mrs. George Pigg, Mr. and Mrs. John Culp, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Joel Lambert

WIL-MAR PARK—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Spears, Sr., Mrs. W. L. Jenkins, Craig Lee Spears, Mrs. Dale H. Hayes

YOUNG STREET—James E. Furr, Mrs. Georgia Smith, Reece L. Smith, Jr., Benny McClellan, T. R. Privette

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

James F. Graham, Howard Hodges, W. L. Hollar, Clyde Hawkins, Victor L. Trivette, L. Vernon Connell(Interim), James Hatley, James S. Smith, Marvin Tilley, W. Bryant Carr(Interim), Charles C. Coffey, R. Leon Hawks, Billy Sellers, Ansel McGill, Arthur Plummer, Coy C. Privette, Jack R. Johnson, Darrell Coble, James Allen, Harry J. Moore(counted under officers), Aldred Simpson, W. H. Stogner, A. J. Eure, Jr., J. B. Helms, Earl Henry, Frank Miller, C. H. Gibson, L. A. Howard, Ralph Brunson (counted under officers), F. W. Gales, Carl Plyler, William D. Byrd, Larry Allen, G. E. Johnson(Interim), Ned Christy, Willard L. Jenkins, Floyd R. Willis, Charles F. Trull, Robert Wensil, James Hartis, J. Marion Rector, R. B. Turner, James Estep, Tom Hogan, H. Claud Dick, Eddie Jones, Price Hatley.

OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

George E. Shore, Director of Missions(ex-officio), Ralph Brunson, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Harry J. Moore, Kelly P. Howell, Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr., E. Thomas Smith, W. Norman Snodderly, Norman Brisson, Henry Houghton, Mrs. Ralph Brunson.

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Mrs. Wesley Lee, Asheville, Dr. Charles V. Petty, Raleigh, Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, Winston-Salem, Mr. and Mrs. J. Roy Robinson, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, Luther Osment, Sylvia, Phillip Ray Morrow, Thomasville.

ENROLLMENT

Officers	11
Messengers	174
Pastors(some pastors are counted as officers)	45
Visitors(from outside the association)	7
Visitors(from within the association)	126
TOTAL	363

GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Goldwater Glorieta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howell's, First, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, Harrisburg, Providence, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Brightlight, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord, Gordon Heights.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell, Midway, Faggart Memorial, Eastwood.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Central, Victory, Grace.

DIGEST OF LETTERS FOR 1974

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
Church Membership:			
Baptisms	559		149
No. churches reporting baptisms	59	same	
Received by Letter and other additions	534		125
Members lost by death, letters, etc.	800		91
Total Membership	20,737	241	
Sunday School ongoing Enrollment	13,605		394
Church Training ongoing Enrollment	1,785		78
No. churches reporting	25	same	
Brotherhood ongoing Enrollment	1,449	248	
No. churches reporting	44	6	
W.M.U. ongoing Enrollment	2,468	124	
No. churches reporting	51		1
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,517	134	
No. churches reporting	58	2	
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$221,944	\$8,005	
No. Churches contributing to CP	55	4	
Associational Missions Receipts	\$26,542		\$478
No. churches contributing to AM	49		4

Designations:			
State Missions	\$7,299	\$41	
No. churches contributing to SM	39		3
Home Missions	\$16,930	\$2,465	
No. churches contributing to HM	44	3	
Foreign Missions	\$58,470	\$8,558	
No. churches contributing to FM	48	1	
Christian Education	\$7,763	\$94	
No. churches contributing to CE	26	5	
Children's Homes	\$8,078	\$346	
No. churches contributing to CH	58	9	
Hospital	\$4,226		\$456
No. churches contributing to H	46	same	
Homes for Aging	\$3,001	\$164	
No. churches contributing to HA	47	7	
Other Objects	\$27,740		\$7,742
Total Mission Expenditures	\$384,480		\$13,823
Grand Total Expenditures (local)	\$1,912,532	\$98,426	
Total Receipts for all purposes	\$2,502,680	\$148,829	
Value of Church Property (including pastor's home)	\$11,166,970	\$1,446,488	
Number of Tithers	3680		78
Number churches-pastors in Annuity Board Retirement program	39		2
All churches reporting			

*Indicates Loss or Gain over last year

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Program

THEME: "Share His Love Now"

Monday Evening, October 28, 1974
LANE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
2532 Lane Street
Kannapolis, North Carolina

MUSIC: Bill Cone, First Baptist Church, Concord

P.M.

- 6:45 Registration
Prelude
- 7:00 Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Invocation Clyde Hawkins
- 7:10 Welcome James Estep
Report of Committee on Order of Business Ansel McGill
Recognition of New Pastors George E. Shore
Appointment of Committees Ralph Brunson
Report of Committee on Enrollment Marion Rector
- 7:25 Report of Executive Board Ralph Brunson
- 7:45 Report of Committee on Missions Mrs. W. L. Hollar
Miscellaneous Business
- 7:55 Associational Organizations
Woman's Missionary Union Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Brotherhood Norman Snodderly
Sunday School Norman Brisson
Church Training Henry Houghton
- 8:10 Hymn
- 8:15 Report of the Christian Action League Coy C. Privette
- 8:20 Worship Through Music Youth Choir, First Baptist, Concord
- 8:25 Annual Sermon James Allen, Preacher
Billy Sellers, Alternate
- 8:55 Benediction Walter "Sam" Morris
Postlude
Adjourn

Tuesday Morning, October 29, 1974
KERR STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
114 Kerr Street, N. W.
Concord, North Carolina

MUSIC: Rev. Richard Bailey, Associate Pastor, North Kannapolis Baptist Church,
Kannapolis

A.M.

- 8:45 Registration
Prelude
- 9:00 Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Invocation Willard Jenkins
- 9:10 Welcome Marion Rector
Miscellaneous Business
- 9:20 Committee Reports
Petitionary Letters James Estep

Ordination Advisory	Coy C. Privette
Christian Literature	W. E. Pope
Memorials	Malhon Furr
Annuity Board	Victor Trivette
Stewardship	A. M. Moon
Public Affairs	Coy C. Privette
Christian Life	Jim Simmons
Calendar of Activities	Walter "Sam" Morris
9:50 Committee Reports	
Committee on Nominations	L. A. Howard
Committee on Committees	A. J. Eure, Jr.
Committee on Place and Preacher	William D. Byrd
10:05 Hymn	
10:10 Report on Christian Social Services	
Baptist Children's Homes	L. A. Howard
Baptist Homes for Aging	Billy Sellers
Baptist Hospital	Robert Taylor
10:45 Report on Evangelism	Jack Johnson
10:50 Report on Christian Higher Education	Darrell Coble
10:55 Hymn	
11:10 Report on Foreign Missions	Claude Dick
Report on Home Missions	James Estep
Report on State Missions	Raiford Troutman
11:25 Worship Through Music	Solo, Miss Lou Brogden, Franklin Heights
11:30 Message	Luther Osmont
12:00 Benediction	Randell Turner
Postlude	

Tuesday Evening, October 29, 1974
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
600 Spring Street, S.W.
Concord, North Carolina

MUSIC: Tom Smith, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis

6:45 Registration	
Prelude	
7:00 Worship	
Hymn	
Scripture and Invocation	Charlie Gibson
7:10 Digest of Letters	Harry J. Moore
Miscellaneous Business	
Report of Trustees	Troy L. Day
Report of Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mullis
Report of Auditor	Fletcher Hartsell Jr.
Report of Committee on Finance	Larry Williams
Report of Committee on Constitution	Tom Hogan
Report of Resolutions	A. J. Eure, Jr.
7:40 Hymn	
7:45 Installation of Officers	George E. Shore
7:50 Worship Through Music	Adult Choir, First Baptist, Kannapolis
8:15 Message	Charles Petty
8:55 Benediction	Larry Allen
Postlude	
Adjourn	

Church Directory

MISSIONS OR EXTENSION CLASSES

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Covenant, Hwy. 601, Concord 28025(listed with other churches)
ODELL—Knightingdale Nursing Home, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
POPLAR GROVE—Pineview Rest Home, Speedway Dr., Concord 28025
WEST CONCORD—Sunday School Extension Class

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

COLLEGE PARK—Bill Helms,
FIRST, CONCORD—Wilson F. Cone, Jr., 172 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Richard Bailey, 1737 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081

MISSION PASTORS

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Covenant—Billy Jo Sloop, Rt. 2, Box 231-B, Rockwell 28138
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Green Acres—Charles Trull, 1002-B Venus Dr., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

FIRST, CONCORD—Kelly P. Howell, 69 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (on statistical tables)

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

FAGGART MEMORIAL—Henry F. Utley, 322 Chestnut St., Kannapolis 28081
MEMORIAL—Bill Burleson, Rankin Rd., Concord 28025
Tommy Register, Richfield, N.C.
SKYLAND—Michael Hopkins, 1513 Oakshade, Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

MEMORIAL—Tommy Register, Richfield, N.C.
PHANIELS—Bill Sloop, Rt. 2, Box 231-B, Rockwell 28138
PINE GROVE—Dwight Simpson,
YOUNG STREET—James S. Smith, 87 Winecoff Ave., N.E., Concord 28025

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

BETHLEHEM—Luther Porter (LM), 64 Buffalo Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
Jeffery Hartsell (LM), 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Fred Pennell, 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081

BROOKDALE—J. O. Hathcock(LM), 117 Cline St., Concord 28025
 J. Q. Barrier (LM), 112 Cline St., Concord 28025
 M. V. Turrentine (LM), Rt. 11, Salisbury 28144
 CENTERVIEW—Frank Johnson (LM) 303 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081
 W. P. Yates (LM), 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTRAL—Bobby Childress(OM), 400 E. 23rd St., Kannapolis 28081
 Ed Evans(OM), 501 Spring Garden Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Kenneth Young(OM), Kannapolis 28081
 Joe Bragg(LM), 910 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Joe Smith(LM), 2104 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 John Melton (LM), Kannapolis
 Jerry Freeze(LM), 510 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 Donald Leonard (LM), Kannapolis
 CHARITY—Earl Barringer(LM), Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
 Carl E. Dry II(LM), Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
 COLDWATER—Glenn Neal(I), 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—Bill Helms(OM), ; George Starnes(LM),
 CONCORD LAKE—J. C. Huneycutt(OM), Rt. 2, Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, CONCORD—John McCrimmon(I), 188 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 Fred Morris(PI), 546 Tripolis St., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Thomas Reece(OM), 1206 Berkshire Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 R. O. Brinkley(R), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
 Kenneth Teal(LM), 1103 Lee Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MIDLAND—Lee Johnson(I), Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 Wayne Barringer(I), Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Dr. Jerry H. Baker(I), 51 Verna Rd., Monroe, Conn. 06468
 GORDON HEIGHTS—Steve Craig, Jr.(LM), 235 Laverne Dr., Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Marvin Rouse(LM), 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—W. Norman Snodderly(IOM), 155 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—E. G. Lawing(OM), 1312 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 MCGILL AVENUE—C.W. Propst (R), 211 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 Glenn Hartsell (LM), 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—V. M. Hailey, (R), Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis 28081
 Robert Compton(I), 1404 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Melvin Helms(R), 88 Circle Dr., Concord 28025
 Carl Helms(R), P. O. Box 92, Midland 28107
 ODELL—Ray Reese(AW), Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Roy Haigler(OM), 68 St. Charles Ave., N.E., Concord
 28025
 Odell Dover(OM), Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Bobby Goodman(OM),
 Gary Sloop(LM), Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 Calvin Faggart(LM), Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 PITTS—Melvin Craven(LM), Rt. 1, Box 158, Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—E. Archie Thompson(OM), 9807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte
 RODGERS PARK—Ray Mull(OM), Charlotte; Clyde Turner(LM) Kannapolis
 28081;
 E.M. Watts(LM), Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Joel Tyson(R), 2401 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Ed Stack (I), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081
 SKYLAND—Robert Lowder(LM), 819 Elm St., Kannapolis 28081
 Steve Absher(LM), Rt. 2, Box 34, Kannapolis 28081
 Michael Hopkins(LM), 1503 Oakshade, Kannapolis 28081
 VICTORY—W. P. Gainey(OM), Rt. 2, Jefferson, S.C.
 WEST CONCORD—Vernon Connell(R), 602 Sedgfield St., S.W., Concord 28025
 Leon Smith(LM), 506 Fisher St., Concord 28025

WEST POINT—Tommy Honeycutt(LM), Durham, N.C.
 WHITE HILL—G. E. Johnson(R), Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081
 Dennis Leland Stamey(LM), Rt. 3, 364, Kannapolis 28081
 WIL-MAR PARK—Timothy Moose(LM), Rt. 3, Box 31-B, Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Clarence Gasa(LM), 156 Manor Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 Odis Franklin(LM), 66 Valley St., Concord 28025

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
 BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. Ora Lee Hannah, 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 BRIGHTLIGHT—Peggy Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 200, Harrisburg 28075
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Nancy Eudy, 764 Reubens Rd., Concord 28025
 BROOKDALE—Mrs. Joe C. Hatley(O), 417 Sycamore Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CALVARY—Dana Jarrett, 1254 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Ronald Riddle, 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088
 CENTRAL—Mrs. Donna Baity, 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144
 CHARITY—Mrs. Tommy Lowder, Rt. 1, Box 301-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 COLDWATER—Miss Juana McRorie, Rt. 1, Box 153, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 COLLEGE PARK—Diane Teague, 2305-C Shady Valley Rd., Charlotte 28205
 COMMUNITY—Mrs. Shelby Huneycutt, Locust 28097
 CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Bearl Williams, Rt. 4, Kannapolis 28081
 EASTSIDE—Not shown
 EASTWOOD—Jeff Fink, 34 Lakewood Dr., Concord 28025
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Not shown
 FAITH—Mrs. Ronnie Blackwell, 127 Piedmont Dr., Concord 28025
 FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Miss Linda Young, 1004-A Desota Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MIDLAND—Mrs. L. W. Whitley, P. O. Box 112, Midland 28107
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Janet Stancil, Rt. 1, Box 61-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—Mrs. Tony Deese, 207 Cliffside Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Gary Kidd(P), Rt. 2, Box 373-A, China Grove 28023
 GLORIETA—Miss Darlene Page, Rt. 1, Box 236, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 GORDON HEIGHTS—Peggy S. Broome, 234 Laverne Dr., Concord 28025
 GRACE—Helen Cannon, 720 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 HARRISBURG—Mrs. Hazel Smith, Autumn Lane, Harrisburg 28075
 HOWELL'S—Miss Daketia Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. Lee B. Irvin(O), 540 Hess Rd., Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Miss Yvonne Sorrow, 912 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—Mrs. J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St. N., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt, Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081
 LANE STREET—Not shown
 MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Carol Cone, 172 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—Mrs. Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MIAMI—Miss Robin Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025
 MIDWAY—Mrs. Anna Wilhite, Rt. 3, Box 309, Kannapolis 28081
 MT. CARMEL—Mrs. Carlton Roseman, 1104 N. Walnut Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P. O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Carolyn Eury, 435 Central Dr., Concord 28025
 ODELL—Dawn Stowe, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—Mrs. Gene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Collen Kluttz, 190 Goodman Circle, Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Mrs. Charles Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 PINE GROVE—Mrs. Ann Poole, Rt. 4, Concord 28025

PITTS—Mrs. Clarence Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025
 POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Andrews Ave., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Ann Lanning, P. O. Box 182, Harrisburg 28075
 ROBERTA—Miss Patricia Helms, Rt. 1, Box 243, Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. J. H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
 RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Ada Harrison, 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Shelby Bumgarner, P. O. Box 232, Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Mrs. Sandy Cline, 414 Winecoff School Rd., Concord 28025
 SKYLAND—Mrs. Lena Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 101-F, Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Betty W. Pope(O), 729 Chalice St., Concord 28025
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—Miss Joan McAnnulty, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213
 VICTORY—Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WAYSIDE—Mrs. Tonda Dorton, 928 Flowe Store Rd., Concord 28025
 WEST CONCORD—Miss Shirley Green, 746 Chalice St., Concord 28025
 WEST POINT—Miss Kay Brewer, 921 Maywood Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 WHITE HILL—Mrs. Hubert McDaniel, Rt. 7, Box 349, Salisbury 28144
 WHITE PARK—Debbie Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Craig Spears, 2030 Kannapolis Hwy, Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Houston Leigh, Knollcrest Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 COVENANT MISSION—Not shown

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

CENTERVIEW—Harry L. Carter, 514 Coach St., Kannapolis 28081
 CHARITY—Sammy Jackson, P. O. Box 722, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 COLDWATER—Miss Janet Neal, 1031 Arrowood Dr., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. E. Cox, General Delivery, Newell 28126
 COMMUNITY—Mrs. Mary Hopkins, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
 FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. Zora Eubanks, Mt. Pleasant Hwy, Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. W. H. Riddle, 506 Jackson Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MIDLAND—Mrs. Gloria Hawks, P. O. Box 225, Midland 28107
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Barbara Strickland, Rt. 4, Box 138-B, Concord 28025
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Miss Patsy Watson, 513 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Mattiebelle Smith, Rt. 5, Concord 28025
 GRACE—Mamie Kelly, 1210 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
 KERR STREET—Mrs. Ray Morgan, 46 Donna Dale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Ray Spry, Rt. 3, Box 242-K, China Grove 28023
 MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Robert Kluttz, Old Salisbury Rd., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—Don Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Connaly Barnes, 101 Olde Heritage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 ODELL—Mrs. Charlotte Brunson, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—Mrs. Willie Nodine, 1316 N. Juniper, Kannapolis 28081
 PHANIELS—Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138
 PITTS—Miss Kathy Brown, Rt. 1, Box 310, Harrisburg 28075
 POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Edna Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE—Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P. O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
 SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside, Kannapolis 28081
 WEST CONCORD—Mrs. George Sifford, 80 Sumner Ave., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Georgia Smith, 86 Tulip Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

YOUTH DIRECTORS

CENTRAL—Johnny Miller, 1414 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081
CHARITY—Mrs. Tommy Lowder, Rt. 1, Box 301-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
FAGGART, MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ola Hudson, 2128 W. "C" St., Kannapolis 28081
HARRISBURG—Elmer Hunt, Monteith Dr., Charlotte
McGILL AVENUE—Larry M. Heath, 300 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081
MT. CARMEL—Mrs. Margaret McGraw, Rt. 5, Box 193-A, Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Rev. Richard Bailey, 1737 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Coy Ritch, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
POPLAR GROVE—David Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025

RECREATION DIRECTORS

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Bobby Kindley, 96 Eastside Dr.(JP), Concord 28025
CHARITY—Mrs. Tommy Lowder, Rt. 1, Box 301-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
FAITH—Mrs. Lynn Barett, 42 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Akins Chastain, 600 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis 28081
FIRST, MIDLAND—David Eudy, Rt. 1, Box 428, Midland 28107
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Thomas Linn, 716 Keever St., Kannapolis 28081
IMMANUEL—Clarence Harris, Rt. 1, Box 532, Concord 28025
JACKSON PARK—Gerald Brown, 2212 Woodlawn, Kannapolis 28081
MT. CARMEL—Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-D, Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Jerry Lambert, Modulbile Homes Lot No. 1, Kannapolis 28081
SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
SHARON—Bill Dover, Sr., 324 Meadowood Circle, Kannapolis 28081
SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Dorothy Calloway, Splicewood Dr., Concord 28025
VICTORY—Mrs. Edward Abernathy, 727 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
WHITE PARK—John Culp, Rt. 5, Box 363, Concord 28025
YOUNG STREET—Fred Tallent, 94 Tulip Ave., Concord 28025

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

BROADUS MEMORIAL—W. B. Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025
CENTERVIEW—Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
COLDWATER—Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Ext., Concord 28025
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Hoyt Thompson, 2001 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
JACKSON PARK—Franklin Roscoe, 1004 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
KERR STREET—W. E. Barringer 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Clyde Watts, Rt. 1, Box 243-D, Kannapolis 28081
PROVIDENCE—C. K. Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 218, Harrisburg 28075
SHADYBROOK—V. L. Laney, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kannapolis 28081
SHARON—Earl Honeycutt, Sr., 761 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025
SOUTHSIDE—C. T. Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
WHITE PARK—Diane Lambert, 69 Ashlyn Dr., Concord 28025

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Harold Turner, 111 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. J. R. Allen, 1105 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081
ROBERTA—Mrs. Julian Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
COVENANT MISSION—Thomas Green, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a Church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or:

(2) A mission established by a current member church, or;

(3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or;

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended unanimously by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the Annual letter to

the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to support, worthily, Associational and Denominational Missions, for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next annual meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Annual shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

- a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.
- b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association, its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders

shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Annual.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)

(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)

(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)

(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)

- (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
- (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
- (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
- (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

- (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
- (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of Annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the

Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII—DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

Section 1. Promotional meetings of the Departments of the Association (Article VI, Section 5a) shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

Section 2. The Sunday School organization shall meet the first month of each quarter, WMU and Brotherhood the second month, Training Union and Church Music the third month.

Section 3. This schedule may be changed when recommended by the Associational Council and/or approved by the Association or Executive Board.

BY-LAW IX—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW X—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:

“Share His Love Now”

MONDAY EVENING

October 28, 1974

LANE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, N.C.

1. The Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 28, 1974 at the Lane Street Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Ralph Brunson.

2. A worship period was led by Bill Cone, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Concord. The accompanist was Mrs. Clifford Fowler, Organist at North Kannapolis Baptist Church. The congregation sang "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling." Scripture reading and invocation was led by Rev. Clyde R. Hawkins, Pastor Centerview Baptist Church, Kannapolis, reading from I John 4:7-11.

3. Vice Moderator Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr. was called to the chair.

4. A word of welcome was extended by host pastor Rev. James Estep.

5. Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program for the order of business, after noting two corrections, moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

6. The new pastors and Ministers of Music were presented and welcomed by Rev. George E. Shore, Director of Missions. (For their names see "Historical Information")

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1974 session. Rev. J. Marion Rector, Chairman, Rev. James Estep, and Mrs. Robby Troutman. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—To serve during the 1974 session. Rev. William D. Byrd, Chairman, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., and Rev. W. L. Hollar. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Larry Williams, Chairman, 566 Dogwood Ave., S.E., Concord 28025, Troy L. Day, Rev. Ned Christy, Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Mrs. Archie Ritchie.

8. Rev. J. Marion Rector, Chairman of Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the 202 messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Thirty-Ninth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried. He also stated that there were 4 alternate messengers and 44 visitors present.

9. The report of the Executive Board was made by Moderator Brunson, asking to speak to his report. He made a motion that it be adopted. It was seconded. In speaking to the report he moved that action on Item 6 concerning "housing and office space" be postponed until 7:10 p.m. on Tuesday evening during miscellaneous business. The motion was seconded and carried.

10. The report of the Committee on Missions was given by Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Chairwoman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

11. Moderator Brunson returned to the chair.

12. Rev. George E. Shore, Director of Missions asked to make two announcements: (1) Please go to the polls on Tuesday November 5, and vote against the sales of unfortified wine and beer in Concord. (2) We plan to place a full page ad in the Concord Tribune bearing the names of Concord citizens who oppose beer and wine sales. If you want your name on this ad, write your name on the paper in the vestibule and give the fifty cents to pay for it as you go out.

13. Rev. William D. Byrd, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, announced that any church interested in entertaining the Association next year to contact a member of his committee.

Organizational Organizations—

14. The Woman's Missionary Union report by Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Director, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

15. The Brotherhood report was given by Rev. W. Norman Snodderly, Director, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

16. In the absence of Norman Brisson a motion was made that the Sunday School Report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and adopted.

17. The Church Training Report was given by Henry Houghton, Director, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

18. Mr. Shore, Director of Missions gave a verbal report of the Seminary Extension Classes, recognizing all members present. There are three classes.

19. The report of the Christian Action League was given by Rev. Coy C. Privette, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the motion carried.

20. The congregation sang three hymns: "He Keeps Me Singing", "When We All Get to Heaven", and "Amazing Grace."

21. Special music was rendered by the Youth Choir, First Baptist Church, Concord.

22. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. James Allen, Pastor Phaniels Baptist Church, Rockwell. His subject was "The Old Time Religion." The Scripture was read by Rev. Billy Sellers, Alternate, reading from 1 Timothy 4:1; 2 Timothy 4:1-8. He led in prayer.

23. The first session was adjourned at 9:00 p.m. with Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr. leading the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 29, 1974
KERR STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N.C.

24. The second day of the Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Kerr Street Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Moderator Rev. Ralph Brunson.

25. A worship period was led by Rev. Richard Bailey, Associate Pastor North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis. He was accompanied by Mrs. Carol Cone. The congregation sang "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine." Rev. Willard Jenkins, Pastor Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church, Concord, read from John 13:33-35; 15:9-14, and offered prayer.

26. A Word of welcome was extended by the host pastor, Rev. J. Marion Rector.

27. The moderator announced that the chairman of the Resolutions Committee asked that all members meet now in a room downstairs.

28. Vice Moderator Morris came to the chair.
Committee Reports—

29. The Petitionary Letters Chairman, Rev. James Estep stated that his committee had nothing to report at this time.

30. The Ordination Advisory by Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and adopted.

31. The Christian Literature by Rev. Coy C. Privette, representative, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. He then spoke to his report. The report was seconded and adopted.

32. Memorials was given by the Moderator who then led in prayer.

33. The Annuity Board by Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Representative, making a motion that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. He then spoke to the report. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

34. In the absence of Stewardship representative, A. M. Moon, a motion was made that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

35. The Public Affiars by Rev. Coy C. Privette, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

36. Moderator Brunson returned to the chair.

37. The Christian Life by Jim Simmons, representative.

38. The Calendar of Activities was presented by Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

39. The Committee on Nominations by Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor, he made a motion to adopt the report. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

40. The Committee on Committees by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, moving the report be adopted. With no further nominations from the floor, his motion was seconded and adopted.

41. The Committee on Place and Preacher by Rev. William D. Byrd, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

42. The congregation sang "Serve The Lord with Gladness."

Reports on Christian Social Services—

43. Baptist Children's Homes by Rev. L. A. Howard, representative, moving that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. Phillip Morrow from Baptist Children's Homes spoke to the report. It was seconded and adopted.

44. Baptist Homes for the Aging by Rev. Billy Sellers, representative, moved that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. He then spoke to his report. It was seconded and adopted.

45. Baptist Hospital by Rev. George Shore moving that the report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded. Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, representing Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

46. The report on Evangelism was given by Rev. Jack Johnson, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

47. The report on Christian Higher Education by Rev. Darrell Coble, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded. J. Roy Robinson, Gardner-Webb College spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

48. The congregation sang "I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go."

49. The report on Foreign Missions was given by Rev. Claud Dick, representative, moving that his report as printed be adopted. It was seconded. He spoke to the report. It was adopted.

50. The report on Home Missions was given by Rev. James Estep, representative, moving its adoption as printed. It was seconded. He spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

51. The report on State Missions was given by Raiford Troutman, representative, moving that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded. He spoke to the report. It was adopted.

52. Special music was rendered by Rev. Richard Bailey. A solo entitled, "Share His Love."

53. Rev. George Shore introduced Rev. Luther Osmont, Western Area Missionary, Baptist State Convention.

54. Rev. Luther Osmont brought a message on State Missions.

55. The morning session adjourned at 11:30 a.m. Rev. Randall Turner, Pastor Lakewood Baptist Church, Kannapolis, led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 29, 1974
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N.C.

56. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Rev. Ralph Brunson, Moderator.

57. A period of worship was led by Tom Smith, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Miss Linda Young, Organist at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, was the accompanist. The congregation sang "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story." Rev. Charles Gibson, Pastor Skyland Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from 1 Corinthians 13th chapter and offered prayer.

58. In accordance with item 71 in the Proceeding of our 1973 Annual Session the Executive Board brought a recommendation as follows: (This is item 6 of the Executive Board report this year-see item 9 of these proceedings) (1) We recommend that the Association establish a housing allowance of \$350.00 per

month for our Director of Missions, (2) That the Association sell the existing property at 169 Spring St., N.W., Concord, and lease office space at the Carolina Mall.

59. A substitute motion was made as follows: (1) That we establish a housing allowance of \$350.00 per month for the Director of Missions. This allowance will include all utilities, taxes, payments, etc., (2) That we convert the present facility at 169 Spring St., N.W., into a more adequate office facility. The following estimates are given as information concerning the conversion of the property.

Yard landscaped and paved for parking lot (includes removal of trees, etc.)	\$6,000.00
Modification of house	\$2,500.00
Furnishings—furniture for reception room, used refrigerator for kitchen, 50 stock chairs, etc.	1,300.00
	<u>TOTAL \$9,800.00</u>

(Utilities, janitorial service, yard work will be a continuing expense.)

In addition (1) Build a porch and cut a doorway into reception area. (2) Cut an archway from reception area into Secretary's office, (3) Place a 32,000 BTU air-conditioner in wall of large conference area and install a folding door so as to close off large conference room.

60. A motion was made to lay the matter on the table.

The vote was 47 for, 97 against.

The motion to table failed to carry.

61. A motion to move the previous question was made. By common consent it was agreed upon.

62. A motion was made that we consider the substitute motion as the main motion. (The reference is to No. 59 above.)

The vote was 54 for, 88 against.

The substitute motion was defeated.

63. Another substitute motion was made that the Associational parsonage remain intact for at least a year and that office space in the Carolina Mall be acquired.

This substitute motion was defeated so overwhelmingly there was no need to count the votes.

64. A motion was made that we divide the Executive Board's recommendation into separate items. The vote was 41 for, 77 against.

The motion to divide was defeated.

65. We went back to the original Executive Board's motion (No. 58 above) recommending: (1) that the Association establish a housing allowance of \$350.00 per month for the Director of Missions. (2) That the Association sell the existing property at 169 Spring St., N.W. Concord, and lease office space at the Carolina Mall.

The vote was 75 for, 64 against.

The motion carried.

66. The congregation sang "To God Be the Glory."

67. A Digest of Letters was presented by the Clerk, Rev. Harry J. Moore, moving its adoption. His motion was seconded and the report was adopted.

68. Troy L. Day, gave the Trustees report for William L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and adopted.

69. The Treasurer's report as printed in the book of reports was offered as information.

70. The Auditor's report was given by Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr., Auditor, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

71. The Finance Committee's report as printed in the book of reports was presented by Larry Williams, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

72. Rev. Thomas Hogan, Chairman of Committee on Constitution stated that his committee had no report.

73. The Committee on Resolutions was presented by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

74. A motion was made to reconsider the Executive Board's recommendation that was adopted. (it is No. 58 and No. 65 of these proceedings)

75. There was a call to the point of order that we keep with the order of the day. A motion was made that we extend the time. It was seconded and carried.

76. A substitute motion was made (to No. 74 above) as follows: In as much as the motion carried to move our associational office to the Mall and to give our Mission Director a housing allowance, that we now go on record pledging our support to the decision made so that the earlier vote will not be interpreted as a division in our Association.

The question was called for. The vote was taken. It was 67 for, 70 against. This substitute motion was defeated.

77. The motion to reconsider and bring back to the floor the Executive Board's proposal (No. 58, 65, and 74) was voted upon. The vote was 76 for, 54 against. The motion carried.

78. The motion before the house now is this: (1) That the Association establish a housing allowance of \$350. per month for our Director of Missions, (2) That we sell the existing property at 169 Spring St., N.W., Concord, and lease office space at the Carolina Mall.

The vote was taken. The vote was 60 for, 63 against.

The motion failed to carry.

79. Norman Brisson announced a Sunday School Clinic in January.

80. Rev. George E. Shore made two announcements: (1) On October 30th at 9:00 p.m. radio station WPEG in Concord will have an hour program in which they are giving 15 minutes each to proponents for the sale of unfortified wines and beer and for those opposed to it. Then 30 minutes in which the public may call in and ask questions of either speaker concerning the subject. (2) There are about 8,000 letters to be mailed to all voters in the city of Concord. The office needs help from anyone who will volunteer to assist in stuffing and sealing the envelopes.

81. A motion was made that the Association dedicate our 1974 Annual to the Reverend Horace V. Kinney, who recently died.

The motion was seconded and carried. (You will find this dedication in the front of this Annual.)

82. The Installation of Officers and prayer of dedication was made by Director of Missions, Rev. George E. Shore.

83. Special music, entitled "He Died for Me", was rendered by the adult Choir, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

84. Mr. Shore introduced Dr. Charles V. Petty, Executive Secretary, Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh.

85. Dr. Petty brought a message entitled, "Sharing His Love Through the Christian Life."

86. The benediction was offered by Rev. Larry G. Allen, Pastor West Point Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

87. Adjournment was at 9:45 p.m., bringing to a close the Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Ralph Brunson, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Reports

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Board of Cabarrus Baptist Association were held as follows: November 26, 1973 at North Kannapolis Baptist Church; February 25, 1974 at Franklin Heights Baptist Church; May 27, 1974 at Coldwater Baptist Church; and August 27, 1974 at Kerr Street Baptist Church.

In addition to these meetings two special meetings were called by the Moderator. These meetings were held: (1) March 14, 1974 at Royal Oaks Baptist Church, and (2) October 10, 1974 at Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church.

At these meetings reports and recommendations of committees and organizational leaders were given due attention. A brief summary of action taken is as follows.

1. It was voted to share with the churches information about the financial circumstances of Mrs. A. L. Campbell, following the death of her husband, one of the pastors of our Association. In the months that followed, the churches responded by sending the Association the total of \$1,739.81, part of which was sent to Mrs. Campbell. The balance of that received was sent to the Cabarrus Memorial Hospital to be applied on the unpaid hospital bill.

2. At the special called meeting on March 14, the Board voted to extend a call to Rev. George E. Shore, to become Director of Missions for Cabarrus Baptist Association.

3. Upon request of the Missions Committee, the Board voted to cooperate with First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, in the projection of a ministry in Rowan County, to be known as Green Acres Baptist Mission.

4. The Board recommended to the Baptist State Convention requests for pastoral aid for Covenant Baptist Mission, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, and Green Acres Baptist Mission.

5. The Board approved the request of the Missions Committee to purchase an off-set printing machine.

6. Following a study of the many possibilities that could be worked out concerning housing and office space, the Board voted to recommend to the Association in its annual session (1) That we establish a housing allowance of \$350.00 per month for our Director of Missions. (2) That the Association sell the existing property at 169 Spring Street, N.W., Concord and lease office space at the Carolina Mall.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Brunson, Moderator

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

The Committee on Missions recommended to the Executive Board on March 14 that the Cabarrus Baptist Association extend a call to Rev. George E. Shore to be our Director of Missions. This recommendation was unanimously accepted and Mr. Shore assumed his duties May 1, 1974.

Preparation of the Associational parsonage prior to his arrival included: Interior painting and cleaning, cleaning of draperies, carpeting of two bedrooms, new counter tops on kitchen cabinets, replacement of windows, and many other needed repairs.

Several of the committee members were on hand when the new director moved in and on May 19 a reception planned by the committee for the Shore family was

held at the Associational parsonage. The churches of the Association assisted in supplying and serving refreshments.

A used manual Underwood typewriter was purchased for the director's use. Support was pledged to Serenity House, a half-way house, which was having Open House on May 19.

The First Baptist Church, Kannapolis made a survey of the area known as the Oak Grove Community to study the possibilities for a church there. They then took the responsibility for a mission which was re-named "Green Acres Mission" to correspond with the community name. Improvements were made on the property, a VBS and Week-end Revival were held June 21-23. Rev. Charles Trull, mission pastor, was the speaker. Regular services are continuing there.

Three members were appointed to serve on the Study of Associational Property Committee. Those appointed were: Darrell Coble, Mrs. James Estep, and Claud Dick. The Committee approved on October 1 the recommendation of the Special Study Committee on House and Property.

An A.B. Dick Off-Set Printing Machine and Plate Maker was purchased for the Associational Office at a cost of \$2,348.64.

The Committee appreciates the prayers of the fellow Christians of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. L. Hollar, Chairman
Ralph Brunson, Moderator
Mrs. Raiford Troutman
Norman Brisson
Billy Sellers
Mrs. James Estep
Claud Dick
Melvin Craven
Darrell Coble

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU started the year off with its Annual Fall Workshop at Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church. It was well attended by many churches.

The theme for the Annual meeting held at Royal Oaks Baptist Church was "Sharing Christ Through His Word." This theme was carried out by our main speaker Mrs. Calhoun Johnson, Missionary to Chile, and by a skit presented by Mrs. Lawrence Robinson on the need of God's Word on the life of each individual.

First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, had a distinguished WMU for the 6th Consecutive year. North Kannapolis and Phaniels reports an advanced WMU.

Age Level Reports:

Mrs. Ned Robinette, Mission Friends leader, held a workshop in March where the directors and leaders shared ideas, crafts, and songs. A Field Day was held at Shadybrook Fellowship Hall with 60 attending. Stowe's Chapel organized a Mission Friends this year.

Mrs. N. F. Freeze was very busy this year with the GA's. There were 200 girls at the Talent Party held at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. In the spring a Daddy-Daughter Date was enjoyed by 150 Girls and their fathers at Central Baptist Church. In September a Mini-Camp was participated in by many energetic GA's. GA groups were organized at Skyland, Stowe's Chapel, and Glorietta.

Mrs. Colon Shue, Acteen Leader, reported the Acteens had a workshop in October. The girls came to Lakewood Baptist Church and made articles to take to shut-ins. In November the Acteen council members attended Blast at Mundo Vista.

In February a Foreign Exchange Student Party was held with 126 girls attending. Pictures of this event were in the September '74 Accent as well as the local papers. On June 21 a Prayer Retreat was held at the Raiford Troutmans' backyard. Mrs. Shue was busy teaching many Mission Studies and organizing Acteen groups at Royal Oaks, Skyland, and White Park.

Mrs. Norman Snodderly reports the organizing of Cabarrus Baptist Associational Baptist Young Women with a BYW executive council from 5 churches. One Associational "Mass" meeting was held at McGill avenue Baptist Church on April 25 with 11 churches represented and 47 present. One new BYW group was organized this year at West Concord Baptist Church. The BYW of Phaniels Baptist Church was distinguished this year.

Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Baptist Women's leader, reports that 96 attended the Rocking Chair Party at West Concord Baptist Church. A Senior Citizens Talent program was held in the spring at Carolina Mall. This was a first and will be repeated next year. Phaniels Baptist Women was distinguished.

This was a good year for Cabarrus Baptist WMU climaxing with a Prayer Retreat at Bethlehem Baptist Church. Miss Martha Franks, retired missionary lead in this inspiring time.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ralph Brunson

BROTHERHOOD

On January 13 the Baptist men of our Association met for its first Associational meeting of the year. This was out of the ordinary as far as associational meetings go in that it was a Sunday morning breakfast meeting. We began serving breakfast at 7:30 a.m. and had served approximately 150 men by 7:50 a.m. There was a wonderful spirit of brotherhood at our meeting in the new fellowship hall of Young Street Baptist Church and the meal, prepared by the men of Young Street and Kerr Street Baptist Church. The focal point of the program was the presentation of a "Brother Church" idea to be adopted and implemented by the Brotherhood organization in the local churches. This program simply stated was a suggestion of each church in the Association meeting with one other church in the Association to exchange church policy and worship experiences. The results of their experiences were to be included in each church's letter to the Association.

On May 4 we held our Annual Associational Track Meet with six churches having representatives. There was a great deal of enthusiasm and determination shown by the participants. North Kannapolis Baptist Church won the meet with Kerr Street coming in second. Two weeks later the winners in each division of competition went to compete in the State RA Meet at Gardner-Webb College. We had one first place winner in one division of the state meet, that being Keith Troutman from Kerr Street Baptist Church.

Concluding our Associational Brotherhood meetings, the incoming officers and Brotherhood leaders in the churches of our Association met for a Brotherhood Leadership Training Conference at Royal Oaks Baptist Church. The leaders in the conference had all attended the Regional Training Conference in Wadesboro where state authorized leaders gave instructions for teaching in Associational conferences. There were about 55 men attending this conference and several women. It was a unique and truly enjoyable experience for some of the men who attended the conference that one of the conference leaders was a mother of an RA and an RA leader in her own church. We were delighted to have Margene Troutman to be one of our leaders.

Fianlly, our Brotherhood Executive committee was called on five times this

year to assist local churches in beginning RA programs within their own churches. It was a good year for Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Snodderly

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School organization gave attention to attending the VBS Clinic at Wingate and the conducting of a VBS Clinic in our Association. Also, a Pre-VBS Clinic was held for Directors at Brookdale Baptist Church.

During this year when we seek to "Share His Love", we will be promoting the following training opportunities:

January 6-8 VBS Clinic at Wingate, January 13-14 Sunday School Teaching Clinic at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis 7-9 p.m.; January 14-15 Sunday School Teaching Clinic at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, 10 a.m. 12 noon; April 7 Associational VBS Clinic; July 19-25 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; July 26-August 1 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest; September 29-30 Sunday School Teaching Clinic.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson

CHURCH TRAINING

"Study to show Thyself approved unto God." What greater way than Church Training?

Church Training held its own this past year. We visited several churches to see Church Training in action. One church updated its Church Training program.

Youth Night was held at McGill Avenue Baptist Church during the month of March.

Plans were made for a Church Training Workshop for the new year. Plans were made for "M" Night on November 18.

We feel that Church Training is on the way back and are looking for a great year in 1975.

In His name,
Henry Houghton

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Council was called upon by member churches during the year for the purpose of examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

On November 17, 1973, upon request of the Calvary Baptist Church, the council examined Max Wilson Smith as a candidate for the ministry upon his call as pastor of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

On December 15, 1973, the council met on the request of the Phaniels Baptist Church for the purpose of examining Billy Joe Sloop as a candidate for the ministry upon the request of the Broadus Memorial Baptist Church, due to his serving as the pastor of its Covenant Baptist Mission.

On February 16, 1974, the council met upon the request of the Young Street Baptist Church to examine James Smith upon his call as pastor of the Eastwood

Baptist Church and the Memorial Baptist Church to examine Tommy Register upon his call as the pastor of the Richfield Baptist Church, Richfield, North Carolina.

On April 20, 1874, the council met upon the request of the White Hill Baptist Church to examine Harold Hudson as a candidate for the ministry upon his call as pastor of the Faggart Memorial Baptist Church.

On August 17, 1974, the First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, asked the council to examine Charles Trull as a candidate for the ministry upon his call as pastor of their Green Acres Mission; and also by the White Hill Baptist Church to examine James Strickland as a candidate for the ministry due to his serving as pastor of the Grace Baptist Church.

All of the candidates were examined concerning their Christian experience; their call to the ministry, and the Biblical Doctrines concerning what they believe about the Bible, God, Man, Salvation, God's Purpose of Grace, the Church, Baptism, the Lord's Supper, the Lord's Day, the Kingdom, Last Things, Evangelism and Missions, Training, Stewardship, Co-operation, The Christian and the Social Order, Peace and War, and Religious Liberty.

We are grateful for the privilege of representing you, the Cabarrus Baptist Association, in preparing these seven young men for the fulfilling of God's Will for their lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette, Chairman
Virgil M. Hailey
James Allen
W. E. Pope
Marion Rector
R. O. Brinkley

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"Show me what a person reads, and I will tell you what kind of person he is." When one thinks of Christian Literature he immediately thinks of the Bible, Christian literature in its highest form is the Bible, which in our day, has been translated into many tongues. Through the written Word, inspired of God, the will of man has been revealed. Written communications have always been of great importance. Today, more than ever, our world needs to find good Christian Literature in all places of life.

As we scan modern magazines which line the racks of any drug store and news stands, one finds a world of literature. Many copies that have no need to be printed, much less on public display before small children who sit for hours and view such. One may not be surprised at world conditions when we think of what we read.

Christian Literature does not need defending, it needs distribution and wider reading. Never before in the history of our world has the challenge been as great as we face today. The Christian has an opportunity to magnify and promote the Lord's work through vital Christian Literature. The printed page is powerful; its influence is universal. The average person one meets today can converse rather intelligently on the "Hit Parade", the latest gossip from Hollywood, rationing, which shows are best in the night clubs. You walk into a motel or public place and find literature giving you information as to what is happening this week. Why not as Christians place many copies of Christian Literature in such places letting the public find something better in life? Such places as barber shops, beauty shops, doctor's offices, and places where a person must spend a few minutes waiting.

We are aware of the encroachment of "anythinism". The world today, in many respects, is just one great neighbor. Distances of yesterday that were long and

tedious are reached within a matter of hours. Never has there been an hour, however, of greater opportunities than we face today. Ours is a day of vast and unprecedented opportunity for sharing the Good News of the Kingdom.

The man of today who is uninformed as to what is going on around him is either one of two things, too lazy to keep up, or too busy to read. One of the greatest aids of today in keeping informed as to news in the field of Christian Literature.

The most urgent need today is to return to the Bible and spend much time in reading God's Word for wisdom and help. And we need to do so until our hearts become conditioned to God's Truth. There can be no substitute, no equal with the Truth as found in the Bible. One can find much Christian Literature available today in such publications as the BIBLICAL RECORDER, our own North Carolina Baptist Paper. The Recorder has been in business for 141 years. It gives us much information in our Sunday School Lessons and Denominational work.

There is the Charity and Children, Home Missions, The Commissions, and just to visit our Baptist Book Store is like a child in a candy store. Large selections of the very best are there for a very small cost when you think of the importance of Christian Literature. Every church and home ought to have a good Christian Library today. It is of great importance.

May every church and home be encouraged to give careful and urgent consideration to this matter of Christian Literature through out the coming days.

I would love to challenge this body meeting today in the session to go home and do your best to place CHRISTIAN LITERATURE in reach of every member of your family. "Remember, we become a part of what we read. May it be Christian."

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Pope

ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention, organized in 1845, now has churches in all fifty states. In the 34,655 churches there is a membership of 12,297,346 and 19,680 churches in the Annuity Program.

Since 1918, the Annuity Board has been responsible for two programs assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention— The Relief Program the Retirement Program.

The Relief Program was the work during the beginning years. Through this Program, financial help is given to aged ministers. Money for the Relief Program is allocated from the Cooperative Program.

In recent years, relief has exchanged positions with the Retirement Program because benefits other than those for retirement are provided.

Any person who received a salary from a Southern Baptist agency, church or state convention is eligible to participate in the Board's retirement program and insurance plans.

In Plan A of the Protection Program, there are 22,622 members. These members benefits through their churches and the state convention. The church assumes two thirds of the cost while the state convention pays the remainder.

In Plan B 15,475 members participate. This is a retirement plan in which monies paid in dues are accumulated and increased with interest compounded.

The number of members enrolled in Plan C is 5,521. This is the variable plan which is administered separately from the other plans. Since its beginning in 1960, investments have been in stocks alone, but beginning this year, land equity will be utilized.

Of the 3,455 churches in the North Carolina Baptist Convention, 2,478 participate in the Annuity Program.

Of the 64 churches in the Cabarrus Association, 41 participate in the Annuity Program.

The Annuity Board ultimately is as strong as the SBC; and our beloved denomination very obviously alive and well.

The officers and staff of the Board covet our prayers that their primary concern will always be as their motto, "SERVING THOSE WHO SERVE THE LORD"

Respectfully submitted,
Victor Trivette

STEWARDSHIP

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basis ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the Associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These two Associations are: Flat River and Tar River.

Will you do four things? (1) Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and Associational mission giving by 10 percent or more? (2) Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program prayer causes during each service in your church during October prayer month? (3) Will you send your check for Cooperative Program each month to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611? (4) Will you help us have a good stewardship workshop in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (a) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (b) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (c) Receive a report on where you are in your goals for Associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. Moon

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The year after the Constitution of the U.S. had been drafted, Thomas Jefferson wrote to James Madison: "I will now tell you what I do not like about the

Constitution. First the omission of a bill of rights, providing clearly the freedom of religion. . . .” Jefferson’s admonition was heeded. Congress drafted and the states ratified the ten articles of the Bill of Rights, the first of which stipulated that “Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof. . . .”

As we approach the 200th anniversary of our nation, we find our freedoms again endangered, not by a king across the ocean as in Jefferson’s time, but by powerful sectarian lobbies and weak-kneed politicians who either fear or seek sectarian bloc votes bowing under the demands of certain groups for tax funds to finance their private institutions. Congress is besieged with sectarian lobbyists who push for legislation to allow them to lead private sectarian institutions onto the backs of already overburdened taxpayers of all faiths.

This is why the ministry of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs and Americans and Others United for Church and State render such a vital role in our country. They are at work in our nation’s capital and fighting court cases seeking to keep some religious groups from putting their hands into the tax cofers.

As we move into the third century of our country’s existence, may we resolve to defend and ever more fully apply the great principle that the Founding Fathers expressed in the First Amendment. Let history record that this generation of Americans was no less dedicated to freedom than the generation that brought forth this nation.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
OFFICERS

Moderator	Ralph Brunson
Vice Moderator	Walter “Sam” Morris, Jr.
Clerk	Harry J. Moore
Treasurer	Mrs. Harold Mullis
Parliamentarian	Kelly Howell
Auditor	Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.
Music Director	Tom Smith
Brotherhood Director	Norman Snodderly
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Sunday School Director	Norman Brisson
Church Training Director	Henry Houghton
Trustee	Alvin Eury

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society	Mrs. Joe Cranford
Annuity Board	Vernon Connell
Baptist Children’s Homes	Larry Allen
Baptist Hospital	Randall Turner
Christian Higher Education	Charles Gibson
Christian Life	Jim Simmons
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Charles C. Coffey
Home Missions	Mrs. Tommy Wall
Homes for the Aging	Willard Jenkins
Public Affairs	Coy C. Privette
Christian Literature	Clyde Hawkins

State Missions Raiford Troutman
Stewardship Earl Henry
Memorials G. E. Johnson

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Howard, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 1975—L. A. Howard, Chairman, P. O. Box 805, Concord 28025,
Mrs. J. C. Hathcock
Term Expiring 1976—Victor Trivette, William D. Byrd
Term Expiring 1977—Raiford Troutman, Mrs. Coy C. Privette

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Term Expiring 1975—Tom Hogan, Chairman, 202 McGill Avenue, N.W., Concord
28025, W. H. Stogner
Term Expiring 1976—Roger Haas, Mrs. Zackie Moore
Term Expiring 1977—James Davis, Ralph H. Hartsell

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

Term Expiring 1975—Theron Tucker, Frank Miller
Term Expiring 1976—Bernard Dayvault, Joe Howard
Term Expiring 1977—Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, First Baptist Church,
Kannapolis 28081, David Snyder

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTION

Term Expiring 1975—Miss Lou Brogden, Chairman, 526 Wright Ave., Kannapolis
28081, Darrell Coble
Term Expiring 1976—Howard Hodges, Floyd Willis
Term Expiring 1977—Don Hoque, Mrs. Gene Medlin

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term Expiring 1975—James Graham
Term Expiring 1976—Earl Henry, Chairman, 906 Texas Street, Kannapolis 28081
Term Expiring 1977—Kelly Howell

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Term Expiring 1975—Norman Brisson, Billy Sellers, Mrs. James Estep
Term Expiring 1976—Claud Dick, Chairman, 1300 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis
28081; Melvin Craven, Darrell Coble
Term Expiring 1977—L. E. Yerton, Larry Allen, A. M. Moon

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Term Expiring 1975—Billy Sellers, Melvin Helms
Term Expiring 1976—A. J. Eure, Jr., Cecil Medlin
Term Expiring 1977—Randall Turner, Chairman, Route 3, Box 220, Kannapolis
28081; Charles Gibson, Co-Chairman, Route 1, Box 48, Kannapolis 28081

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Term Expiring 1975—Frank Payne, W. L. Hollar
Term Expiring 1976—Kenneth L. Huffman, G. C. Watkins
Term Expiring 1977—Ansel McGill, Chairman, 526 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis
28081; Arnold Chafin

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY

Term Expiring 1975—Coy C. Privette, Chairman, P. O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081;
W. H. Stogner

Term Expiring 1976—J. Marion Rector, Raymond Brinkley

Term Expiring 1977—Clyde Hawkins, J. W. Parham

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Term Expiring 1975—Kenneth Teal, New Christy

Term Expiring 1976—M. L. Barnes, Larry Heath

Term Expiring 1977—J. Marion Rector, Chairman, 114 Kerr St., N.W., Concord 28025; Mrs. W. Norman Snodderly

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Annual Associational Meeting for 1975 be held in the following churches:

PLACE—Monday Evening, October 27, 1975, North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis

Tuesday morning, October 28, 1975, Parkwood Baptist Church, Concord

Tuesday Evening, October 28, 1975, First Baptist Church, Concord

PREACHER—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Pastor Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis.

Alternate Preacher—Rev. Tom Hogan, Pastor McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord

Respectfully submitted,
William D. Byrd, Chairman
W. L. Hollar
A. J. Eure, Jr.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A challenge gift of \$100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within", a thirty-minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmont Area Conference, September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1. Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmont Area services have expanded significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the Highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teen age boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington May 21, and a similar home was opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a co-operative venture with the Mount

Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the State make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising costs and the need for expanding services challenge all of us—staff and supporters—to continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Howard

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed \$350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven and the Hayes Homes, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Sellers

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In spite of the growth and size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Evidence of this is

a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of the year. This device, which combines the use of X-rays and computers, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offering amounted to \$375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Taylor

EVANGELISM

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro—February 4–6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and Lay person heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God is greatly blessing the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine college students are leading in music, preaching in youth

revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10–14 for about 700 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult Leaders attended the 4th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 16—at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges were the guests soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3–5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack R. Johnson, Chairman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Our churches and colleges work in an active partnership. This partnership included student-led worship and revival services in our churches by college students. On Sunday February 16, 1975 we will have Ministerial Education Day in our Association in cooperation with Gardner-Webb College. Last year twenty-three of our churches shared in this effort. The results were as follows: two conversions, fourteen rededications, twenty-six other decisions and a total love offering of \$849.02.

After 20 years as president of Wingate College, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky became president of Wingate College.

At a very crucial and difficult time in the life of our seven Baptist Colleges, they are grateful for the continuing financial support through the Cooperative Program. Approximately \$2,350,000 went to undergird the colleges in 1974.

Pray for our colleges as they try to deal creatively with persons in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Darrell Coble

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Forty seven churches and two missions of the Cabarrus Association shared in some definite Foreign Mission activity through their gifts of \$49,912.00 during 1973-74.

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1973 the Board has an overseas missionary staff of 2,538. This included 172 missionary associates, 3 special project medical personnel, and 137 missionary journeymen. Additions during the year totaled 229(including 14 associates, 75 journeymen, 2 special project medical workers, and 13 reappointments).

Leading people to new Life in Christ and cultivating New Testament churches

are purposes underlying all of our Southern Baptist missionary efforts. Missionaries are related to National Baptist Conventions and churches on five continents. More than 75 percent of these churches are self-supporting. In some countries, all of the churches in the National Convention are self-supporting. Most of the statistics and achievements reported represent the work of these National Baptist organizations.

The program of evangelism and church development includes many types of ministry: Radio and Television, English language churches, Lay-leadership training, stewardship promotion, camps and conferences; Work with women, men and youth; Music, and religious education.

Strong indigenous churches must have capable and well-trained leadership from among their people. Educational institutions under Baptist auspices in various lands may include all levels from kindergarten through university. Baptists also sponsor theological schools and Bible institutes to prepare men and women for church and denominational leadership. Theological-study-by-extension is increasing as an educational tool for the training of pastors and laymen. Around the world, the student generation is receiving attention from Baptist missionaries and national conventions. Witnessing through healing—a ministry of compassion—has always been an integral part of Christian missions. In cooperation with national medical personnel, this witness is expressed by Southern Baptists through hospitals, dental clinics, dispensaries and day clinics, nursing schools, and other health care ministries in overseas lands.

At the end of 1973, Southern Baptist' contributions for Foreign Missions totaled \$39,435,694. These funds have been provided through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Still needed urgently on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment, amounting to several million dollars' worth.

Dr. Baker J. Cauthen said, "Never have we faced a day when the Foreign Mission task is more urgently needed. Events in our own country and throughout the world constantly remind us that mankind cannot find salvation in bread alone. . . The hope of man can rest only in the grace of God made known through Jesus Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
H. Claud Dick

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board is a very integral part of our Southern Baptist Convention. As a member of the body of the convention the Home Mission Board is working under the Southern Baptist theme for the year, "Share His Love Now".

Church and denominational leaders have developed plans that will be helpful to every church regardless of size.

Five areas of witness and ministry are being focused on. These include: "People to People", "Church the Sunday Night Place", "Operation One," "Love Thy Neighbor", and "Lifestyle Evangelism".

Home Mission Board goals for the year give important attention to supporting the "Share His Love Now" emphasis in every way possible.

Plans are being made for missionaries and mission projects to seek to increase the number in Bible Study in Sunday School classes, in Home Bible Study Fellowships and in varied week day activities and ministries. People must constantly be trained for service.

Home Mission Board staff members have assisted in developing Mission Action methods in such areas as literacy, migrant, interracial, prison and ex-prisoner ministries to emphasize the "Love Thy Neighbor" theme.

Southern Baptist can express love for their neighbors by meeting needs of the sick, the aging, the poor, the handicapped, troubled youth, internationals, vacationers, and families of other faiths.

The year ahead furnishes our fellowship with a framework in which we can make a very important contribution to the healing of the spiritual and moral wounds of our troubled nation. Let us seek God's guidance as we move forward together in sharing the love of God more faithfully and more fruitfully than ever before. Let us pray, train and work as we never have before.

At the close of 1973 the total number of Home missionaries came to 2,177. Approximately two-thirds of these are jointly supported by the Board and one of the state conventions. The remaining one-third are supported according to agreements with the respective state conventions but apart from financial participation by the state conventions.

The missionary force could have been larger except for a shortage of qualified workers in two principal areas. These needs were pastors to work in "Pioneer" fields and for men and women to minister to disadvantaged persons through the Boards Christian Social Ministries Program. There seems to be an indication that this situation is improving in this year of 1974.

Respectfully submitted,
James J. Estep

STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina has more small town and rural churches than any other state related to the Southern Baptist Convention. This offers many opportunities of service through the Pastoral Aid Program, Church Loan Program, Organization Training Programs and Institutional Chaplaincy Ministries. Under the Pastoral Aid Program, three churches requested aid during the year. Covenant Mission requested \$1,500.00, Mt. Carmel requested \$1,500.00 and Green Acres requested \$1,200.00. These three requests were approved by Cabarrus Baptist Association. State Missions provides two full time missionaries who conduct services, perform weddings, funerals and conferences for the deaf. A growing Lay witnessing Program is promoted by State Missions. With ten thousand Japanese or Japanese related people in the military areas of North Carolina, another challenge is offered to us through State Missions. Over 200 Baptist Chaplains are active in hospitals and other institutions over the state. A large part of the State Mission Program is centered near Asheboro in two camps. Camp CaRAway for men and boys, Camp Mundo Vista for women and girls. Almost 4,000 boys and girls were at these camps last year. We are looking forward to completion of the Conference Center at Camp CaRAway. This building will be a great asset for North Carolina as a training center.

We are fortunate to live in a state that provides amusement, recreation, nature's beauty, church training and spiritual food at Ridgecrest, Fort Caswell, Fruitland Bible Institute, Camp CaRAway and Camp Mundo Vista sponsored through State Missions.

Continue to back your State and the Mission Program through your prayers, offerings, and dedication of time and self.

Respectfully submitted,
Raiford Troutman

TRUSTEES

To the Moderator, Officers and messengers of the Cabarrus Baptist Association:

The Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina have not engaged in any activity since their last report to the Association on the 17th day of October, 1973.

All deeds to real property owned by the Association are deposited in Safety Deposit Box No. 53 in the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, Concord, North Carolina.

The Cabarrus Baptist Association is presently insured as follows:

1. Policy No. 61C-201-187-D issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the pastorium and office building on Spring Street, N.W., for the sum of \$40,000.00 and household goods for the sum of \$2,000.00, and office equipment for the sum of \$4,000.00

2. Policy No. 61-GA-984-029A issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the Association against liability arising out of injury on property at Spring Street, N.W., for the sum of \$50,000.00 for personal injury and \$25,000.00 for property damage.

3. Policy No. 61-GA-985-161 issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the Association against liability arising out of the use of non-owned automobiles in the sum of \$100,000/\$300,000/\$25,000.

4. Policy No. 61C-274-138 issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church for the sum of \$6,000.00 and the contents in the sum of \$2,500.00

The foregoing insurance policies are deposited in the vault in the law office of Hartsell, Hartsell and Mills, P.A., in File No. L-12.

Respectfully submitted, this 30th day of September, 1974.

William L. Mills, Chairman
Troy L. Day
Alvin R. Eury

AUDITOR'S REPORT

October 23, 1974

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord
North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1974, and submit herewith the following statements:

Exhibit A—Statement of Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements

Exhibit B—Receipts from Churches

Exhibit C—Miscellaneous Receipts

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards (as relates to verification of cash received and disbursed) and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances. Purchases of equipment and other fixed assets are not capitalized.

In my opinion, the accompanying exhibits present fairly the total cash receipts

and cash disbursements of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1974.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Frank Lewis
Certified Public Accountant

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended September 30, 1974

CASH IN BANKS, OCTOBER 1, 1973 \$13,931.73

RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:

Associational churches, Exhibit B	\$26,905.44
Minutes, Exhibit C	89.00
Office expenses, Exhibit C	378.27
Designated gifts, Exhibit C	2,106.60
Sheet music	18.63
W.M.U. dues	22.00
Sales tax refund	64.39
Interest on savings account	977.82
Income taxes withheld from employees' salaries	938.00
	<hr/>
Total Receipts and Withheld Items	\$31,500.15
Total	<u>\$45,431.88</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

	Budget	Actual
Salaries:		
Missions Director	\$ 8,900.00	\$ 3,708.40
Secretary	5,300.00	5,300.16
Education and Promotion:		
Sunday School and Vacation Bible School	200.00	62.49
Church training	200.00	0.00
W.M.U.	200.00	229.42
Brotherhood and R.A.'s	200.00	31.73
Music	100.00	67.11
Evangelism	150.00	0.00
Library and audio visual aids	200.00	119.39
Youth retreat	200.00	95.26
Seminary extension	100.00	0.00
Administration:		
Director of Missions:		
Retirement	1,000.00	891.70
Social Security	675.00	0.00
Hospital insurance	558.00	256.24
Group life insurance	250.00	164.25
Moving expense	0.00	1,364.96
Secretary, retirement	400.00	409.44
Convention expense	500.00	57.99
Car expense	1,500.00	625.00

Office expense	1,600.00	2,059.05
Cabarrus News	750.00	172.75
Annual Meeting	200.00	239.59
Honorarium, clerk	300.00	300.00
Honorarium, treasurer	300.00	300.00
Minutes	700.00	715.58
Utilities	1,400.00	1,003.22
Cabarrus Ministers Association	100.00	21.28
Property and Equipment:		
Insurance	300.00	167.30
Maintenance and improvements	1,000.00	1,509.44
New equipment	300.00	83.20
Miscellaneous:		
Christmas bonus, Director of Missions	150.00	0.00
Christmas bonus, Secretary	75.00	75.00
Other		335.11
Expansion:		
Lots for new churches	1,000.00	300.00
Emergency reserve	1,000.00	0.00
Other Disbursements:		
Payment of employees' income taxes		864.00
Payment of designated gifts:		
A. L. Campbell Fund		1,736.81
Baptist State Convention		<u>23.68</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>\$29,808.00</u>	<u>\$23,289.55</u>
CASH IN BANKS SEPTEMBER 30, 1974		\$22,142.33
	10-1-73	9-30-74
SUMMARY, CASH BALANCES:		
Citizens National Bank	\$ 1,782.79	\$ 1,015.57
Citizens Savings and Loan Association	<u>12,148.94</u>	<u>21,126.76</u>
Total	\$13,931.73	\$22,142.33

EXHIBIT A

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Receipts from Churches For the Year Ended September 30, 1974

Bethlehem	\$ 348.00
Blackwelder Park	360.00
Broadus Memorial	319.74
Brookdale	60.00
Calvary	550.00
Centerview	1,076.39
Central	504.56
Charity	90.00
Coldwater	199.92
College Park	173.17

Concord Lake	\$ 35.00
Covenant Mission	90.00
Eastside	104.40
Eastwood	120.00
Faggart Memorial	10.00
First, Concord	1,475.00
First, Kannapolis	1,500.00
First, Midland	84.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,634.62
Fisher Street	229.18
Franklin Heights	619.58
Glorietta	570.02
Grace	460.37
Howells	160.00
Immanuel	370.00
Jackson Park	759.31
Kerr Street	1,066.79
Lakewood	300.00
Lane Street	120.00
McGill Avenue	1,848.00
Memorial	420.00
Miami	190.30
Midland	60.00
Midway	5.00
Mt. Carmel	209.00
North Kannapolis	732.88
Oak Ridge	262.11
Odell	576.60
Parkwood	240.00
Phaniels	420.00
Pitts	933.29
Poplar Grove	180.00
Providence Mission	366.95
Roberta	156.00
Rocky River	72.00
Royal Oaks	705.21
Shadybrook	120.00
Sharon	480.00
Skyland	421.81
Southside	628.75
Stowe Chapel	75.00
Victory	62.04
West Concord	940.27
West Point	720.00
White Hill	653.33
White Park	138.88
Wil-Mar Park	480.00
Young Street	<u>1,418.47</u>
Total	\$26,905.94

EXHIBIT B

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Miscellaneous Receipts
For the Year Ended September 30, 1974

	Minutes	Office Expense	Designated
Bethlehem			\$ 89.00
Broadus Memorial	\$12.00		
Brookdale			98.04
Calvary			92.75
Centerview		\$ 37.88	
Coldwater			25.00
Covenant Mission	9.00		34.29
Eastwood			45.00
First, China Grove		37.04	
First, Concord		32.49	
First, Mt. Pleasant			100.00
Fisher Street			58.75
Grace			32.00
Howells	6.00		99.22
Immanuel			50.00
Jackson Park		81.32	
Lakewood	12.00		
McGill Avenue			50.00
Memorial		47.20	
Miami			26.50
Midland		10.40	
North Kannapolis			100.00
Odell			76.24
Parkwood			100.00
Phaniels	15.00		150.00
Pitts			70.40
Poplar Grove			80.20
Providence Mission		26.72	15.00
Rodgers Park	25.00		167.65
Royal Oaks			50.00
Shadybrook		75.03	
Sharon	10.00		
Skyland			34.40
Southside			70.72
West Concord		30.19	200.00
West Point			76.00
White Hill			29.56
Young Street			85.88
Total	\$89.00	\$378.27	\$2,106.60

EXHIBIT C

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

BUDGET FOR 1974-1975

I. SALARIES	
Director of Missions	\$ 9,600.00
Secretary	5,600.00
II. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
Sunday School and VBS	1,600.00
Church Training	300.00
Brotherhood and R.A.	200.00
W.M.U.	500.00
Evangelism	99.00
Library and A/V Aids	150.00
January Bible Study Preview	42.00
Mission Action Workshops	300.00
Music	367.50
Church Administration Conference for Pastors	101.00
III. ADMINISTRATION	
Director of Missions—Retirement	1,370.00
Director of Missions—Social Security	768.00
Director of Missions—Hospital Insurance	560.00
Director of Missions—Group Life	333.00
Secretary—Retirement	410.00
Convention Expense	500.00
Car Expense	1,800.00
Office Expense	1,800.00
Cabarrus News	400.00
Annual Meeting	250.00
Honorarium—Clerk	300.00
Honorarium—Treasurer	300.00
Minutes (Annuals)	700.00
Cabarrus Ministers' Association	100.00
Utilities	1,600.00
IV. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	
Insurance	299.98
New Equipment	200.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS	
Christmas Bonus—Director of Missions	150.00
Christmas Bonus—Secretary	75.00
Miscellaneous Expense	200.00
VI. EXPANSION BUDGET	
New Church Aid	1,200.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	<u>\$32,175.48</u>

Respectfully submitted,
 Larry Williams, Chairman
 Kenneth L. Huffman
 G. C. Watkins
 Frank Payne

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

I. APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting in the Thirty-Ninth Annual Session has enjoyed good leadership and comfortable accommodations;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the moderator and officers for the excellent execution of their duties and for their faithful leadership;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express appreciation to the Lane Street, Kerr Street, and Immanuel Churches for their gracious hospitality;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commend the Program Committee for an orderly arrangement of business, reports and messages with the Theme "Share His Love Now."

II. CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

WHEREAS, we face the need for men and women of integrity within political and governmental organizations from the local level to the national level;

WHEREAS, we the citizens are responsible for placing persons in the political and governmental organizations through democratic processes;

WHEREAS, Tuesday, November 5, 1974 is Election Day in which many offices will be filled;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that messengers to the Cabarrus Baptist Association assume the solemn responsibility of Christian citizens by giving prayerful consideration to each issue and each person on the ballot and encourage their fellow Christians in the local congregations to do likewise;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that upon prayerful searching for divine guidance each Christian exercise the right and privilege to vote on November 5, 1974;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Christians be urged to keep informed about political affairs, the voting records of office holders and the issues that confront us as a people.

III. SUPPORT FOR FELLOW CHRISTIANS

WHEREAS, the Christians of Concord are confronted again with a referendum on November 5, 1974 to make beer and unfortified wines available to the citizens of the city;

WHEREAS, that which happens within Concord affects our entire Association;

BE IT RESOLVED, 1) that Christians across our Association join minds and hearts in prayer for the defeat of the beer/wine referendum,

2) that Christians outside the city provide financial assistance to the CONCERNED CITIZENS FOR COMMUNITY BETTERMENT for advertising and other means of fighting for the defeat of this referendum,

3) That we give any other assistance to the Christians of Concord that will encourage them in the battle, educate the city on the problems of alcoholic beverages and promote the necessity for every Christian to go to the polls and vote.

IV. SUPPORT FOR DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES

WHEREAS Baptists believe in the leadership of the Holy Spirit for persons and also bodies of Christians,

WHEREAS, Baptists have learned the values and the accomplishments of cooperation with one another as persons and congregations,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, 1) that this Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association urge each church to cooperate under the leadership of the Holy Spirit for the advancement of God's Kingdom through the local church, the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention;

2) that the churches be encouraged to "Share His Love Now" by Reaching out to people this year,

3)that churches encourage capable persons to share places of leadership in the Association and the denomination
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we urge the churches to proclaim the revealed truth of God with integrity that the local church may be a refuge for those who have need for any ministry that Christ would have us perform.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman
Marcelle Milloway
Darrell Cobel
Floyd Willis
Howard Hodges
Lou Brogden

Our Beloved Dead

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Pearl Kiser, Mrs. Edna Porter, Mrs. Bertha Helms, Mrs. Minnie Helms

BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. Adenia Stephens, Mrs. Mollie Jones

BRIGHTLIGHT—Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Foster

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Louise H. Mullis, J. D. Sharpe, H. C. Nance

CALVARY—W. D. Middleton, (deacon), Mrs. Sally Short, Luther Stanton, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, (Pastor)

CENTERVIEW—Elmer Hartsoe, Carl Phillips, Carlis Chastain, W. H. McCarty, Mrs. Frances Anderson

CENTRAL—J. P. Morgan

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Mary Crews

CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Kanzada Graham

EASTSIDE—Mrs. Grace Barber, Mrs. Minnie Austin

FAGGART MEMORIAL—Mrs. Marilyn Burr

FAITH—Otis Ennis, Kenneth McDaniels

FIRST, CONCORD—William Burns McCoy, Mrs. John Puckett, Zack L. Roberts, John E. Harris, Frank R. Brafford, Carthan D. Irvine, Mrs. Frank (Ruth) Neal, Mrs. C. T. (Carrie) Brooks, Mrs. F. T. (Eugenia) Wright, Mrs. W. A. (Floye) Weir

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. R. F. Lovett, Dale McCray, Watson R. Walter, Roy Funderburk, Mrs. Lizzie Watkins, Woodrow Humphries, Mrs. Norman Galloway, Mrs. Vera Ford, Walter B. Fisher, Frank L. Reid, Mrs. M. L. Cheek, Miss Nelia Watts

FIRST, MIDLAND—Mrs. Flora Furr

FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Lela Cauble, Mrs. Waldo Shinn, C. M. Rice

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Miss Josephine Baxter, Mrs. George(Dot) Early, Mrs. C. B.(Bessie) Rowe

GORDON HEIGHTS—Mrs. Laura Bell Dulin

GRACE—Carl Seagle

HARRISBURG—Rev. Henry Smith

IMMANUEL—Charlie Brown

JACKSON PARK—Sherwood Martin, Robert Aistrop, Mrs. C. D. Isenhour

KERR STREET—Mrs. Annie Overcash, Mrs. Essie Overcash, G. W. Nation, D. E. Mosley, Sam McClamrock, Mrs. George Shoe

LAKEWOOD—Mrs. W. B. Ward

MCGILL AVENUE—S.C. Griffin, Mrs. Ada Helderman, C. C. McMahan, Mrs.
 J. W. Paige, Mrs. Mary Ballard, Morrison Miller, J. C. Mann, Howard
 Williams, Mrs. M. L. Hendley, J. M. Eury, Jack Armstrong, Archie
 Ballard, Mrs. Maggie Smith, B. H. Shankle, Mrs. C. R. Williams, Jr.
 MEMORIAL—J. P. Carter, Sr., Carl Miller, Hoyt Moon
 MIAMI—Ralph Furr
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—A. C. Barnes (Deacon), Ralph Fesperman, Sr., Mrs.
 Robert Ford, Frank Herman, Mrs. W. C. Martin, Sr.
 OAK RIDGE—Jennings Alexander
 ODELL—Jackson B. Pressley, Sam Carpenter, Mrs. Mary Lou Barringer
 PARKWOOD—Robert Curlee, J. B. Talbert
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Mike Steelman
 PINE GROVE—Master Steve Kiser, Mrs. Mae Eller Honeycutt
 PITTS—Clarence Little, Mrs. Jeanette Horton, Miss Debbie Furr
 POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Helen Ford, F. A. Tucker
 ROBERTA—Glenn Furr (Deacon), Mrs. Maggie Moore
 ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. Margaret Turner
 ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Carl Smith
 SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Wanda Osley
 SHARON—C. E. Butler, Bill Forrest, C. Walter Little, Sr., Paul McGaha
 SKYLAND—Judge King, John Childress, Mrs. Sarah Honeycutt, Bobby
 Basinger, W. G. Moser, Brown Jenkins
 SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Louise Drye Mullis, Fred Auten
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—F. L. Griggs, Sr. (Deacon), Mrs. Henry Earnhardt, Mrs.
 Mamie Raborn
 WAYSIDE—Lindsey Mullis
 WEST CONCORD—Mrs. J. A. (Ruth) Thomas, Ross Honeycutt (Deacon)
 WEST POINT—Mrs. J. H. Donahue, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Wilma Elliott,
 Edward Tevepaugh
 WHITE PARK—R. L. Austin, Sr.
 WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Eugene Tucker, Thomas C. Burgess, Mrs. James E.
 Brines, Mrs. Troy Whittington
 YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Laura Furr, S. L. Hartsell, Charlie Brown
 COVENANT MISSION—William M. Smith

Statistical Tables

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL										1974									
Association CABARRUS																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Sunday School Director NORMAN BRISSON																			
Address 203 Ann Street										City State Zip Kannapolis North Carolina 28081									
CHURCHES										SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt St., Concord 28025																		
Blackwelder Park	H. B. Beber, 2411 Glendale Ave., Kannapolis 28081																		
Brightlight	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Box 102, Charlotte 28212																		
Broadus Memorial	Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 524-A1, Concord 28025																		
Brookdale	Robert F. Hudspeth, Rt. 2, Box 385-A, Concord 28025																		
Calvary	Mrs. L. A. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 816, Concord 28025																		
Centerview	T. Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081																		
Central	Thurman Howard, 1403 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081																		
Charity	James W. Styes, P. O. Box 21, Mt. Pleasant 28124																		
Coldwater	Dubby Faggart, Rt. 4, Concord 28025																		
College Park	Jimmy Barbee, 2500 Lanecrest Dr., Apt. 2, Charlotte																		
Community	Clay Eudy, Bethel Church Rd., Locust 28097																		
Concord Lake	L. G. Mills, Rt. 2 (Moose Rd.), Kannapolis 28081																		
Eastside																			
Eastwood	Claude Donahue, 304 E. "First" St., Kannapolis 28081																		
Faggart Memorial	Frank Utley, 332 Chestnut St., Kannapolis 28081																		
Faith	Donald Cornatass, 113 Todd Dr., N.W., Concord 28025																		
First, Concord	J. Harry Arrowood, 418 Caldwell Dr., S.E., Concord 28025																		
First, Kannapolis	Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081																		
First, Midland	Charles Clark, P. O. Box, Midland 28107																		
First, Mt. Pleasant	Leonard Barringer, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant 28124																		
Fisher Street	Randy Hileman,																		
Franklin Heights	A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081																		
Glorieta	Lecil Smith, Rt. 5, Concord 28025																		
Gordon Heights	Wayne Dulin, Rt. 1, Box 33-LB, Concord 28025																		
Grace	John Sullivan, Jr., 1108 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081																		
Harrisburg	Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213																		
Howell's	James L. Adcock, Rt. 1, Box 240, Midland 28107																		
Immanuel	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025																		
Jackson Park	Bill Irvin, 307 St. Joseph Ave., Kannapolis 28081																		
Kerr Street	E. E. Furr, 262 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025																		
Lakewood	Cecil Medlin, 1418 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081																		
Lane Street	Mrs. Shirley Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138																		
McGill Avenue	W. A. Helderman, 184 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025																		
Memorial	Everette Griffin, 506 E. Tenth St., Kannapolis 28081																		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION										1974			
Association													
CABARRUS													
State													
NORTH CAROLINA													
Associational Training Union Director													
HENRY HOUGHTON													
Address													
Route 5, Box 276										Zip			
										28025			
City										State			
Concord										North Carolina			
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES													
CHURCHES													
Bethlehem	Jerry White, Rt. 2, Box 68, Concord 28025												
Blackwelder Park	None												
Brightlight	None												
Broadus Memorial	None												
Brookdale	None												
Calvary	None												
Centerview	Sam Hargett, 413 E. "D" St., Kannapolis 28081												
Central	None												
Charity													
Coldwater	Burford Henley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Concord 28025												
College Park	None												
Community	None												
Concord Lake	None												
Eastside	None												
Eastwood	None												
Faggart Memorial	None												
Faith	None												
First, Concord	Carl Comer, 214 Fryling Ave., S.W., Concord 28025												
First, Kannapolis	Harold Turner, 111 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081												
First, Midland	None												
First, Mt. Pleasant	William White, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124												
Fisher Street	None												
Franklin Heights	Ronnie Byrd, 2301 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081												
Glorieta	None												
Gordon Heights	None												
Grace	Burl Combs, 1404 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081												
Harrisburg	None												
Howell's	None												
Immanuel	Mrs. Lee B. Irvin, 540 Hess Rd., Concord 28025												
Jackson Park													
Kerr Street	W. E. Barringer, 283 Odell Dr., N.W., Concord 28025												
Lakewood	Mrs. Blenda Boger, 2107 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081												
Lane Street	Mrs. Virginia Hancock, 526 Florence Ave., Kannapolis 28081												
McGill Avenue	H. G. Blackwelder, Jr., 152 Phifer Ave., Concord 28025												
Memorial	Morris Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081												

(continued)

[illegible]

***Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial**

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC										1974											
Association CABARRUS State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director E. THOMAS SMITH										89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
										Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
CHURCHES										MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt St., Concord 28025																				
Blackwelder Park	Fred Watts, 1917 Glenwood, Kannapolis 28081																				
Brightlight	Rheuben Yow, 73 Main St., Concord 28025																				
Broadus Memorial	P. W. Bost, 934 Old Charlotte Hwy., Concord 28025																				
Brookdale	Mrs. K. W. Bridges, 505 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord 28025																				
Calvary	Mrs. Linda Sinclair, 5544 Lurchmont Ave., Charlotte									6						10					
Centerview	Charles James, Rt. 14, Box 355, Salisbury 28144									25											
Central	Lester Childress, 509 Martin Cr., Kannapolis 28081									40											
Charity	Earl W. Barringer, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025									7						2					
Coldwater	Mrs. Arnold Chacin, 146 Linwood Dr., Concord 28025									5						1					
College Park	Barry Moore, Carnival St., Charlotte																				
Community	Ray Smith, N. Central Ave., Locust 28097									15						2					
Concord Lake	J. C. Huneycutt, Rt. 2, Kannapolis 28081																				
Eastside	Mrs. Doug Duty, 295 Hillendale St., Concord 28025																				
Eastwood	Edith Whitlow, 204 Prince St., Kannapolis 28081									1						1					
Faggart Memorial	Roy Smothers, 610 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081																				
Faith	Mrs. D. Cornassel, 113 Todd Dr., N.W., Concord 28025															1					
First, Concord	Mrs. Jas. F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025									30						3					
First, Kannapolis	E. Thomas Smith, 112 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081									62						5					
First, Midland	Tony Benoy, 1226 Wood St., Albemarle 28001									30						1					
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hill, Rt. 1, Box 115, Mt. Pleasant 28124									18						4					
Fisher Street	Ronnie Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025									6						2					
Franklin Heights	Miss Lou Brogden, 2104 Woodlawn St., Kannapolis 28081									17						13					
Glorieta	V. R. Wensil, Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025									45						1					
Gordon Heights	Bob Lemmons, 490 Hwy. 49S, Concord 28025																				
Grace	John Sullivan, Jr., 1108 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081															2					
Harrisburg	J. B. Price, Box 122, Harrisburg 28075									12						1					
Howell's	James Hartis, Rt. 1, Box 125, Midland 28107									6						1					
Immanuel	Burnice Lewis, c/o Stonewall Jackson Sch., Concord 28025									3											
Jackson Park	Aubrey J. Bragg, Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis 28081									7						3					
Kerr Street	H. Garmon, Jr., 292 Misenheimer Dr., N.W., Concord 28025									8						8					
Lakewood	Larry J. Brooks, Rt. 3, Box 299-A, Kannapolis 28081									20						5					
Lane Street	Dorothy Kelsey, 621 Leonard Ave., Kannapolis 28081									15						3					
McGill Avenue	Larry M. Heath, 300 Windy Rush Rd., Kannapolis 28081									12						8					
Memorial	Peter Brouillette, Box 167-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124									30						3					
										38						5					
																		</			

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC										1974									
Association CABARRUS State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director E. THOMAS SMITH		Address		City	State	Zip													
		112 Suburban Avenue		Kannapolis	North Carolina	28081													
				MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
		CHURCHES																	
Miami Midway				Robert Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025			5	11											
Mt. Carmel				Mrs. Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-D, Concord 28025				12	18										
North Kannapolis			9	Rev. Richard Bailey, 1737 Shadowbrook Dr., K'polis 28081		28	45	30											
Oak Ridge			6	J. R. Wade, Jr., 203 Krimming Rd., Concord 28025		10	20	20											
Odell				Lacy Crisco, Rt. 2, Box 837, Concord 28025				20											
Parkwood			5	John Garver, Rt. 2, Box 181-N, Rockwell 28138		5	8	14											
Pennsylvania Avenue				Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081															
Phaniels			10	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138		15	10	25											
Pine Grove				Mrs. Doris Hatley, Rt. 6, Box 299, Concord 28025														16	
Pitts				Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Ct., Charlotte 28205				20											
Poplar Grove				William Coble, 72 Park Dr., (JP), Concord 28025			6	10											
Providence				Mrs. Calvin Baker, Rt. 2, Box 125, Harrisburg 28075			5	10											
Roberta				Howard Blackwelder, 243 Cedar Dr., Concord 28025															
Rocky River				Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., C'lotte 28212															
Rodgers Park				Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025				18											
Royal Oaks								18											
Shadybrook				Grey Holshouser, Faith 28041				30											
Sharon				C. W. Little, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 311-C, Concord 28025			5	27											
Skyland				Mrs. Bessie Absher, Rt. 2, Box 34, Kannapolis 28081		20	10	22										33	
Southside				David Brown, 667 Hyde Park Ave., N.E., Concord 28025			8	20											
Stowe's Chapel		6				6		22											
Victory				Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081															
Wayside				Robert Kiker, Rt. 1, Box 408, Midland 28107		3	7	3											
West Concord						15	19												
West P./nt		9		Roy Childers, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081				32											
White Hill				G. C. Reaves, Rt. 3, Lot 21, B'wood Tr. Pk., K'polis 28081				18											
White Park				Floyd Kiker, Buffalo St., Concord 28025				15											
Wil-Mar Park				L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025				18											
Young Street				Mildred Thomas, 54 Powder St., Concord 28025		10		25											
		106	308	534	1134	51	56	58	121	2385	1532	62							
Missions: * Covenant		Jo Connell, 37 Barbee Rd., Concord 28025																	

***Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial**

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association CABARRUS		Number of Organizations				Enrollment													
State	NORTH CAROLINA	Number of Organizations				Enrollment													
Associational WMU Director MRS. RALPH BRUNSON		Number of Organizations				Enrollment													
Address	Route 2, Box 821	City	State	Zip	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrollment	
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
Bethlehem	Mrs. Doris Hartsell, 135 Miller Ave., S.W. Concord				1	1			2		4	7	13			12	23	8	51
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. Nancy Belk, 2208 Brookside Ave., Kannapolis 28081					1	1		1		3		8	6		32	3		26
Brightlight	Mrs. Faye M. Morton, 109 Flowes Store Rd., Concord 28025								1		1					5	3	8	35
Broadus Memorial	Miss Sandra Miller, 61 Pincrest Dr., Concord 28025				1	1			1	1	4	3	8			10	3		27
Brookdale	Mrs. J. Clegg Hathcock, 133 Cline St., Concord 28025								1		1					4	4		14
Calvary					1	1	1		1		4	8	15	12		45	5		85
Centerview	Mrs. Clement Woods, 105 N. Baldwin Ave., Kannapolis 28081				1	1	1		2		4		10	14		32			56
Central	Mrs. Steve Nichols, 423 E. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081				1	1	1		1	1	4	4	14	12		18	4		52
Charity	Mrs. Jim Basinger, Rt. 1, Box 151, Mt. Pleasant 28124				1	1	1	1	1		4		7	7	10	8	3		35
Coldwater	Mrs. Warren Vanderburg, 130 Woodland Dr., Concord 28025				1	1	1	1	1		4	5	6	4	8		5		28
College Park	none																		
Community	none																		
Concord Lake	Mrs. Mazell Sartain, 516 Florence Ave., Kannapolis 28081																		
Eastside	Mrs. Jean Hatley, 1101 Brookhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205				1	1	1		1		4	3	3	2		25	1		34
Eastwood																			
Faggart Memorial	Mrs. Grady Huneycutt, 102 Arlene Ave., Kannapolis 28081						1		1		2			7		6	3		16
Faith	Mrs. Lynn Barrett, 42 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025								1							13	4		17
First, Concord	Mrs. Harry Kluttz, Jr., 138 Arlington Ave., S.E. Concord				1	1	1		1		4	11	23	18		91	5		148
First, Kannapolis	Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081				2	3	1		1		7	23	44	8		138			213
First Midland	Mrs. Sandra Wyrick, Rt. 2, Midland 28107								1		1					12	4		16
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Lois Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124				2	2	1		1		6	12	12	16		12	2		54
Fisher Street	Mr. George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025					1			1		1					5	8		13
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Boston Ave., Kannapolis 28081				1	2	1	1	1		6	10	18	7	7	40	2		84
Glorieta	Mrs. Amos Wensil, Rt. 2, Box 220, Rockwell 28138				1	1	1		1		4	5	4	3		15	1		28
Gordon Heights	none																		
Grace	Lucy Sellers, 1903 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081				1	1	1		1		3		12	7		22	6		47
Harrisburg	none																		
Howell's	Mrs. Craven Yow, Rt. 2, Box 60, Midland							1	1		2				9	8	2		19
Immanuel	Mrs. S. O. Love, 885 Union St. S. Concord				1	1	1		1		4	3	3	6		10	5		27
Jackson Park	Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081				1	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	14		20	3		46	
Kerr Street	Mrs. Jim Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 833, Harrisburg 28075				1	1	1	1	1		5	5	10	13	5	28	1		62
Lakewood	Mrs. Johnnie Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28-A Concord 28025				1	1	1		1		4	7	18			24	6		54
Lane Street	Mrs. Patsy Jones, Rt. 1, Kannapolis 28081				1	1	1		2		5	5	5	12		2	3		45
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, 703 Wil-Mar St., Concord 28025				3	2	1	1	3		10	25	24	25	14	40	6		134
Memorial	Mrs. Boyce Godfrey, Rt. 6, Box 52, Concord 28025				1	1	1		1	2	6	5	4	9	14		16		48

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										1974									
Association CABARRUS																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational WMU Director MRS. RALPH BRUNSON																			
Address Route 2, Box 821										City State Zip Concord North Carolina 28025									
CHURCHES										WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Miami Midway	Mrs. Virgie Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025																		
Mt. Carmel	Edith Adams, Rt. 4, Kannapolis 28081																		
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Robert Cumpston, 1404 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081																		
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Joyce Norris, 120 Oakdale Ave., Concord 28025																		
Odell	Mary Smith, Rt. 2, Box 567-C, Concord 28025																		
Parkwood	Mrs. Joyce Stancil, Rt. 2, Box 388-F Kannapolis 28081																		
Pennsylvania Avenue	none																		
Phaniels	Mrs. Ralph Russ, Rt. 5, Box 768, Mt. Pleasant 28124																		
Pine Grove	none																		
Pitts	Mildred Craven, Rt. 1, Box 158, Concord 28025																		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Andrews Dr., Concord 28025																		
Providence	Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, Rt. 2, Box 238 Harrisburg 28075																		
Roberta	Mrs. Judy Burr, Rt. 2, Box 125-A, Harrisburg 28075																		
Rocky River	none																		
Rogers Park	Ada Harrison, 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081																		
Royal Oaks	Mrs. F.J. Bursleson, 101 Landmark Dr., Kannapolis 28081																		
Shadybrook	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081																		
Sharon	Mrs. Edwin Sifford, 816 Burrage Rd., Concord 28025																		
Skyland	Mrs. Doris Hammonds, P.O. Box 671 Kannapolis 28081																		
Southside	none																		
Stowe's Chapel	none																		
Victory	Mrs. Mickey Freeman, 731 Pine St. Kannapolis 28081																		
Wayside	none																		
West Concord	Mrs. Lewis Barnhardt, 165 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025																		
West Point	Mrs. L. T. Steelman, Rt. 3 Box 160, Kannapolis 28081																		
White Hill	Mrs. Mahlon Furr, Rt. 3 Box 433, Kannapolis 28081																		
White Park	Fae Culp, Rt. 5, Box 363, Concord 28025																		
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. J.W. Spears, Sr., 63 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025																		
Young Street	Mrs. Georgia Smith, 86 Tulip Ave., S.W. Concord 28025																		
	TOTALS																		
	35 44 34 11 50 5 180 257 442 318 113 1036 162 26 2468																		
Missions:																			
* Covenant	Mrs. Vivian Easley, Rt. 1, Box 313-A, Concord																		

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		1974	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Association CABARRUS												
State NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational Brotherhood Director REV. W. NORMAN SNODDERLY												
Address 115 Long Avenue, N. E. Concord												
City												
State												
Zip												
28025												
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
CHURCHES												
Bethlehem	None	12			1							13
Blackwelder Park	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Box 102, Charlotte 28212					18				2		20
Brightlight	Gene Tucker, 15 2nd St., Concord 28025							11		1		12
Broadus Memorial	None											
Brookdale												
Calvary	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081											10
Centerview	None		10				45					45
Central	James Stallings, Jr., P.O. Box 722, Mt. Pleasant 28124				7		18					44
Charity	Rev. Glenn Neal, Sr., 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025	8	8			20				1		21
Coldwater	None											
College Park	Wade Smith, N. Central Ave., Locust 28097								14	1		15
Community	None											
Concord Lake	C. J. Drake, Jr., 230 Wilson St., N.E., Concord 28025						20			1		21
Eastside												
Eastwood												
Faggart Memorial	None											
Faith	Rev. Marvin Tilley, 314 Fisher St., Concord 28025						11			1		12
First, Concord	W. C. Ledford, 205 Marshdale Ave., S.W., Concord 28025	17			3		37			3		57
First, Kannapolis		28	5		5	20	50	30	15	5		158
First, Midland	Bruce Shoe, Rt. 2, Stanfield 28163	8	10		4						18	40
First, Mt. Pleasant	Fred Sheffield, Rt. 1, Mt. Pleasant 28124	14	10		7		24			1		57
Fisher Street			2		8		4					14
Franklin Heights	Fred Kidd, Rt. 1, Box 310, Kannapolis 28081						30			1		31
Glorieta	V. R. Wensil, Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025	3	5		1		10			1		20
Gordon Heights	None											
Grace	Ralph Sain, Rutledge Rd., Kannapolis 28081	3	3		1		12			1		20
Harrisburg	Rev. J. B. Price, Box 122, Harrisburg 28075						10			2		12
Howell's	None											
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025				1		4			1		19
Jackson Park	Durwood Moose, 516 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081						18			1		19
Kerr Street	Hoyle Wise, 99 Creswell Dr., Concord 28025	10	11		11		35			3		70
Lakewood	Hoyle Brooks, 825 Corriher St., Kannapolis 28081	11	5				16			2		38
Lane Street	Cecil Cline, 621 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis 28081	4	3		1					1		9
McGill Avenue	David Brown, 667 Hyde Park Dr., Concord 28025	16	5		9		23			3		56
Memorial	Alton Bowles, 1012 California St., Kannapolis 28081	5	5		2		28			1		41

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD				1974	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Association														
CABARRUS														
State														
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Brotherhood Director														
REV. W. NORMAN SNODDERLY														
Address														
115 Long Avenue, N. E. Concord														
City State Zip														
North Carolina 28025														
CHURCHES					BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Miami					Robert Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025									
Midway					None									
Mt. Carmel					None									
North Kannapolis					Roger Haas, 104 Cline St., Concord 28025									
Oak Ridge					None									
Odell					None									
Parkwood					None									
Pennsylvania Ave.					None									
Phaniels					Calvin Faggart, Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138									
Pine Grove					None									
Pitts					George Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 199, Concord 28025									
Poplar Grove					Enouch Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord 28025									
Providence					James Brandon, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075									
Roberta					None									
Rocky River					None									
Rodgers Park					Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025									
Royal Oaks					R. G. McDowell, 709 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081									
Shadybrook					James Childres, 403 E. 10th St., Kannapolis 28081									
Sharon					Jonie Lefler, Rt. 2, Box 518-F, Concord 28025									
Skyland					8 10 3									
Southside														
Stowe's Chapel					6 5 10									
Victory					None									
Wayside					None									
West Concord					James B. Harris, 61 S. White St., Concord 28025									
West Point					Norman Scott, 2305 W. C St., Kannapolis 28081									
White Hill					William H. Jones, 2131 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081									
White Park					George Pigg, 73 Burrage Rd., Concord 28025									
Wil-Mar Park					None									
Young Street					Fred Tallent, 94 Tulip Ave., S.W., Concord 28025									
TOTALS					249	140	95	60	702	81	52	52	18	1449
MISSIONS:														
*Covenant					None									

*Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974																
Association CABARRUS																
State NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Treasurer MRS. HAROLD MULLIS																
Address 692 Sedgewick St., S. W.		City Concord		State North Carolina		Zip 28025										
CHURCHES		TREASURERS & ADDRESSES														
Bethlehem	Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025	35	1													
Blackwelder Park	Miss Sue Sutton, 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28081	55	1													
Brightlight	Clyde Allen Hathcock, 599 Splicewood, Concord 28025	42	1													
Broadus Memorial	Miss Sandra Miller, 62 Pinecrest Dr., Concord 28025	31	1													
Brookdale	W. M. Fite, 702 Dakota St., Kannapolis 28081	65	1													
Calvary	Lance Middleton, 1000 Polo Ave., Kannapolis 28081	220		1												
Centerview	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081	150	1													
Central	Brenda Cobb, 708 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081	125			1											
Charity	Carl E. Drye 11, Rt. 5, Box 76, Concord 28025	21	1													
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr. Ext., Concord 28025	25	1													
College Park	A. L. King	25	1													
Community	Mrs. Joyce Smith, N. Central Ave., Locust 28097	28														
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081	14	1													
Eastside	Mary Ellen Hatley, 58 Gold St., N.W., Concord 28025		1													
Eastwood	James Caudle, 2612 Lyle Ave., Concord 28025	47		1				.75								
Faggart Memorial	Roy Smothers, 610 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081	6	1													
Faith	Sam Forrest, 108 Greenview Dr., Concord 28025	25														
First, Concord	J. Wesley Walker, P.O. Box 743, Concord 28025				1			25								
First, Kannapolis	L. M. Williams, P.O. Box 165, Kannapolis 28081	280		1				21								
First, Midland	Mrs. Arlene Whitely, P.O. Box 112, Midland 28107	22		1				1.5								
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124	161	1					11								
Fisher Street	Richard Ludwick, Motts Mobile Home Pk, Lot No. 4, Con. 28025	28	1					8								
Franklin Heights	Mrs. John Rushing, 2107 Florence Ave., Kannapolis	130	1					10								
Glorieta	Gene Mills, Corban Ave., S.E., Concord 28025	30	1					12								
Gordon Heights	Bob Lemmons, 490 Hwy. 49 S., Concord 28025	26	1													
Grace	Loretta Combs, 1404 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081	40			1			8								
Harrisburg	Mrs. Maxine Measimer, 81 Gaylan Pl., Concord 28025	10	1													
Howell's	Hayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	40		1				5.75								
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025	32	1					11								
Jackson Park	Mrs. Ralph Kincaid, Jr., P.O. Box 19, Landis 28088	45	1					12								
Kerr Street	Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgewick St., S.W., Concord 28025	125		1				18								
Lakewood	Millard Query, Rt. 3, Box 280, China Grove 28023	70	1					20								
Lane Street	Cecil Cline, 621 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis 28081							10								
McGill Avenue	Larry Miller, 703 Forest St., N.W., Concord 28025	106	1					17.5								
Memorial	Sandra B. Stokes, 1008 Calif. St., Kannapolis 28081	112			1			11								

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974																					
Association CABARRUS																					
State NORTH CAROLINA																					
Associational Treasurer MRS. HAROLD MULLIS																					
Address 692 Sedgefield St., S. W.	City Concord	State North Carolina	Zip 28025																		
CHURCHES				TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																	
Miami	Robert Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025			Number of tithe holders	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.			23	24	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures		
Midway	Roy Day, 907 Oak Ave., Kannapolis 28081																				
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Margaret McGraw, Rt. 5, Box 193-A, Concord 28025																				
North Kannapolis	J. R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081																				
Oak Ridge	William Wilkinson, Rt. 4, Box 526, Concord 28025																				
Odell	Paul Todd, Rt. 2, Box 324-A, Concord 28025																				
Parkwood	Martin Staniel, Rt. 2, Box 388-F, Kannapolis 28081																				
Pennsylvania Ave.	Ree Belk, 2702 Alexander Ave., Kannapolis 28081																				
Phaniels	Clyde Troutman, 161 Long Ave., Concord 28025																				
Pine Grove	Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025																				
Pitts	Lillian Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025			80	1		10	2	45580		45580		12640		14162	790	17470	45062			
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025			45	1				24666		24666		8240		5280	747	5362	19629			
Providence	Mrs. Gene B. Medlin, Rt. 2, Box 33, Harrisburg 28075			28		1	13	2	27673	8604	36277		15390		11675	1391	6612	35068			
Roberta	Mrs. Sarah Tysinger, 145 Robbins St., Concord 28025			20	1				15244		15244		7629		274	4729	12632				
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212			10	1				8569		8569		3016	818	528	98	2187	6647			
Rodgers Park	Lola Wyke, 809 Fairview St., Kannapolis 28081				1				10763		10763		2055				3379	5434			
Royal Oaks	Edward Baucum, 211 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081			65	1		12	2	40413	883	41296		9808		9975	1520	12460	33763			
Shadybrook	V. L. Lanev, Rt. 4, Box 492, Kannapolis 28081			70	1		18		56476	2220	58696		17347		8767	3094	15045	44253			
Sharon	R. L. Drye, 2803 Maryland Dr., Kannapolis 28081			130	1		12	1	54605	1230	55835		14984	2550		2152	9755	29441			
Skyland	Bill Hinson, 321 Cook St., Apt. 44, Kannapolis 28081			65	1		8	2	21880		21880	1250	6713		5853	828	6614	20008			
Southside	Mrs. Sharon M. Humberger, 170 Miller A., S.W., Con. 28025			40	1		8	2	32206	91	32297		12345		4560	1248	11403	29556			
Stowe's Chapel	Sam L. Ritchie, Rt. 2, Box 47, Harrisburg 28075			14	1				12614		12614		7430	2293		238	2002	11963			
Victory	Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081			5	1		3	2	3954		3954		1200		1398	133	764	3495			
Wayside	Richard Tucker, P.O. Box 19, Midland 28107			7	1				5910		5910		3345	3700		230	2198	9473			
West Concord	Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025			90	1		12	2	50883		50883		13601	8105		2550	16241	40497			
West Point	Mrs. Ronald Mullis, 2403 W. C St., Kannapolis 28081			50	1		14	1	49389		49389		14625	7500		1129	23308	46462			
White Hill	Mrs. Hubert McDaniel, Rt. 7, Box 349, Salisbury 28144			75	1		10	2	32873	2671	35544		9600			677	18641	28918			
White Park	Diane Lambert, 69 Ashlyn Dr., Concord 28025			28	1		7	3	10730	760	11490		6975	206	3448	204	1263	12098			
Wil-Mar Park	Mrs. Audrey Tucker, 285 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025				1		12	1.5	29201	550	29751		7634	249		642	12684	21209			
Young Street	James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025			90	1		20	3	49803		49803		10540	950		1858	21507	34855			
TOTALS				3680	45	9	7		2412811	89868	2502680	108914	726446	191407	274263	69620	647385	1912532			
MISSIONS:																					
*Covenant	Mrs. Mary Green, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025			16		1		10	1	10353		10353		2700			69	1316	4085		
*Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial. The statistics are in the mother church.																					

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															1974	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association CABARRUS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES													Church Sponsored Missions				Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other missions cause expenditures	Grand Total
															Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures													
State	NORTH CAROLINA																													
Associational Director of Missions REV. GEORGE E. SHORE																														
Address 169 Spring Street, N.W.		City Concord		State North Carolina		Zip 28025																								
CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES																												
Bethlehem Blackwelder Park Brightlight Broadus Memorial Brookdale Calvary Centerview Central Charity Coldwater College Park Community Concord Lake Eastside Eastwood Faggart Memorial Faith First, Concord First, Kannapolis First, Midland First, Mt. Pleasant Fisher Street Franklin Heights Glorieta Gordon Heights Grace Harrisburg Howell's Immanuel Jackson Park Kerr Street Lakewood Lane Street McGill Avenue Memorial	Mrs. Brenda White, Rt. 2, Box 68, Concord 28025														420	420	1000	350	150	100	600	300	200	50	150	420	2320	3740		
	Mrs. Becky Herman, 214 S. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081																3170	360	200	229	1719	355	250	100	100	161	3474	6644		
	Mrs. Brenda K. Cooper, 137 Flowes St. Rd., Concord 28025														200	200														
	Mrs. Agnes H. Sehorn, 100 Hickory Grove, Concord 28025																1771	407	51	123	258	1	1							
	Mrs. Fred A. Laws, 308 Fisher St., Concord 28025																367	60		66	221		33	38	24	373	815	1182		
	Mrs. L. W. Montgomery, 1903 Carolina Ave., K'polis 28081																6000	600	95	200	3000	611	257	100	50	94	5009	11009		
	Mrs. Mary Smith, 2632 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord 28025																10766	1077	196	928	3640		154	57	125	1470	7647	18413		
	C. E. Avant, 405 Jackson Park Rd., Kannapolis 28081																7950	470		1111	1704	1054					4342	12293		
	Mrs. Jim Basinger, Rt. 1, Box 151, Mt. Pleasant 28124																400	155			173	92		15	81	346	847	1247		
	Miss Debbie Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 492-A, Concord 28025																960	200		121	500	5	12		28	881	1841			
	Angie Barbee, 2500 Lanecrest Dr., Charlotte																			360			70	25		360	360			
	Janice Hatley, 707 W. Main St., Locust 28097																146										95	241		
	Mrs. Mary Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081																81	35				67					102	183		
	Mrs. Corrine Kirk, 67 Main St., Concord 28025																140											140		
	Becky Drake, 315 Caldwell St., Kannapolis 28081																120	120									120	240		
	Mrs. George McCray, 601 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081																15	10					7	12	5		34	49		
Ronnie Blackwell, 127 Piedmont Dr., Concord 28025																				130		15	12	10	29	196				
Mrs. W. A. Blackwelder, 199 Eastover,S.E., Concord 28025													450		450	26827	1350	272	503	4169	197	293	221	68	2542	9616	36839			
Claude Colvard, 1001 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081														1438	1438	22251	1500	1091	1837	7956	2512	5	32		1521	16457	40146			
Mrs. Eunice B. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 58, Midland 28107																264	144		1	50				17	4	216	480			
Mrs. Nancy Humphrey, P.O. Box 566, Mt. Pleasant 28124																4444	1647	75	177	626	85	230	200	144	483	3680	8124			
Eddie R. McLain, 110 Crestview Dr., Concord 28025																914			252	25		25			302	1216				
Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Boatian Ave., Kannapolis 28081																4552	572	249	648	1471	400	100	100	61	3701	8253				
Arvonia Faggart, Old Salisbury Rd., Concord 28025																2520	600	2085	500	1250		50	50	50	4585	7105				
Lonie Harvell, Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025																					360				360	360				
Rubby Sullivan, 1108 E. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081																1597	460	25	85	202		28	19	22	120	961	2558			
Mrs. Maxine Measimer, 81 Gaylan Pl., Concord 28025																														
Saundra Adcock, Rt. 1, Box 240, Midland 28107																600	166	50	293	260		35	40	25		869	1469			
Miss Toni Cline, 711 Elizabeth St., S.W., Concord 28025																1838	373	75	78	209	36	108	101	66	65	1111	2949			
Mrs. Marvin Rouse, 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081																5101	842	136	748	2083	42	60	60	30	146	4147	9248			
Mrs. G. W. Nation, 18 Dulin Ave., Concord 28025																6224	1024	209	550	1154	119	72	92	53	748	4023	10247			
Mrs. Thelma Query, Rt. 3, Box 235, Kannapolis 28081																7741	300	89	611	1444	464	112	27	39	569	3657	11399			
Mrs. Paul Morgan, 2310 Clay St., Kannapolis 28081																1724	120	19	12	223	120	21	9	10	310	869	2593			
Mrs. Joanne C. Potts, 101 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025																25243	1848	515	1339	5363	482	550	510	204	3037	13848	39091			
Sandra B. Stokes, 1008 California St., Kannapolis 28081																3495	420	50	186	1054	216	58	70	50	25	2129	5624			

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										1974																		
Association CABARRUS State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Director of Missions REV. GEORGE E. SHORE Address 169 Spring Street, N.W. City Concord State North Carolina Zip 28025										136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150				
										Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES														
										Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total				
																									1240			
CHURCHES										CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES																		
Miami Midway	Mrs. C. W. McLeister, Rt. 1, Box 216, Mt. Pleasant 28124									810				202	21	14	65	10	10	21	30	56	430	1240				
Mt. Carmel	Edith Adams, Rt. 4, Kannapolis 28081									411				208	3				42	40	36		329	740				
North Kannapolis	Mrs. J. W. Gandy, Rt. 5, Box 800, Concord 28025									6212				673	13	992	4515	1165	528	544	211	7728	16369	22581				
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kannapolis 28081									2272				240	100	71	634		327	45	55	84	1556	3828				
Odell	Mrs. Frances Smith, Rt. 4, Box 293, Concord 28025													646	25	77	315		28	12		20	1123	2499				
Parkwood	Carl E. Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 550, Concord 28025									1376				252	23	338	700		15			632	1960	5004				
Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081									3044													35	35				
Phaniels	Norma Hines, 315 Collingswood Dr., Concord 28025									2209				420	300	850	850	333	100	18	7	100	2960	5169				
Pine Grove	Mrs. Maxine Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138																						140	140				
Pitts	Mrs. Sue King, Rt. 6, Box 486, Concord 28025									6				72			260	17	24	22	8	26	154	160				
Poplar Grove	Sherry Newell, Rt. 1, Box 845, Harrisburg 28075													911	73	354	903		220	31	136	18	2648	7206				
Providence	Mrs. Francis Tallent, 205 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025									4558				180	17	89	67		100	50	33		536	1256				
Roberta	Mrs. W. F. Monday, Rt. 2, Box 256, Harrisburg 28075									1164				367	34	53	221	3	28	13	6	88	813	1977				
Rocky River	Mrs. Evelyn Blackwelder, 89 Circle Dr. (JP), Concord 28025									450				156			260		17				433	883				
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212																						160	160				
Royal Oaks	Betty Overcash, 414 E. Garden St., Landis 28088													25					25	30	25	105	105	105				
Shadybrook	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kannapolis 28081									4388				738	96	560	1727		22		10	21	3144	7532				
Sharon	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081									8196				180	53	539	1334	150	420		100	367	3143	11339				
SKyland	Mrs. Valerie Whitley, 1006 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025									6235				480	9	53	1003	55	53	78	13	1598	3342	9577				
Southside	Miss Lurette Seabolt, 321 Cook, Apt. 36, Kannapolis 28081									1715				435		69	76	17	26	21	20	295	959	2674				
Stowe's Chapel	Kenneth Pope, 729 Chalice St., Concord 28025									2515				629	14	63	140	61	26	28	603	1564	4079					
Victory	Mrs. R. B. McLean, Rt. 10, Box 479, Charlotte 28213									45				45				255	255	255	255	5	159	251				
Wayside	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081									92				62	10	3	40	10	8	10	11	25	25	125				
West Concord	Marsha Kizer, Rt. 1, Box 407, Midland 28107									100																		
White Point	Miss Joyce E. White, 129 Green St., Concord 28025									5638				940	28	209	907		29	241	1860	4215	9853					
White Hill	Mrs. W. F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kannapolis 28081									5145				720	193	325	1479	50	113	100	100	111	3188	8353				
White Park	Mrs. Vernon R. Oliphant, 107 Dexter Ave., Kannapolis 28081									3303				648	65	251	1000	62	84	54	35	943	3142	6445				
Wil-Mar Park	Debbie Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124									407				205			200		40				445	852				
Young Street	Vance Horton, Jr., 287 Sundale Ave., Concord 28025									3281				480	320	600	1232	236	150	300	50		3368	6649				
	Mrs. Linda Riley, 210 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025									9456				1418	270	362	1320		521	81	70	729	14227	14227				
TOTALS										450	2058	2508	221944	26542	7299	16930	58470	7763	8078	4226	3001	27740	160080	384480				
MISSIONS:																												
Covenant													466	90	51	114	132							387	853			
Mrs. F. D. Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 359, Harrisburg 28075																												

*Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial. The statistics are included in the mother church.

Shown here only as information.

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION										1974																									
Association CABARRUS																																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																																			
Moderator REV. RALPH BRUNSON																																			
Address Route 2, Box 821																																			
Zip 28025																																			
CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES																																			
CHURCHES																																			
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt St., Concord 28025																																		
Blackwelder Park	Ralph Hamby, 215 W. 21st St., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Brightlight	Walter D. Furr, 729 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025																																		
Broadus Memorial	James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace (JP), Concord 28025																																		
Brookdale	W. E. Robinette, 1115 Rosewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Calvary	Harry Smith, 810 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Centerview	Al Duplisea, 608 Walter St., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Central	Roy Miller, 1001 Sycamore St., Concord 28025																																		
Charity	Earl W. Barringer, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025																																		
Coldwater	Buford Henley, Rt. 4, Box 370, Concord 28025																																		
College Park	Davis Suggs, Saratoga St., Charlotte																																		
Community	Krone Eudy, Rt. 1, Stanfield 28163																																		
Concord Lake	J. P. Graham, 825 Fisher St., Concord 28025																																		
Eastside	Murry Goodman, 170 Long Ave., Concord 28025																																		
Eastwood	A. Z. Mills, 103 Auburn St., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Faggart Memorial	Roy Smothers, 610 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Faith	Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe St., Concord 28025																																		
First, Concord	James Hoffman, 563 Crestside Dr., S.E., Concord 28025																																		
First, Kannapolis	Troy Day, 1196 Daybrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081									1	1																								
First, Midland	Bob Biggers, P.O. Box, Locust 28097																																		
First, Mt. Pleasant	Leonard Barringer, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant 28124																																		
Fisher Street	Ronnie Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025																																		
Franklin Heights	Lindsey Russell, 506 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Glorieta	Gene Mills, Corban Ave. S.E., Concord 28025																																		
Gordon Heights	Bob Lemmons, 234 Laverne Dr., Concord 28025																																		
Grace	Richard Harrington, 1203 China Grove Rd., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Harrisburg	Charlie Starnes, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213																																		
Howell's	Everette Green, Katherine Circle, Concord 28025																																		
Immanuel	Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025																																		
Jackson Park	Colon Shue, Rt. 4, Box 657, Kannapolis 28081																																		
Kerr Street	Larry Williams, 566 Dogwood S.E., Concord 28025																																		
Lakewood	Paul Cannon, 1611 Chapman Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																		
Lane Street	John Fred Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138																																		
McGill Avenue	Alvin R. Eury, 250 Church St. N, Concord 28025																																		
Memorial	Morris Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081																																		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION																										
1974																										
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53

* Covenant is a mission of Broadus Memorial. Statistics are included in the mother church.

Historical Table

Year and Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1935 Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936 McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937 Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938 Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939 North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940 Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941 Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942 Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943 Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944 White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945 Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946 Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947 Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948 McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949 West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950 Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951 Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952 Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953 McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954 Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955 Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956 Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957 Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958 West Point & Mem.	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959 Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochran	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960 Sharon & Young Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961 Lakewood & Kerr St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace Kinney
1962 Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963 Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964 West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965 First, Mt. Pleasant & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Chas. C. Coffey
1966 Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967 First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968 Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969 Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970 Providence, Coldwater, Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971 Parkwood Central Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette
1972 Memorial Grace Southside	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Jack Hill
1973 Poplar Grove, Jackson Park Brookdale	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Ned L. Duncan
1974 Lane Street Kerr Street Immanuel	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	James Allen

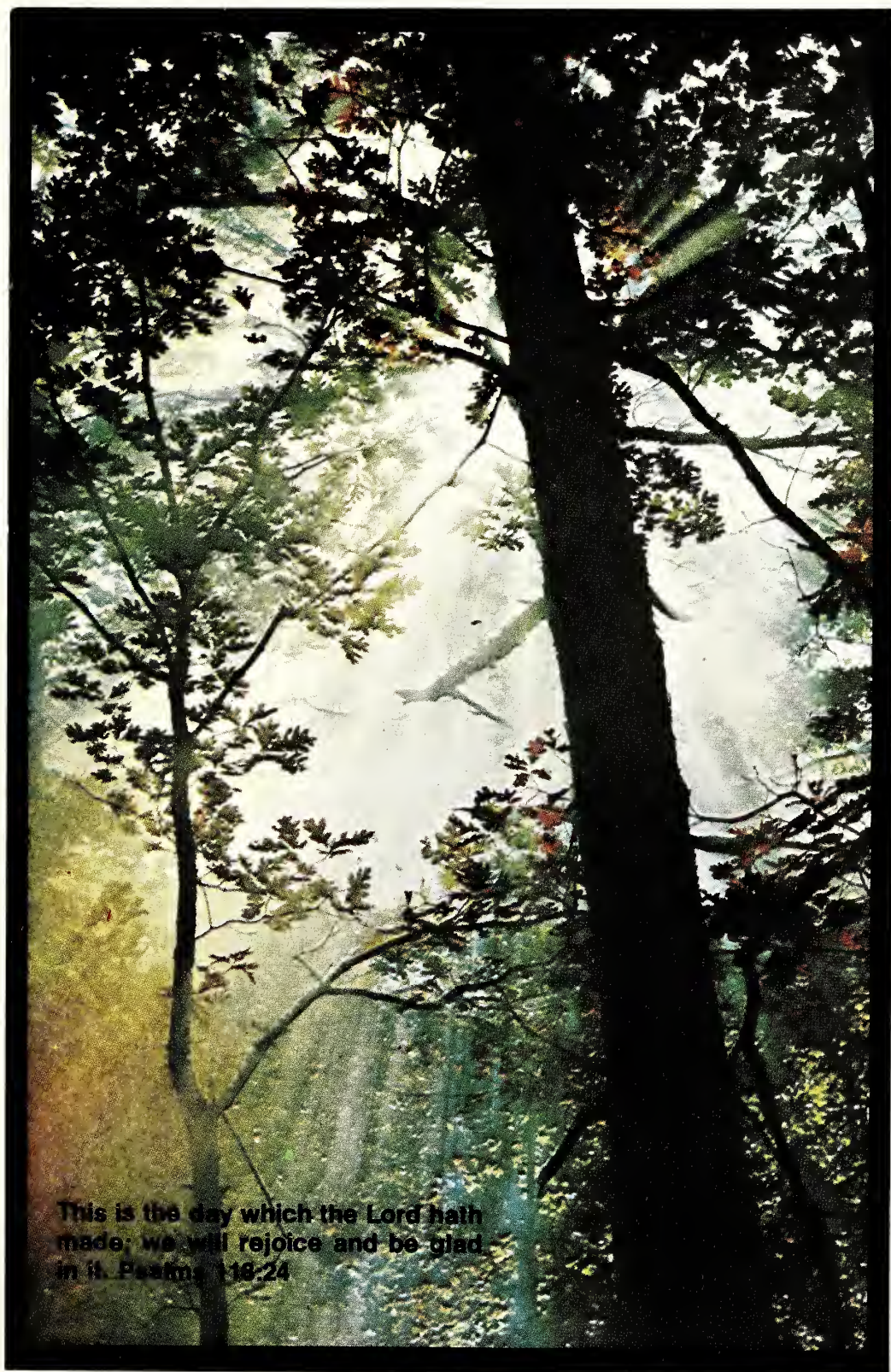


Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies



Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

CABARRUS
Baptist Association
North Carolina **1975**



This is the day which the Lord hath
made: we will rejoice and be glad
in it. Psalms 118:24

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Fortieth Annual Session

Held With

NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH
Kannapolis, North Carolina

PARKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, North Carolina

October 27-28, 1975



The next annual session will be held with the
Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church, Concord
Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis
Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Concord
Monday and Tuesday, October 25-26, 1976

Table of Contents

Calendar of Activities (Sent out separately to the churches)	
Church Messengers.	8
Committees.	5
Constitution and By-Laws.	17
Digest of Letters.	10
Directory:	
Associational.	3
Church.	13
Enrollment.	10
Executive Board Members.	3
Group of Churches.	10
Historical Information.	7
Historical Table.	68
IN MEMORIAM.	48
Members of Boards of Denominational Institutions.	4
Ministers—Special information concerning Ministers in our association.	9
Officers of Cabarrus Baptist Ministers' Association.	7
Officers of Ministers' Wives Auxiliary.	7
Order of Business Program.	11
Proceedings of the Associational Meeting.	23
Reports:	
Annuity Board.	32
Auditor.	43
Brotherhood.	28
Budget.	46
Children's Homes.	36
Christian Action League (See Proceedings)	
Christian Higher Education.	38
Christian Literature.	30
Christian Life Committee.	33
Church Training.	29
Committee on Committees.	34
Evangelism.	37
Executive Board.	26
Finance Committee.	43
Foreign Missions.	38
Homes for the Aging.	36
Home Missions (No report)	
Hospital.	37
Memorials.	32
Missions Committee.	27
Music (Oral report)	
Nominating Committee.	34
Ordination Advisory Committee.	30
Petitionary Letters Committee.	29
Place and Preacher Committee.	35
Public Affairs Committee.	32
Resolutions Committee.	47
Seminary Extension.	31
State Missions.	39
Stewardship.	33
Sunday School.	29
Treasurer (Included in Auditor's Report)	
Trustees.	42
Woman's Missionary Union.	28
Representatives of Institutions.	34
Statistical Tables begin on page.	50
Visitors.	9

Associational Directory

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Office: 169 Spring St., N.W.
Concord, N. C. 28025
Phone 786-9171

Director of Missions. Rev. George E. Shore
Secretary. Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025

OFFICERS

Moderator. Rev. Victor L. Trivette
Phone 932-4697, 400 17th St., Kannapolis 28081
Vice-Moderator. Rev. Claude Connell
Phone 782-5364, 38 Lisk Ave., Concord 28025
Clerk. Rev. Harry J. Moore
Phone 786-3447, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
Treasurer. Mrs. Harold Mullis
Phone 782-7748, 692 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025
Director of Library Services. Mrs. Reece L. Smith, Jr.
Phone 786-2066, P.O. Box 912, Concord 28025
Parliamentarian. Dr. Kelly P. Howell
Phone 782-6331, 69 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Auditor. J. Harold Wright, Jr.
Phone 933-5326, 1015 Dakota, Kannapolis 28081
Music Director. E. Thomas Smith
Phone 938-1232, 112 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Brotherhood Director. Rev. W. Norman Snodderly
Phone 786-7266, 115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Woman's Missionary Union Director. Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Phone 782-5759, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Sunday School Director. Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Phone 455-2921, P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
Church Training Director. Henry Houghton
Phone 782-2946, Rt. 5, Box 276, Concord 28025

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHLEHEM—Ray Sparks, Rt. 1, Box 222, Harrisburg 28075
Sonny Hickman, 32 Rosedale Dr., Concord 28025
BLACKWELDER PARK—Fred Watts, 1917 Glenwood, Kannapolis 28081
H. B. Bebber, 2411 Glendale, Kannapolis 28081
BROADUS MEMORIAL—James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace, Concord 28025
Paul Lambert, 136 Green St., (JP), Concord 28025
BROOKDALE—K. W. Bridges, 508 Winecoff Sch. Rd., Concord 28025
Fred Brammer, 310 Dakota St., Kannapolis 28081
CALVARY—Rev. G. E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 602, Kannapolis 28081
R. C. Childers, Rt. 3, Box 75, Kannapolis 28081
CENTERVIEW—T. Brice Beam, 310 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Derrell Chambers, 104 Piedmont Dr., Kannapolis 28081
CENTRAL—C. R. Williams, Jr., 662 Hyde Park, Concord 28025
Ernest Barnes, 2110 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
COLLEGE PARK—A. L. King, Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte
EASTWOOD—A. Z. Mills, 103 Auburn St., Kannapolis 28081
Reggie Drake, 534 Englewood, Concord 28025
FAGGART MEMORIAL—Roy Smothers, 863 West "C" St., Kannapolis 28081

George McCray, 601 Frank St., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, CONCORD—Jack Sparks, 16 Oakland Ave., SE, Concord 28025
 Link Yerton, 95 Hillcrest, S.E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Warren Belk, 103 N. East Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 G. C. Watkins, 1610 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MIDLAND—Charles Clark, Midland 28107
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—David Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—Adam McManus, 2709 Lyla Ave., Concord 28025
 James Raffoldt, 2551 Lyla Ave., Concord 28025
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—W. R. Grant, 805 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 A. M. Moon, 2202 Woodlawn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Archie Kennedy, 28 Lawndale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
 GRACE—L. C. Watson, 1405 E. 11th, St., Kannapolis 28081
 HOWELL'S—Lloyd Efird, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
 Marion Bost, Rt. 1, Midland 28107
 IMMANUEL—Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 Burnice Lewis, 1475 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Bill Irvin, 307 St. Joseph Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Ralph Kincaid, P.O. Box 19, Landis 28088
 KERR STREET—Raiford Troutman, 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
 Marvin Trull, 250 Franklin Ave., N.W. Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—John Goodnight, Rt. 3, Box 225, Kannapolis 28081
 LANE STREET—James Beck, R.F.D., Kannapolis 28081
 MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. L. L. Potts, 101 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025
 Frank Payne, 414 Caldwell Dr., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—C. O. Lapish, 1509 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 A. A. Taylor, 710 Packard Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MIAMI—Kenneth Furr, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 Jesse J. Broadway, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 MT. CARMEL—Grady Love, Rt. 5, Box 196, Concord 28025
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Heath Marsh, 1620 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 J. H. Squires, 806 Skyland, Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Melvin Greene, Rt. 4, Box 383-A, Concord 28025
 Tommy Smith, Rt. 6, Box 86, Concord 28025
 ODELL—Vera Carpenter, Rt. 1, Box 900, Davidson 28036
 Dot Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 550, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—Melvin Shue, 140 Winecoff Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 Neal Graham, 7 Marietta Dr., Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2, Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081
 Clyde Troutman, 161 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
 PINE GROVE—James Flesher, 310 Fisher St., Concord 28025
 Albert Kiker, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 PITTS—John Munn, Rt. 1, Box 327, Harrisburg 28075
 James Cook, 926 Gasser Dr., Concord 28025
 POPLAR GROVE—Richard Ramsey, 99 North Dr., Concord 28025
 Herbert Hough, Rt. 1, Box 152-A, Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE—James Brandon, Rt. 1, Roberta Mill Rd., Harrisburg 28075
 Phillip Hudson, 235 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025
 ROBERTA—Huland Lefler, 79 Short St., Concord 28025
 James Simpson, 100 Lisk Ave., Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—Mr. and Mrs. Steve Miller, Rt. 6, Box 137, Concord 28025
 ROYAL OAKS—Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 B. M. Troutman, 112 Springway Dr., Concord 28025
 SHARON—Wayne Sloop, 620 Grandview Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 Steve Whitley, 1006 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025
 SKYLAND—L. C. Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 110, Kannapolis 28081
 Jack Sexton, 305 Tiece St., Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Lee Benfield, 495 Union Cemetary Rd., Concord 28025
 Ted Rogers, 45 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
 VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WEST CONCORD—Floyd M. Ervin, 155 Walter Dr., Concord 28025
 Michael S. Jordon, Rt. 2, Box 339, Concord 28025

WEST POINT—Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Gullledge, 106 Evansdale, Kannapolis 28081

WHITE HILL—J. T. Harrington, Rt. 3, Box 333, Kannapolis 28081

W. R. Dancy, 38 Walnut Dr., Concord 28025

WHITE PARK—Tony Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124

John Culp, Rt. 2, Cold Springs Rd., Concord 28025

WIL-MAR PARK—Vance Horton, Sr., 598 Faith Dr., Concord 28025

J. W. Spears, Sr., 63 Winecoff Ave., N.W. Concord 28025

YOUNG STREET—Reese Smith, 39 Brookwood Ave., Concord 28025

Roy Bass, 43 Plott Circle, Concord 28025

COVENANT MISSION—Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025

F. D. Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 359, Harrisburg 28075

COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL—Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. Claude Connell, Rev. Harry J. Moore, Mrs. Harold Mullis, Mrs. Reece L. Smith, Jr., Dr. Kelly P. Howell, J. Harold Wright, Jr., E. Thomas Smith, Rev. W. Norman Snodderly, Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Henry Houghton. (For addresses see list of officers.)

ENROLLMENT—Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to Annual Meeting.

FINANCE—Term Expiring 1978—Barry Hartis, Carroll Taylor; Term Expiring 1977—Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Chairman, 2000 Lane St., Kannapolis, Arnold Chafin; Term Expiring 1976—Kenneth L. Huffman, G. C. Watkins.

EXECUTIVE BOARD—Rev. Victor L. Trivette, 400 E. 17th St., Kannapolis 28081, (All Associational Officers, heads of departments, Director of Missions, ex-officio, each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership.)

MISSIONS—Term Expiring 1978—Mrs. Claude Connell, Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Rev. Ralph Brunson; Term Expiring 1977—L. E. Yerton, Rev. Larry Allen, A. M. Moon; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Claud Dick, Chairman, 1300 Carolina Ave., Kannapolis 28081, Melvin Craven, Rev. Darrell Coble.

NOMINATING—Term Expiring 1978—John Hinson, Mrs. W. L. Hollar; Term Expiring 1977—Raiford Troutman, Chairman, 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025, Mrs. Coy C. Privette; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Victor L. Trivette, Rev. William D. Byrd.

ORDINATION ADVISORY—Term Expiring 1978—Dr. Robert Bailey, Smeades Sullivan; Term Expiring 1977—Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Chairman, 408 Jackson St., Kannapolis 28081, Rev. J. W. Parham; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. J. Marion Rector, Rev. Raymond Brinkley.

PETITIONARY LETTERS—Term Expiring 1978—W. C. Darnell, Rev. W. H. Stogner; Term Expiring 1977—Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081, David Snyder; Term Expiring 1976—Bernard Dayvault, Joe Howard.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Term Expiring 1978—Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.; Term Expiring 1977—Dr. Kelly P. Howell; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Earl Henry, Chairman, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081.

TRUSTEES—Term Expiring 1978—Arnold Byrd; Term Expiring 1977—Alvin Eury; Term Expiring 1976—W. L. Mills, Jr., Chairman, 143 Glendale Ave., S.E., Concord 28025.

CONSTITUTION—Term Expiring 1978—Mrs. Ted Humberger, Rev. Gary Byrd; Term Expiring 1977—James Davis, Chairman, 271 Palaside Dr., N.E., Concord 28025, Ralph Hartsell; Term Expiring 1976—Roger Haas, Mrs. Zackie Moore.

RESOLUTIONS—Term Expiring 1978—Mrs. Fred Brammer, Lewis Barnhardt; Term Expiring 1977—Don Hogue, Mrs. Gene Medlin; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. Howard Hodges, Rev. Floyd Willis, Chairman, 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025.

EVANGELISM—Term Expiring 1978—Ron Zedick, Rev. Ned Christy; Term Expiring 1977—Rev. Randall B. Turner, Chairman, Rt. 3, Box 220, Kannapolis 28081, Rev. Charlie Gibson; Term Expiring 1976—Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Cecil Medlin.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Rev. W. L. Jenkins, Chairman, 584 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025, Cecil Medlin, Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Colon Shue, Rev. Billy Sellers.

PLACE AND PREACHER—Appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

SEMINARY EXTENSION—Term Expiring 1978—Rev. W. L. Hollar, Norman Brisson; Term Expiring 1977—Rev. J. Marion Rector, Chairman, 114 Kerr St., N.W., Concord 28025, Mrs. Norman Snodderly; Term Expiring 1976—M. L. Barnes, Larry Heath.

REPRESENTATIVE OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society.....	Rev. James S. Smith 87 Winecoff Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Annuity Board.....	Raiford Troutman 48 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025
Baptist Children's Homes.....	Rev. Howard Hodges 57 Green St. (JP), Concord 28025
Baptist Hospital.....	Rev. Mike Minnix 316 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
Christian Higher Education.....	Rev. Robert Wensil Rt. 5, Box 113, Concord 28025
Christian Life.....	Rev. Ed Hall Rt. 1, Box 321, Harrisburg 28075
Christian Literature.....	Miss Lou Brogden 1230 Madison Ave., Apt. 10, Kannapolis 28081
Foreign Missions.....	Dr. Ray Rummage, Jr. 1053 Union St., S., Concord 28025
Home Missions.....	Mrs. Donald Beaver 206 Fryling Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
Homes for the Aging.....	Heath Marsh 1620 Eastwood Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Memorials.....	Mrs. Charles C. Coffey 1200 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
Public Affairs.....	Rev. Coy C. Privette P.O. Box 151, Kannapolis 28081
State Missions.....	Rev. Arthur Plummer 587 Cabarrus Ave., W., Concord 28025
Stewardship.....	Rev. Floyd Willis 76 Skipwith St., S.W., Concord 28025

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Eastside.....	Rev. J. D. Hatley
First, Mt. Pleasant.....	Rev. Lee Johnson
Victory.....	Rev. W. P. Gainey

MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Rev. Coy C. Privette.....	Kannapolis
First Vice President Baptist State Convention of N.C.	
Rev. Coy C. Privette.....	Kannapolis
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1976	
Robert W. Crutchfield.....	Kannapolis
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1977	
William L. Mills, Jr.....	Concord
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1978	
Raiford Troutman.....	Concord
General Board—Term Expiring 1978	
Rev. Ansel R. McGill.....	Kannapolis
General Board—Term Expiring 1979	
James Simmons.....	Concord
Board of Director, Biblical Recorder, Inc.—Term Expiring 1978	
Dan Gray.....	Kannapolis
Trustee Wingate College—Term Expiring 1979	

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director.....	Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr. P.O. Box 39, Harrisburg 28075
---------------	---

(other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director..... Henry Houghton
Rt. 5, Box 276, Concord 28025
(other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director..... Rev. W. Norman Snodderly
115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
(other officers not yet elected)

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director..... Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
Associate Director.....
Secretary-Treasurer..... Mrs. Joe Cranford
Rt. 1, Box 188, Concord 28025
Baptist Women's President..... Mrs. Glenn Hartsell
49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
Baptist Young Women's President..... Mrs. W. Norman Snodderly
115 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
Girls in Action Director..... Mrs. N. F. Freeze
235 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
Acteens Director..... Mrs. Colon Shue
Sunset Dr., Kannapolis 28081
Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. Ned Robinette
300 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director..... E. Thomas Smith
112 Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081
(other officers not elected yet)

OFFICERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President..... Rev. James Allen
Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138
Vice President..... Rev. Larry Allen
1106 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary-Treasurer..... Rev. Mahlon Furr
Rt. 4, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081

OFFICERS OF MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President..... Mrs. James Allen
Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138
Vice President..... Mrs. Larry Allen
1106 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
Secretary-Treasuer..... Mrs. George E. Shore
71 Marsh Ave., N.W., Concord 28025

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The following churches called new pastors this year: Bethlehem—Claude Connell, Blackwelder Park—Frank B. Hopkins, Calvary—Mike Minnix, Charity—Earl W. Barringer, Community—Richard Collins, Eastside—Donald S. Gbant, Faggart Memorial—Robert Lowder, First, Concord—Dr. Robert W. Bailey, First, Midland—Leonard Horne, First, Harrisburg—John H. Melton, Pitts—J. Ed Hall, Rodgers Park—Leon Smith, Shadybrook—Gary Byrd, Covenant Mission—G. Leon Whitley, Green Acres Mission—Charles F. Trull.

Calvary called Ron Zedick as Minister of Music and Minister of Youth. Centerview called Rev. Thomas W. Sanders as Associate Pastor, Minister of Education and Youth.

BETHLEHEM—Built new pastorium.
 BRIGHT LIGHT—In addition to sponsoring Dillard Morgan, Porto Rico and Ralph Hoffman, Vancouver, Canada for the past year, they gave each \$1,000. to use in purchasing a bus and other necessities on the mission field.
 BROOKDALE—Demolished old church building and leveled lot for parking area.
 CALVARY—Installed a Claron System in memory of former pastor, Rev. Horace V. Kinney (deceased). Called full-time Minister of Music, Youth and Evangelism.
 CHARITY—Dedicated new Education Building and Children's Church. Renovated auditorium. Built new parking lot. Drilled well.
 COMMUNITY—Ordained Richard Collins to the Gospel Ministry.
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Ordained Rober Lowder to the Gospel Ministry.
 FIRST, HARRISBURG—Church Improvement loan paid off.
 FIRST, MIDLAND—Remodeled church.
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Broke ground for new Educational Building.
 HOWELL'S—Paved church parking lot.
 KERR STREET—Dedicated organ.
 MCGILL AVENUE—Began a Backyard Bible Study Ministry. Held a Deacon Recognition Service. Had a "Joy" presentation. Began a Crisis Closet Ministry and a Nursecare Ministry.
 MT. CARMEL—Paid off indebtedness on Fellowship Building and burned the mortgage.
 OAK RIDGE—Built new Sanctuary. Held first service in it on Sept. 28, 1975.
 PARKWOOD—Church purchased 4 1/2 acres of land for \$22,750. and is debt free.
 PINE GROVE—Completed Fellowship Building, installed baptistery, new carpet, heating and air-conditioning system. Paid off church indebtedness.
 POPLAR GROVE—Dedicated new Fellowship Building on December 29, 1974.
 ROYAL OAKS—Paid off all church debts.
 SHARON—Presented and deeded out parsonage to our pastor, Rev. and Mrs. Frank Miller, for their many years of service at Sharon.
 WIL-MAR PARK—Did extensive remodeling to Educational Building. Air-Conditioning installed. Graded and paved parking lot.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Claude Connell, Mrs. Vergie White, Ralph Hartsell
 BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. Frank Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Watts, Mrs. Ralph Hamby
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Boyd Lee, Martha Smith, Mary Carter
 BROOKDALE—Mrs. W. L. Hollar
 CALVARY—Rev. G. E. Johnson, Carson Mills, Ron Zedick, Harry Smith, Charlie Stimpson, Dana Jarrett, Larry Compton, Snead Sullivan, Nell Compton, O. L. Hamilton
 CENTERVIEW—John Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Robinson, Rev. Tom Sanders
 CENTRAL—Harvey Smith, Ernest Barnes, Joe Combs, Mrs. Ernest Barnes, Mrs. Shelby Hilton
 COLDWATER—Rev. Glenn Neal, Warren McCoy
 CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Mary Lawing, Daisy Bumgarner, Claude Bumgarner
 FAITH—Ronald Blackwell, Mrs. Margaret Hudler, Van G. Griggs
 FIRST, CONCORD—Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Whitley, Mrs. Rosa Lee Freeman, Jim Davis, Mr. and Mrs. George Wall, Jack Sparks, Mrs. Hattis Sapp
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Charles Watkins, Warren Belk, Mrs. Charles C. Coffey
 FIRST, MIDLAND—Mrs. Eunice Allen, Larry Hunter, Mrs. Estelle Polk, Charles Clark, Ervin Burris, L. W. Whitley
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. George Early, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Thompson, Mrs. Everette Rary, A. M. Moon, Miss Lou Brogden, Mrs. Ansel R. McGill
 GLORIETA—Lee Zimmerman, Archie Kennedy, Ernest Humphrey
 GRACE—Mable Edgison, Loretta Combs
 HOWELL'S—Mrs. James F. Hartis, Mrs. C. L. Yow
 IMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Troutman, Mrs. S. O. Love
 JACKSON PARK—Colon Shue, Warren Kinney, Durwood Moose, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Campbell, Mrs. Jack Spry, Bill Ervin
 KERR STREET—Mary Barnhardt, E. A. Proctor, Marvin Trull, Tom Rabon, Mr. and Mrs. Raiford Troutman, Bill Barringer, Avis Barbee
 LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Barbara Turner, Donald Beaver, Mrs. Johnsie Beaver, Tracy Brooks
 LANE STREET—Mr. and Mrs. Sam Haithcock, Mrs. Joe Allen

MCGILL AVENUE—Archie Ritchie, Jr., Fletcher Hartsell, Sr., Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Blackwelder, Jr., Mrs. Thomas Hogan, Luke Walters
 MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Taylor, John Owings, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Lapish
 MIAMI—Bob Linker
 MIDWAY—Guy Tilley, Syble Jones, Judy Jordan, Jane Wingler
 MT. CARMEL—Catherine Plummer, Brady Johnson, Hazel Johnson, Catherine Gilbert, James Styers
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Rev. Richard Bailey, O. L. Poole, J. H. Squires, Mrs. Clifford Fowler, Bob Toon, Rev. V. M. Hailey, Miss Hulene Cannon
 OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Lena Bass, Mrs. Avie Helms
 PARKWOOD—Melvin Shue, Mrs. Vera Shue, Mrs. Phyllis Coble, Keith Milem, Mrs. Dot Rhinehardt, Brin Rhinehardt
 PHANIELS—Clyde Troutman, Wayne Stirewalt, C. W. Moon, Everette Moore, Mrs. James Allen
 PINE GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Albert Kiker, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith
 PITTS—Mrs. Geneva Taylor, Mrs. Diane Cranford
 PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Gene Medlin, W. David Flowers, Mrs. James Kiker, Phillip Hudson, Mrs. James Boswell
 ROBERTA—Mrs. Judy Furr, Mrs. L. M. Mason
 ROCKY RIVER—Billy Joyner, Craig Hilderbrand
 RODGERS PARK—Edward Pigg
 ROYAL OAKS—Rev. Joel Tyson, Mrs. Earl Henry, Mrs. Theron Honeycutt, Mrs. Edd Barnette, Mrs. Clara Perkins
 SHADYBROOK—Harold Thomas, Harold Broome
 SHARON—Mrs. Edwin Sifford, Mrs. Bill Page, Mrs. David Lefler, Mrs. Jonie Lefler, Mrs. Vernon Caudill
 SKYLAND—W. C. Darnell, Monroe Hackworth
 VICTORY—Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sellers
 WEST CONCORD—Lewis Barnhardt
 WEST POINT—Mrs. Larry Allen, A. C. Dempsey, W. F. Edwards
 WHITE HILL—Mrs. Grady Gullede, Mrs. Mahlon Furr
 WHITE PARK—Martin Wilkerson, Debbie Carter, Bill Weast, JoAnn Weast
 WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Margaret Thomas, Mrs. Dale Hayes, Mrs. Verna Jenkins
 YOUGH STREET—James E. Furr, Mrs. Georgia Smith, Reece Smith, Jr., Jeff Nantze, Pete McClellan
 COVENANT MISSION—Mrs. Lois Burns

PASTORS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

Claude Connell, Howard Hodges, W. L. Hollar, J. Mike Minnix, Clyde R. Hawkins, Victor L. Trivette, Earl W. Barringer, Dr. F. Ray Rummage, Jr., Richard Collins, James Hatley, Donald S. Ghand, James S. Smith, Marvin Tilley, Dr. Robert W. Bailey, Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Billy Sellers, Ansel R. McGill, Robert Wensil, W. Norman Snodderly (Interim-counted under officers), James F. Hartis, Harry J. Moore (counted under officers), J. W. Parham (Interim), J. Marion Rec-tor, R. B. Turner, Tom Hogan, Eddie Jones, Arthur Plummer, Coy C. Privette, Jack R. Johnson, Ralph Brunson (counted under officers), Darrell Coble, James Allen, Aldred Simpson, Ed Hall, W. H. Stogner, A. J. Eure, Jr., J. B. Helms, Leon Smith, Earl Henry, Gary L. Byrd, Frank Miller, C. H. Gibson, L. A. Howard, F. W. Gales, William D. Byrd, Larry Allen, Mahlon Furr, Ned Christy, Willard L. Jenkins, Floyd R. Willis, Leon Whitley.

OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

George E. Shore, Director of Missions (ex-officio), Ralph Brunson, Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Harry J. Moore, Dr. Kelly P. Howell, Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr., E. Thomas Smith, W. Norman Snodderly, Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Norman Brisson, Henry Houghton.

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Dr. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh, Rev. Ralph Cannon, Hillsborough, W. N. Brookshire, Thomasville, William T. Hendrix, Winston-Salem, Dr. Ernest C. Upchurch, Raleigh, William Wallace, Gastonia.

ENROLLMENT

Officers.	11
Messengers.	187
Pastors (some pastors are counted as officers).	48
Visitors (from outside the association).	6
Visitors (from within the association).	181
TOTAL.	433

GROUP OF CHURCHES

I. Coldwater, Glorieta, Miami, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Carmel, Oak Ridge, Pine Grove, Howell's, First, Midland, Community, Wayside, Charity, Rocky River.

II. Immanuel, First, Concord, Young Street, Kerr Street, McGill Avenue, Wil-Mar Park, Eastside, White Park.

III. Pitts, Stowe's Chapel, First, Harrisburg, Providence, College Park, Broadus Memorial, Roberta, Bright Light, Bethlehem, Southside, West Concord, Gordon Heights.

IV. Faith, Poplar Grove, Parkwood, Brookdale, Sharon, Fisher Street, Shadybrook, Odell, Midway, Faggart Memorial, Eastwood.

V. Royal Oaks, Skyland, Franklin Heights, Lane Street, Jackson Park, Calvary, Centerview, Memorial, Phaniels, Pennsylvania Avenue, Concord Lake.

VI. Rodgers Park, Blackwelder Park, North Kannapolis, First, Kannapolis, West Point, Lakewood, White Hill, Central, Victory, Grace.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

ITEMS		*GAIN	*LOSS
Church Membership:			
Baptisms	760	201	
No. churches reporting baptisms	60	1	
Received by Letter and other additions	593	59	
Members lost by death, letters, etc.	953	153	
Total Membership	20,985	248	
Sunday School ongoing Enrollment	13,661	56	
Church Training ongoing Enrollment	1,685		100
No. churches reporting	25	same	
Brotherhood ongoing Enrollment	1,373		116
No. churches reporting	40	4	
W.M.U. ongoing Enrollment	2,673	205	
No. churches reporting	54	3	
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,899	382	
No. churches reporting	59	1	
Cooperative Program Receipts	\$196,829		\$25,115
No. churches contributing to CP	55	same	
Associational Missions Receipts	\$30,511	\$3,969	
No. churches contributing to AM	60	11	
Designations:			
State Missions	\$7,605	\$306	
No. churches contributing to SM	37	2	
Home Missions	\$16,196		734
No. churches contributing to HM	42		2
Foreign Missions	\$60,304	\$1,834	
No. churches contributing to FM	48	same	
Christian Education	\$6,554		\$1,209
No. churches contributing to CE	21		5
Children's Homes	\$8,386	\$308	
No. churches contributing to CH	51		7

Hospital	\$4,617	\$391	
No. churches contributing to H	44		2
Home for Aging	\$2,289		\$712
No. churches contributing to HA	36		11
Designated Other Objects	\$33,425	\$5,685	
Grand Total Mission Expenditures	\$380,653		\$3,827
Grand Total Expenditures (local)	\$2,512,781	\$600,249	
Total Receipts for all purposes	\$2,584,384	\$81,704	
Value of Church Property			
(including pastor's home)	\$12,465,470	\$1,298,500	
Number of Tithers	3808	128	
All churches reporting			
*Indicates loss or gain over last year			

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Program

THEME: "Let Christ's Freedom Ring"

Monday Evening, October 27, 1975
NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH
312 Locust Street
Kannapolis, North Carolina

Music: Rev. Richard Bailey and Mrs. Billy Doris Fowler
P.M.

- 6:45 Registration
- Prelude
- 7:00 Worship
- Hymn
- Scripture and Invocation. Ed Hall
- 7:10 Welcome. Coy Privette
- Report of Committee on Order of Business. Earl Henry
- Recognition of New Pastors. George E. Shore
- Appointment of Committees. Ralph Brunson
- Report of Committee on Enrollment. Coy C. Privette
- Report of Committee on Constitution. James Davis
- Miscellaneous Business
- 7:25 Report of Executive Board. Ralph Brunson
- 7:45 Report of Committee on Missions. Claude Dick
- 7:55 Associational Organizations
- WMU. Mrs. Ralph Brunson
- Brotherhood. Norman Snodderly
- Sunday School. Norman Brisson
- Church Training. Henry Houghton
- Church Music. Tom Smith
- 8:10 Hymn
- 8:15 Report of the Christian Action League. Coy C. Privette
- 8:20 Worship Through Music
- 8:25 Annual Sermon. Preacher, Ansel McGill
Alternate, Tom Hogan
- 8:55 Recommendation on House and Office Study
- 9:15 Benediction
- Postlude
- Adjourn

Tuesday Morning, October 28, 1975
PARKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
1069 Central Drive
Concord, North Carolina

Music: Miss Lou Brogden

A. M.

- 8:45 Registration
- Prelude
- 9:00 Worship
- Hymn
- Scripture and Invocation. Mike Minnix
- 9:10 Welcome. Darrell Coble
- Miscellaneous Business
- 9:20 Committee Reports
- Petitionary Letters. Charles Coffey
- Ordination Advisory. Coy C. Privette
- Christian Literature. Clyde Hawkins
- Seminary Extension. Marion Rector
- Memorials. George E. Johnson
- Annuity Board. Vernon Connell
- Stewardship. Earl Henry
- Public Affairs. Coy C. Privette
- Christian Life. Jim Simmons
- Calendar of Activities. Moderator
- 9:50 Committee Reports
- Committee on Nominations. L. A. Howard
- Committee on Committees. Larry Williams
- Committee on Place and Preacher. Earl Henry
- 10:05 Hymn
- 10:10 Report on Christian Social Services
- Baptist Children's Homes. Larry Allen
- Baptist Homes of Aging. Willard Jenkins
- Baptist Hospital. Randall Turner
- 10:45 Report on Evangelism. Randall Turner
- 10:50 Report on Christian Higher Education. Charlie Gibson
- 10:55 Hymn
- 11:10 Report on Foreign Mission. Mrs. Charles Coffey
- Report on Home Missions. Mrs. Tommy Wall
- Report on State Missions. Raiford Troutman
- Report on Associational Self-Study
- 11:25 Worship Through Music
- 11:30 Message. E. Luther Copeland
- 12:00 Benediction. Howard Hodges
- Postlude

Tuesday Evening, October 28, 1975
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
49 Spring Street, N.W.
Concord, North Carolina

Music: Rev. Tom Smith and Mrs. Carol Cone

P. M.

- 6:45 Registration
- Prelude
- 7:00 Worship
- Hymn
- Scripture and Invocation. Robert W. Bailey
- 7:10 Digest of Letters. Harry J. Moore
- Report of Trustees. W. L. Mills, Sr.
- Report of Treasurer. Mrs. Harold Mullis
- Report of Auditor. Fletcher Hartsell, Jr.

Report of Committee on Finance.....	Ansel McGill
Report of Resolutions.....	Miss Lou Brogden
Miscellaneous Business	
7:40 Hymn	
7:45 Installation of Officers.....	George E. Shore
7:50 Worship Through Music: "I Love America" by.....	Wyrzten & Peterson
8:15 Message.....	Alfred L. Miller
8:55 Benediction.....	Arthur Plummer
Postlude	
Adjourn	

Church Directory

MISSIONS OR EXTENSION CLASSES

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Covenant, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025 (listed with other churches)
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Green Acres, c/o First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, First and Main St., Kannapolis 28081
 ODELL—Nightingale Nursing Home, Rt. 2, Concord 28025
 POPLAR GROVE—Pineview Rest Home, 61 Speedway Dr., Concord 28025

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

CENTERVIEW—Thomas W. Sanders, 616 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081

MISSION PASTORS

BROADUS MEMORIAL—Leon Whitley, P.O. Box 219, Boiling Springs 28017
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Charles Trull, 534 Kiser Ave., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

CENTERVIEW—Thomas W. Sanders, 616 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, CONCORD—Dr. Kelly P. Howell, 69 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081

MINISTERS OF MUSIC (on statistical tables)

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CONCORD LAKE—Garry Scoggins, 913 Bethpage Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Charles Trull, 534 Kiser Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MCGILL AVENUE—David Brown, 667 Hyde Park Dr., Concord 28025

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CENTRAL—John Melton, 324 Autumn Dr., Harrisburg 28075
 CHARITY—Earl W. Barringer, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
 COMMUNITY—Richard Collins, 100 Bethel Ch. Rd., Locust 28097
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Robert Lowder, 819 Elm St., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Charles Trull, 534 Kiser Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Arthur A. Plummer, 587 Cabarrus Ave., W., Concord 28025

SPECIAL INFORMATION CONCERNING MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTOR) AND STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

BETHLEHEM—Luther Porter (LM) 64 Buffalo Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 Jeffrey Hartsell (LM), 135 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

BLACKWELDER PARK—Fred Pennell (LM), 318 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081
 BROOKDALE—J. O. Hathcock (LM), 117 Cline St., Concord 28025
 M. V. Turrentine (LM) Rt. 11, Salisbury 28144
 CALVARY—Rev. G. E. Johnson (PI), 2302 Prichard Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Ben Clark (R), 1315 Fox Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Lowrance Robinson, (LM), Rt. 2, Box 816, Concord 28025
 CENTERVIEW—W. P. Yates, (LM), 503 Cook St., Kannapolis 28081
 CHARITY—Earl E. Dry II, (LM), Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025
 Sammy A. Jackson, Jr. (OM), P.O. Box 726, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 COLDWATER—Glenn Neal (OM), 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—William R. Helms (OM), P.O. Box Newell 28126
 George Starnes (LM), Charlotte
 COMMUNITY—J. P. James (R)
 FIRST, CONCORD—Jack Hill (R), 2200 Eagle Dr., Elizabethton, Tenn. 37643
 John McCrimmon (I), 188 Miller Ave., S.W., Concord 28025
 Fred Morris (PI), 546 Tripolis St., Concord 28025
 Wilson Cone, Jr., (I), 172 Beverly Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Thomas Reece (OM), 1206 Berkshire Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 R. O. Brinkley (R), 308 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Wayne Barringer (OM), Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Dr. Jerry H. Baker (I), 6509 Welch Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas 76133
 GORDON HEIGHTS—Steve Craig, Jr. (LM), 235 LaVerne Dr., Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Marvin Rouse (LM), 1002 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—W. Norman Snodderly (OM), 155 Long Ave., N.E., Concord 28025
 MCGILL AVENUE—David Brown (LM), 667 Hyde Park Dr., Concord 28025
 Glenn Hartsell (LM), 49 Porter Ave., Concord 28025
 C. W. Propst (R), 211 McGill Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 Luke Walters (I), 115 Eastcliff Dr. (Box 18), Concord 28025
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—V. M. Hailey, (R), Rt. 1, Box 357-B, Kannapolis 28081
 Robert Compton (I), 1404 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Carl Helms, (OM), P.O. Box 92, Midland 28107
 Melvin Helms (OM), 88 Circle Dr., Concord 28025
 ODELL—Ray Reece (AW), Rt. 2, Box 824, Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Gary Sloop (LM), Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 Calvin Faggart (LM), Rt. 2, Rockwell 28138
 POPLAR GROVE—S. L. Turner (R), 137 Duval, N.W., Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—Archie Thompson (OM), 9807 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte
 RODGERS PARK—Clyde Turner (LM), Linda Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Joel Tyson (R), 2401 Florida Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 Ed J. Stack (OM), 1111 Oklahoma St., Kannapolis 28081
 SKYLAND—Steven Absher (LM), Rt. 2, Box 34, Kannapolis 28081
 Michael Hopkins (LM), 278 Eva Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 WEST CONCORD—Vernon Connell (R), 602 Sedgefield St., S.W., Concord 28025
 WHITE HILL—Ivey R. Sipes (I), Rt. 3, Box 153, Kannapolis 28081
 Mike Hinson (LM), Kannapolis 28081
 Dennis L. Stamey (O), Wake Forest 27587
 YOUNG STREET—Odis Franklin (LM), 66 Valley N.W., Concord 28025
 Clarence Gasa (LM), 156 Manor Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Carolyn Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025
 BLACKWELDER PARK—Mrs. John Hannah, 2106 Harkey Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 BRIGHT LIGHT—Peggy Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 200, Harrisburg 28075
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Mrs. Nancy Eudy, 764 Reubens Rd., Concord 28025
 BROOKDALE—Joe C. Hatley, 417 Sycamore Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CALVARY—Dana Jarrett, 1254 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Teresa Riddle, 803 Highland Ave., Landis 28088
 CENTRAL—Mrs. Dona C. Baity, 1227 Dogwood Lane, Salisbury 28144
 CHARITY—Mrs. Tommy Lowder, Rt. 1 (Prison Camp Rd.), Mt. Pleasant 28124
 COLDWATER—Mrs. Richard Small, 1059 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025
 COLLEGE PARK—Diane Teague, 2305-C Shady Valley Rd., Charlotte 28205

COMMUNITY—Mrs. Harry Griffin, Stanfield 28163
 CONCORD LAKE—Mrs. Beryl Williams, Rt. 2, Kannapolis 28081
 EASTSIDE—Lottie Morrison, 607 Cliffwood, Concord 28025
 EASTWOOD—Francis Coe, 1301-A, Klondale Ave. Ext., Kannapolis 28081
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Miss Kim Smothers, 863 West "C" St., Kannapolis 28081
 FAITH—Judy Blackwell, 127 Piedmont Dr., Concord 28025
 FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Miramar St., N.E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, HARRISBURG—Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Dr., Harrisburg 28075
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Miss Linda Young, 1004-A DeSota Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MIDLAND—Mrs. Arlene Whitley, Box 112, Midland 28107
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Mrs. Janet Stancil, Rt. 1, Box 61-A, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FISHER STREET—Mrs. Tony Deese, 207 Cliffside Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Brenda Safrit, 2301 S. Main St., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Mrs. Steve Chambers, Rt. 5, Box 243, Concord 28025
 GORDON HEIGHTS—Peggy Broome, 234 LaVerne Dr., Concord 28025
 GRACE—Miss Terry Love, Suburban Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 HOWELL'S—Andy Hartis, Rt. 1, Box 125, Midland 28107
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. Mike Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 286, Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Miss Yvonne Sorrow, 912 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 KERR STREET—Miss Becky Dabb 338 Kerr St., N.W., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Carolyn Sweatt, Rt. 3, Box 227-A, Kannapolis 28081
 LANE STREET—Mrs. Joe Allen, Rt. 2, Box 136-K22, Rockwell 28138
 MCGILL AVENUE—Miss Wilma Jackson, 44 Academy Ave., N.W., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—Sharon Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MIAMI—Robin Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025
 MIDWAY—Edith Adams, Rt. 4, Kannapolis
 MT. CARMEL—Not shown
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Clifford Fowler, P.O. Box 208, Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Mrs. James Bass, Rt. 4, Concord 28025
 ODELL—Dawn Stowe, Rt. 2, Box 490, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—Mrs. Gene Baker, 1 Pless St., Concord 28025
 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE—Coleen Kluttz, 190 Goodman Circle, Concord 28025
 PHANIELS—Mrs. Charles Sloop, Rt. 2, Rockwall 28138
 PINE GROVE—Mrs. Ann Poole, Rt. 1, Box 352-F, Concord 28025
 PITTS—Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025
 POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Geraldine Wilson, 99 Andrew Ave., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Anne Lanning, P.O. Box 182, Harrisburg 28075
 ROBERTA—Mrs. Faye Hinson, 51 Rocky River Rd., Concord 28025
 ROCKY RIVER—Mrs. J. H. West, 5500 Wilora Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212
 RODGERS PARK—Mrs. Ada Harrison, 824 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 ROYAL OAKS—Mrs. Allen Hall, 307 Eddleman Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 SHADYBROOK—Mrs. David Bumgarner, Enochville Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Mrs. Carolyn Wells, 855 Lynwood Dr., Harrisburg 28075
 SKYLAND—Mrs. Lena Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 101-F, Kannapolis 28081
 SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Betty W. Pope, 729 Chalice St., Concord 28025
 STOWE'S CHAPEL—Miss Joan McAnulty, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213
 VICTORY—Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081
 WAYSIDE—Mrs. Tonda Dorton, 928 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025
 WEST CONCORD—Miss Shirley Green, 746 Chalice St., Concord 28025
 WEST POINT—Miss Kay Brewer, 921 Maywood, Kannapolis 28081
 WHITE HILL—Mrs. Hubert McDaniell, Rt. 7, Box 349, Salisbury 28144
 WHITE PARK—Debbie Carter, Rt. 1, Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124
 WIL-MAR PARK—Mrs. Craig L. Spears, 2030 Kannapolis Hwy., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Jeanette Leigh, Knollcrest Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 COVENANT MISSION—Mrs. Leon Whitley, P.O. Box 219, Boiling Springs 28017
 GREEN ACRES MISSION—Kathryn H. Trull, 534 Kiser Ave., Kannapolis 28081

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

CALVARY—Mrs. Edna Moore, 1500 Debbie St., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Mrs. Irene Mullis, 409 Highland St., Concord 28025
 COLDWATER—Miss Janet Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025

COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. E. Cox, Concord 28025
 FIRST, CONCORD—Mrs. Raiford Miller, 55 Louise Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. W. H. Riddle, 506 Jackson Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Sue Black, Rt. 2, Box 302-B, Rockwell 28138
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Miss Patsy Watson, 513 Evelyn Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Mrs. Lecil Smith, Rt. 5, Box 251, Concord 28025
 GRACE—Mrs. Mamie Kelly, 1210 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 IMMANUEL—Mrs. Harry J. Moore, 594 Spring St., S.W., Concord 28025
 KERR STREET—Mrs. Betty Hatley, 149 Phifer Ave., Concord 28025
 LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Ray Spry, Rt. 3, Box 242-K, China Grove 28023
 MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. Joyce Kluttz, Old Salisbury Rd., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—Don Rodgers, 920 Laura Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. Boyd Biles, 707 Mooresville Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 ODELL—Mrs. Charlotte Brunson, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025
 PARKWOOD—Mrs. Marvin Stancil, Rt. 2, Box 388-F, Kannapolis 28081
 PHANIELS—Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138
 PITTS—Roger Scott, Rt. 1, Box 840, Harrisburg 28075
 POPLAR GROVE—Mrs. Edna Turner, 262 Eva Dr., Concord 28025
 PROVIDENCE—Mrs. A. J. Eure, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Harrisburg 28075
 SHADYBROOK—Mrs. Ruth Ruff, 612 Hillside St., Kannapolis 28081
 WEST CONCORD—Mrs. George Sifford, 80 Sumner Ave., Concord 28025
 YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Georgia Smith, 86 Tulip Ave., S.W., Concord 28025

YOUTH DIRECTORS

CALVARY—Ron Zedick, 708 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Rev. Thomas W. Sanders, 616 Oakshade Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTRAL—Johnny Miller, 1414 Birch St., Kannapolis 28081
 CHARITY—Mrs. Tommy Lowder, Rt. 1 (Prison Camp Rd.), Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FAGGART MEMORIAL—Mrs. Margie Childress, 900 Alma Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 MT. CARMEL—Mrs. Margaret McGraw, Rt. 5, Box 193-A, Concord 28025
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Rev. Richard Bailey, 1737 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081
 OAK RIDGE—Coy Ritch, Rt. 1, Harrisburg 28075
 POPLAR GROVE—David Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025
 COVENANT MISSION—Miss Linda Smith, Rt. 4, Box 124-C-3, Concord 28025

RECREATION DIRECTORS

CHARITY—Tommy Lowder, Rt. 1, (Prison Camp Rd.), Mt. Pleasant 28124
 FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Akins Chastain, 600 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis 28081
 FIRST, MIDLAND—David Eudy, Rt. 1, Box 428, Midland 28107
 FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Thomas Linn, 716 Keever St., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Mrs. J. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025
 IMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. Tim Byerly, Rt. 4 (Country Home Rd.) Concord 28025
 LANE STREET—Joe Allen, Rt. 2, Box 136-K-22, Rockwell 28138
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Jerry Lambert, Modulible Home Lot No. 1, Kannapolis 28081
 SHARON—Bill Dover, Sr., 324 Meadowwood Circle, Kannapolis 28081
 WHITE PARK—Mr. and Mrs. John Culp, Jr., Rt. 2, Cold Springs Rd., Concord 28025
 WIL-MAR PARK—Don Newsome, 1018 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025
 COVENANT MISSION—Mrs. Ronnie Mooney, Rt. 2, Box 82, Stanfield 28163

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

BLACKWELDER PARK—Sam Herman, 513 W. 21st, Kannapolis 28081
 BROADUS MEMORIAL—Miss Sandra Miller, 60 Pinecrest Dr., Concord 28025
 CALVARY—Barry Hartis, Miller Rd., Kannapolis 28081
 CENTERVIEW—Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 COLDWATER—G. C. Helms, 71 Tulip Ave., Concord 28025
 EASTWOOD—James Caudle, 2612 Lyle Ave., Concord 28025
 FIRST, CONCORD—R. Mark Smith, 755 Williamsburg Dr., N.E., Concord 28025
 FISHER STREET—Ronnie Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025

FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Hoyt Thompson, 2001 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081
 GLORIETA—Mrs. Marty Wensil, Rt. 5, Box 113, Concord 28025
 JACKSON PARK—Franklin Roscoe, 1004 Mable Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 LANE STREET—Johnny Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138
 MCGILL AVENUE—Robert Pressley, 283 Bradford Dr., Concord 28025
 MEMORIAL—Boyce Godfrey, Rt. 6, Box 52, Concord 28025
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Clyde Watts, Rt. 1, Box 243-D, Kannapolis 28081
 PROVIDENCE—P. David Helms, 320 Woodside Dr., Harrisburg 28075
 SHARON—Earl Honeycutt, Sr., 761 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025
 SOUTHSIDE—Lester Drye, 215 Stonewall Circle, Concord 28025
 WHITE PARK—Diane Lambert, 69 Asylyn Dr., S.E., Concord 28025
 COVENANT MISSION—Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—Harold Turner, 111 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081
 NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Mrs. J. R. Allen, 1105 E. 11th, St., Kannapolis 28081
 ROBERTA—Mrs. Dean McDonald, P.O. Box 64, Harrisburg 28075

Constitution

(*Indicates new or changed section)

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in Cabarrus County and adjacent territories in Mecklenburg, Stanly, and Rowan Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body is the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The object of this Association shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their agencies, their resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the whole world.

The means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliate with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

- (1) Be a Church applying from a sister Association, coming in good standing, or;
- (2) A mission established by a current member church, or;
- (3) A body guided from its beginning by a cooperating relationship with the Missions Committee of the Association, or;
- (4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

*Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply and shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this Committee and

accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist Church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that departs from Southern Baptist faith and practice and fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association. Any church failing to report the Annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to support, worthily, Associational and Denominational Missions, for two consecutive years, shall be notified by a special committee of the Executive Board that if their failure is not remedied by the next annual meeting, recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association by two thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall convene on Monday and Tuesday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Annual shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church affiliated with this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

- a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.
- b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Board at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said va-

cancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association, one preferably an attorney, serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and may succeed themselves. One Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting each year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Annual.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, Heads of Departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Director of Missions, (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay-members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

*Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of the year following the expiration of his term of service. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

- a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
 - (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
 - b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
 - (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
 - (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
 - (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
 - (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
 - (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
 - (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
 - (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
 - (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
 - (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
 - (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
- Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.
- (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
 - (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-

thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first day of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the second day.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all Committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the Annual to participating churches, keep on file copies of Annual, records, and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary to the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Board.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

*Section 2. The Committee on Missions. (sub-section (4) was deleted, sub-section (5) was renumbered as (4).

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association,

and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

*Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Association is hereby empowered to continue its customary spending from October 1 until the budget is approved at its annual October meeting of the same year.

The Committee on Finance shall present a budget to the Association for the months of October, November, and December 1976 and a budget for the calendar year 1977 at the Association's Annual Meeting in 1976.

The Budget year for the Association shall be the same as the calendar year beginning with the year 1977.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

*Section 8 (a). The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

(b) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deem wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAWS V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidences of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII—DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

*BY-LAY VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

(This was deleted and BY-LAW IX and X became BY-LAW VIII and IX)

*BY-LAW VIII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

*BY-LAW IS—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme:

"Let Christ's Freedom Ring"

MONDAY EVENING

October 27, 1975

NORTH KANNAPOLIS BAPTIST CHURCH

Kannapolis, N. C.

1. The Fortieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was called to order at 7:00 p.m., Monday evening, October 27, 1975 at the North Kannapolis Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina, by Moderator Rev. Ralph Brunson.

2. The leader of the music for this session was Rev. Richard Bailey, Minister of Music and Youth, North Kannapolis Baptist Church. The accompanist was Mrs. Billy Doris Fowler, organist of host church.

A devotional period was led by Rev. Ed Hall, Pastor Pitts Baptist Church, Harrisburg, reading from 1 Corinthians 12:12-20. He led in prayer.

3. A word of welcome was extended by host pastor Rev. Coy C. Privette.

4. Vice Moderator Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., was called to the chair.

5. Rev. Earl Henry, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program for the order of business, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

6. Rev. George E. Shore, Director of Missions, presented and welcomed 14 new pastors and two staff members. (Their names in Historical Information).

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees: COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT—To serve during the 1975 session. Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, Rev. Darrell Coble, and Dr. Kelly P. Howell. COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER—To serve during the 1975 session. Rev. Earl Henry, Chairman, Rev. Jack Johnson, and Rev. R. B. Turner. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES—Rev. W. L. Jenkins, Chairman, 584 Wil-Mar St., N.W., Concord 28025, Cecil Medlin, Mrs. N. F. Freeze, Colon Shue, Rev. Billy Sellers.

8. Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman of Enrollment Committee, made a motion that the 322 messengers enrolled and those that shall be enrolled constitute the Cabarrus Baptist Association in its Fortieth Annual Session for business. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. James Davis, Chairman of Committee on Constitution, brought a recommendation of some changes in the Constitution, which he read as information. It must be read the second day also. (See reports for this recommendation).

10. Moderator, Rev. Ralph Brunson returned to the chair for a brief period while several announcements were being made.

11. The Moderator recalled Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr. to the chair.

12. The Executive Board report was made by the Moderator, as information only. No action taken at this time.

13. Moderator Brunson returned to the chair.

14. The report of the Committee on Missions, was given by Rev. Larry Allen for Rev. Claud Dick, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

Associational Organizations—

15. The Woman's Missionary Union report by Mrs. Ralph Brunson, Director, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and adopted. She then spoke to her report.

16. The Brotherhood Report by Rev. W. Norman Snodderly, Director, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

17. The Sunday School Report by Norman Brisson, Director, moving its adoption as printed

in book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

18. The Church Training Report by Henry Houghton, Director, moving its adoption as printed in book of reports. It was seconded and adopted.

19. E. Thomas Smith, Church Music Director, made an oral report, with no action to be taken.

20. The congregation sang two hymns: "Serve the Lord with Gladness" and "Blessed Assurance."

21. The Moderator recognized visitors Dr. Nathan C. Brooks and Dr. Ernest C. Upchurch, Mr. Upchurch spoke briefly.

22. For the Christian Action League report Rev. Coy C. Privette, representative, introduced Rev. William Wallace, President of the Christian Action League of N. C., who spoke on the work of the League.

23. Special music was rendered by the North Kannapolis Baptist Church choir, entitled, "Alleluia! A Praise Gathering for Believers" by Bill Gaither and Ronn Huff.

24. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Pastor Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis. His subject was, "Directives from God's Signposts." His Scripture was taken from the Epistles to the Ephesians.

25. The Moderator opened the floor for considering the 10th and last item in his Executive Board report, namely; a tabled motion from our last Executive Board meeting August 25, 1975, to be considered in the Annual Meeting. "That a housing allowance (\$350 monthly) be given to our Director of Missions and that the present property be used as is for an Associational Office Building." (See No. 10 of Executive Board's report in Reports Section.)

Rising to a point of order a motion was made that the Executive Board's tabled motion was out of order and that it be tabled so the matter can be brought from the floor for consideration.

The Moderator ruled that such motion was out of order and asked the body for their feeling on the matter.

A vote was taken and the body accepted the Moderator's ruling.

26. A motion to extend the time was made. It was seconded and carried.

27. A discussion period followed. The question was called for. A vote was taken on whether to close off discussion. It carried.

A motion was made that the Executive Board's recommendation be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

28. The first session was adjourned at 9:33 p.m. with Dr. Nathan C. Brooks leading the benediction.

TUESDAY MORNING
October 28, 1975
PARKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N.C.

29. The second day of the Fortieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association was held with the Parkwood Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by Moderator Rev. Ralph Brunson.

30. A worship period was led by Miss Lou Brogden, Minister of Music at Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis. She was accompanied by Mrs. Brenda Safrit, Organist at Franklin Heights. The congregation sang "I Will Sing of My Redeemer." Rev. Mike Minnix, Pastor Calvary Baptist Church, Kannapolis, read from the Scriptures, reading from Isaiah 64:1, 4, 6, 8, and offered prayer.

31. Host pastor, Rev. Darrell Coble, extended a welcome.

32. By common consent the body agreed to give time for the Constitution Committee's second reading of their recommendation at approximately 11:10 a.m.

Committee Reports—

33. The Petitionary Letters by Dr. Charles C. Coffey, Chairman, making a motion recommending that the Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord, be accepted under the watchcare of our Association.

It was seconded and carried.

34. The Ordination Advisory by Rev. Coy C. Privette, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

35. In the absence of Rev. Clyd Hawkins, representative of Christian Literature, a motion was made that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and the report was adopted. Rev. Coy C. Privette then spoke to the report.

36. Seminary Extension representative Rev. J. Marion Rector made a motion that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried. He then spoke to the report.

37. The Memorial was given by Rev. George E. Johnson. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted. He then led in prayer.

38. The Memorial was given by Rev. George E. Johnson. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted. He then led in prayer.

38. In the absence of Annuity Board representative, Rev. Vernon Connell, a motion was made that his report as printed in the book of reports be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

39. The Public Affairs by Rev. Coy C. Privette, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

40. The Stewardship by Rev. Earl Henry, representative, moving its adoption as printed in book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

41. The Christian Life by Jim Simmons, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

42. The Calendar of Activities was presented by the Moderator. A motion was made that it be adopted. It was seconded and carried.

Committee Reports—

43. The Committee on Nominations by Rev. L. A. Howard, Chairman. (1) Officers—with no further nomination from the floor a motion was made that they be elected by acclamation. It was seconded and carried. (2) Representatives of Institutions—with no further nominations from the floor a motion was made that they be elected by acclamation. It was seconded and carried. (3) Trustee—with no further nominations from the floor a motion was made that he be elected by acclamation. It was seconded and carried.

44. The Committee on Committees by Mrs. W. L. Hollar, for Larry Williams, Chairman. With no further nominations from the floor a motion was made that all these be elected by acclamation, except Rev. James Estep on Committee of Ordination Advisory. (He has left the association.)

The motion was seconded and carried.

45. The floor was opened for further nominations to replace Rev. James Estep on the Ordination Advisory Committee term expiring 1978.

A motion was made that Smeades Sullivan be elected to the Ordination Advisory Committee Term expiring 1978. It was seconded and carried.

46. The Committee on Place and Preacher by Rev. Jack Johnson for Rev. Earl Henry, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

47. The congregation sang, "Jesus Is All The World To Me."

Reports on Christian Social Services—

48. Baptist Children's Homes by Rev. Larry Allen, representative, moving the adoption of his report as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded. W. N. Brookshire, Thomasville, spoke to the report. It was adopted.

49. Baptist Homes for Aging by Rev. Willard L. Jenkins, representative, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded. Rev. Ralph Cannon spoke to the report. It was adopted.

50. Baptist Hospital by Rev. Randall Turner, representative, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded. William Hendrick spoke to the report. It was adopted.

51. The report on Evangelism was given by Rev. Randall Turner, Chairman, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and adopted.

52. The report on Christian Higher Education by Rev. Charles Gibson, representative, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded and carried.

53. The congregation sang, "Send the Light."

54. The report on Foreign Missions was given by Mrs. Charles C. Coffey, representative, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted.

55. There was no report on Home Missions but Rev. G. E. Johnson and Rev. Richard Bailey gave testimonies on the tremendous service of Home Missions work.

56. The report on State Missions was given by Raiford Troutman, representative, moving its adoption as printed in the book of reports. It was seconded. He spoke to his report. It was adopted.

57. The report on Associational Self-Study was given by Rev. Earl Henry, Chairman of the Steering Committee, moving its adoption.

A motion was made and seconded that the report be accepted, including the recommenda-

tion. (see reports for this recommendation.) The motion carried.

58. James Davis, Chairman of Committee on Constitution, read his recommendation the second time. (It was read in the first session.) He moved its adoption. It was seconded and the changes in the Constitution were adopted.

59. Special music was rendered by Miss Lou Brogden, entitled, "One World, One Lord, One Witness."

60. Dr. Kelly P. Howell introduced Dr. E. Luther Copeland, Professor, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.

61. Dr. Copeland brought a message.

62. Dr. Copeland gave the benediction.

63. The morning session adjourned at 12:05 P.M.

TUESDAY EVENING
October 28, 1975
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Concord, N. C.

64. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr., Vice Moderator.

65. A period of worship was led by Rev. E. Thomas Smith, Minister Music, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis. Mrs. Carol Cone, was accompanist at the organ. The congregation sang "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty." Dr. Robert W. Bailey, host pastor, extended a word of welcome. He read from Acts 2:41-47 and offered prayer.

66. A digest of letters was presented, as information only, by the Clerk, Rev. Harry J. Moore.

67. W. L. Mills, Jr. gave the Trustees report. Only as information.

68. The Treasurer's report as printed in book of reports was given by Rev. Ansel R. McGill for Mrs. Harold Mullis, Treasurer, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report adopted. The report is included in Auditor's report.R

70. Moderator Rev. Ralph Brunson came to the chair.

71. The Finance Committee's Report as printed in the book of reports was presented by Rev. Ansel R. McGill, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and the report was adopted.

72. The Committee on Resolutions was presented by Miss Lou Brogden, Chairman, moving its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

73. The congregation sang "He Keeps Me Singing."

74. The Installation of Officers and prayer of dedication was made by Rev. George E. Shore.

75. Special music entitled, "I Love America," was rendered by a 48-voice choir from various churches over the Association. It was led by Thomas Smith.

76. Rev. Ansel R. McGill introduced Rev. Alfred L. Miller, Pastor, First Baptist Church, High Point, N. C.

77. Rev. Alfred L. Miller brought a message based upon the theme, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring."

78. The benediction was offered by Rev. Arthur Plummer, Pastor, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Concord.

79. We adjourned at 9:00 p.m., bringing to a close the Fortieth Annual Session of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Ralph Brunson, Moderator
Harry J. Moore, Clerk

Reports

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Board of Cabarrus Baptist Association were held as follows: November 25, 1974 at Memorial Baptist Church; February 24, 1975 at West Concord Baptist Church; May 26, 1975 at Calvary Baptist Church, and August 25, 1975 at Shadybrook Baptist Church.

At these meetings reports and recommendations of committees and organizational leaders were given due attention. A summary of actions taken is as follows:

1. Amended the budget to increase Property Maintenance cost by \$1,000.
2. Approved the requests for pastoral aid for Green Acres Mission, Covenant Mission, and Mt. Carmel Baptist Church.
3. Voted to implement the Associational Self-Study, and elected a committee to be responsible for this. This was action initiated many months ago, but delayed until we could have the leadership of a Director of Missions.
4. Approved the Association's participation in an Urban Equipping Conference to be held November 3-5 in Charlotte.

Upon the recommendation of the Finance Committee, the Board voted to request that our churches give financial support to the Association on a percentage basis.

6. The Board placed in nomination to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the name of Ansel McGill, to serve as the Association's second member on the General Board.

7. The Board voted to sell copies of the Associational Minutes to the churches at the cost of \$1.35 each; after the first copy, which will be provided free.

8. The Board approved the Association's participation in a World Missions Conference in January 1977.

9. It was voted to buy a new electric typewriter, filing cabinet, desk and chair, the cost to be paid from savings account.

10. The Executive Board sends to the Cabarrus Baptist Association for consideration in this Annual Meeting a tabled motion which reads as follows:

"That a housing allowance (\$350 monthly) be given to our Director of Missions and that the present property be used as is for an Associational Office Building."

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Brunson

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Through the 1974-75 church year the Committee on Missions has held monthly meetings to discuss needs in the Cabarrus Baptist Association and care for any pressing needs. There were specific areas of ministry met under the direction of the committee. The preparation and presentation to the Executive Committee of requests for Pastor Aid for Covenant Mission, Green Acres Mission, and Mt. Carmel Baptist Church which was forwarded by the Executive Committee to the State Convention for the granting of needed aid.

Special efforts have been made by the Committee on Missions to involve all sister churches in the ministry and fellowship of the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

The Committee on Missions sought to promote all the phases of work in the Association in the areas of Seminary Extension, Prison Ministry, Nurse Care and other areas of outreach ministry.

The Committee on Missions recommended to the Executive Committee that Cabarrus Association share in the raising of \$100,000 through the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for hunger relief in Bangladesh. Our Association accepted the challenge of \$5,000 as our part.

The Committee on Missions recommended and gave support to the Associational Self-Study program and the Self-Study Committee. After many hours of study and work the committee presented to the Executive Committee their report and requested that the Cabarrus Baptist Association: (1) Promote a strong program of Evangelism in 1975-76; (2) That we call a part-time Chaplain to serve the Prison Unit at Mt. Pleasant; (3) That we secure a Youth Corps Worker for our Associational Ministries next summer, and (4) That we promote Family Life Conferences, in every church and one in the Association next year.

The Committee on Missions recommended that the Association re-establish participation in World Mission Conference in January 16-23, 1977.

Some new items of equipment has been purchased for the office this year to provide more efficient service through the Associational Office. We have purchased an Off-set printing press, a plate maker, and an IBM typewriter as approved by the Committee on Missions and the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Claud Dick, Chairman
Ralph Brunson, Moderator
Norman Brisson
Billy Sellers
Mrs. James Estep

Melvin Craven
Darrell Coble
L. E. Yerton
Larry Allen
A. M. Moon

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Fall Workshop held at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, was a time of training for our church leaders of the various organizations. Each of the Associational Age-level Directors lead a conference.

The Annual Meeting was held at Central Baptist Church with Miss Elizabeth McMurry as the guest speaker. The newly organized Baptist Young Women's Choir brought the special music. The theme "Share His Love Now" was portrayed in a pageant conducted by Mrs. Lawrence Robinson.

Congratulations to First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, for having a distinguished WMU for the seventh consecutive year.

AGE-LEVEL REPORTS

The Mission Friends leaders, under the direction of Mrs. Ned Robinette, exchanged thoughts and ideas as they met together in a "Sharing Time." Mrs. Robinette also led the Fall Workshop for Mission Friends leaders.

Mrs. N. F. Freeze, GA Director, assisted in organizing three new organizations and helped to revive one. A Carol Sing was held at Skyland Baptist Church. About 150 GA's attended the Talent Party at Franklin Heights Baptist Church. A Sweetheart Queen was chosen at this event. The "Man of the Hour" gave many GA's an opportunity to honor the man in their life.

Mrs. Colon Shue and the Acteen Council worked hard to plan and decorate for the first function of the year, a "Kick-Off." There were 180 Acteens present. The money earned from the concession stand at the "Kick-Off" was used to help a needy family at Christmas. Acteens also went Christmas Caroling. February 10 was the Exchange Student Party at West Concord Baptist Church with 130 Acteens and 4 exchange students present.

Mrs. Norman Snodderly reports that 3 new BYW organizations have been formed. Congratulations to the Baptist Young Women of Pitts, Howells, and Coldwater Baptist Churches. The theme "Aloha to Our Neighbor" was carried out by 42 BYW's as they came dressed in their moo-moos and grass skirts to their Associational Joint meeting. In February a BYW Choir was organized with 17 members from 11 churches. This group has sung 7 times throughout the Association.

Mrs. Glenn Hartsell, Baptist Women's Director, planned and directed the Senior Citizens Talent Show which was held in Carolina Mall. Later in the spring the Rocking Chair Party was held at Franklin Heights Baptist Church. The Jolly Elder's Band entertained about 80 elderly folks who attended this event.

We appreciate the hard work and the hours spent by all who sought to promote WMU work this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ralph Brunson

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Our year began most appropriately with our Associational Brotherhood Leadership Training Workshop on September 26, 1974 at the Royal Oaks Baptist Church. There were between 50 and 75 men who attended this very valuable training session. One of the unique things about this training session was that one of the conferences, having to do with RA leaders, was taught by a woman. This conference was well attended, needless to say.

Our next get together came in Janaury when we held our second annual Baptist Men's Breakfast at Franklin Heights Baptist Church. Around 200 men showed up at 7 a.m. to be served as much bacon, sausage, eggs, grits, rolls, and coffee as they could eat. However, the main course seemed to be the warm fellowship among the men who attended. It was the consensus among all the men that the Spirit of the Lord was permeating our meeting, bringing a sense of genuine Brotherhood deep within all our hearts.

In the Spring we held our annual Associational Track Meet at Concord High School football and track stadium on Saturday, May 3, 1975. There were several of the churches in our association represented in what has become a most competitive event among the RA boys in our churches. The RA boys of Kerr Street Baptist Church were awarded the champions trophy, but all the boys were winners in having had the experience of competition with other Christian boys. One of the boys on the Kerr Street team went on to win a first place ribbon in one of the events in the State Track Meet at Gardner Webb College.

In a special note about the RA's in our association, we have two RA's who have achieved special recognition this past year. Mr. Phil Rector (son of Rev. and Mrs. Marion J. Rector, Pastor of Kerr Street Baptist Church) was elected State Regional President of RA's in North Carolina. Mr. Keith Troutman (son of Mr. and Mrs. Raiford Troutman) earned and was awarded his fifth Service Aid Award in RA's, received an RA Scholarship at Gardner Webb College, and was appointed a Page at the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach. He also received National recognition as he carried the Co-operative Program Torch the last mile of its 1,200 mile journey and brought it into the Southern Baptist Convention meeting and presented it to the delegates of the convention a very stirring moment.

We are very proud of these young men and all of the RA's and Baptist men in our association who make significant contributions to the life of our community and beyond. It was a very good year.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Snodderly

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Cabarrus Baptist Associational Sunday School organization planned a number of very important clinics during 1974-75. A Teaching Improvement Workshop was conducted at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, with age group leaders from our State Convention staff.

Our association was presented at the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College in Janaury. Our leaders returned to direct a very successful VBS Clinic at the First Baptist Church, Concord, in April. Burt Potter, Associate in our State Sunday School Department directed our Pastors and Sunday School Directors in a very successful clinic at the Franklin Heights Baptist Church.

As this report is being written, final plans are being made for the Sunday School Bible Conference at First Baptist Church in Kannapolis. An age group conference is planned and designed for every person in our Association looking toward this time of inspiration preparing us for the new Sunday School year.

During 1975-76 we will be giving attention to the following emphasis: Reach Out '75, Reach Out To Young Families, Five Fabulous Sundays, Senior Spring, Love A Young Adult Away Today, and Read The Bible Through in '76.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Brisson

CHURCH TRAINING

Great things are happening in Church Training.

Our Church Training Workshop held at Memorial Baptist Church, Kannapolis, was well received.

"M" Night with 20 churches represented showed that there is still very much interest in Church Training.

Associational Youth Night went over with hugh success. Three hundred and twenty-five young people met at First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, for fun and fellowship with a very inspirational program.

A second Youth Night put on by the Young Street Baptist Church, Concord, was of equal success.

Plans are in the making for a great year in Church Training during our next year.

Yours in Christ,
Henry M. Houghton

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Associational Petitionary Letters Committee has met with the Pastor and a Deacon from the Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord, and discussed with them their desire to become a part of our Cabarrus Baptist Association. We talked with them about the

theological and denominational direction of the church. As a result of this conference your Committee recommends that the Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church come under the watch care of our Association.

Charles C. Coffey, Chairman
David Snyder
Bernard Dayvault
Joe Howard
Theron Tucker
Frank Miller

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The council was called upon by the following churches during the year for the purpose of examining candidates for the Gospel ministry.

On November 5, 1974, upon the request of the West Concord Baptist Church, the council examined Leon Smith as a candidate for the ministry upon his call to become pastor of the Rogers Park Baptist Church.

Also on November 5, 1974, upon the request of the Southside Baptist Church, Concord, North Carolina, the council examined Arthur Plummer as a candidate for the ministry upon his call to become the pastor of the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church.

On February 13, 1975, upon the request of the Community Baptist Church, the council examined Richard Collins as a candidate for the ministry upon his call to become the pastor of the Community Baptist Church.

On March 16, 1975, upon the request of the Central Baptist Church, the council examined John Melton as a candidate for the ministry upon his call to become the pastor of the Harrisburg Baptist Church, and

On August 19, 1975, upon the request of the Faggart Memorial Baptist Church, the council examined Robert Lowder as a candidate for the ministry upon his call he became the pastor of Faggart Memorial Baptist Church.

All of the candidates were examined concerning their Christian experience; their call to the ministry, and the Biblical Doctrines concerning what they believe about the Bible, God, Man, Salvation, God's Purpose of Grace, the Church, Baptism, the Lord's Supper, the Lord's Day, the Kingdom, Last Things, Evangelism and Missions, Training, Stewardship, Co-operation, The Christian and the Social Order, Peace and War, and Religious Liberty.

We are grateful for the privilege of representing you, the Cabarrus Baptist Association, in preparing these five men for the fulfilling of God's Will for their lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette, Chairman
W. H. Stogner
Marion Rector
Raymond Brinkley
Clyde Hawkins
J. W. Parham

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louie D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's Christian Index, introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, reported that present circulation is 1 3/4 million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to

help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of those 33 state papers, and one of the oldest, and we hope, one of the best. In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and sky-rocketting postage costs, the circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina Churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The BIBLICAL RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of First Baptist Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks I have had as a pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later."

His advice is well taken.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Hawkins

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

After several years of absence, Seminary Extension returned to Cabarrus Baptist Association in the associational year, 1974-75. The return was met with favorable acceptance as 92 pupils enrolled in the Fall term last year. A lesser enrollment of 60 attended the Spring term, due in part to the changing of classes from Monday to Tuesday evenings. Coltrane-Webb School in Concord was the location of our Extension Center both terms.

Because Rowan Technical Institute cooperates with Cabarrus Baptist Association in sponsoring the Seminary Extension Center, costs have been kept to a bare minimum. A modest fee of \$2.00 per student plus the cost of a text book for each course made Seminary Extension classes a genuine educational bargain for our people.

These are three levels of curriculum offered through Seminary Extension. The Basic Curriculum Series offers courses for pastors and laymen who might not have had the opportunity to finish high school or elementary School. The College-Level Curriculum Series includes about forty seminary-type courses developed on a little more difficult level, but not out of the reach of anyone who is willing to work at it. The third level is called the Personal-Center Development Series and is aimed at seminary graduates who want to keep up to date their theological education. At present, our center offers courses only on the first two curriculum levels.

As the associational year ended, the Seminary Extension Center had opened with five courses being offered, during the Fall term. Three courses being offered are in the area of Biblical studies. One course is being offered in music seeks to help the student learn to read music and to have a greater enjoyment from church music.

Churches are encouraged to take advantage of this open door to better equipped workers by motivating their members to enroll in Seminary Extension classes or in individual study programs offered by mail.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion Rector, Chairman

MEMORIALS

Since we last met in session, there has been 143 out of the 67 churches and missions, that have been called out from among us to be with the Lord. These are voices which have been silenced and steps which will be heard no more among us.

In the light of this fact, may we hold high the torch of their Christian witnessing to a lost world. For of this number many have been faithful at the task, "Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us." (Hebrews 12:1)

As we pause this day we are conscious of our loss which is but Heaven's gain. We rejoice that their days of toil here are over and that they have gained the crown of glory and rest.

"Those are they which came out of great tribulation and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat." (Rev. 7:14, 16).

Respectfully submitted,
George E. Johnson

ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline for 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows.

During 1974, the Board paid out about \$15 and 1/2 million in retirement, and other protection benefits to these annuitants. In the Board's 57 year history, it has paid a total of over \$125 million in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, and other church staff and denominational employees, which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record \$353,445,743 which must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

Anyone who receives a salary from a Southern Baptist agency, church or state convention is eligible to participate in the Board's retirement program and insurance plan.

In Plan A of the Protection Program, there are 26,390 members. The church assumes two thirds of the cost and the state convention pays the remainder.

In Plan B 18,301 members participate.

In Plan C 5,750 are enrolled.

In December of 1974, the Board issued a 13th check to annuitants. It amounted to more than \$675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

In North Carolina 2,134 churches and associations and 2,616 staff members are currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

Of the 67 churches in the Cabarrus Baptist Association, 37 participate in the Annuity Program.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Vernon Connell

PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Because of the growing number of parochial and private schools throughout the country, state and national governing bodies are facing increasing pressure to provide tax funds for these institutions. State governments have sought to use loop-holes to use tax money to give assistance.

In a landmark decision of sweeping significance, the U.S. Supreme Court on May 19, 1975 ruled unconstitutional two of the few remaining plans for providing public support for parochial schools. Previous decisions have ruled against direct support, but this time the Court invalidated a \$26 million per year Pennsylvania program for providing instructional equipment, materials, and "auxiliary services" to parochial and private schools.

The Supreme Court held that the equipment and material loans had the unconstitutional effect of providing direct and substantial aid in advancement of a religious activity. The "auxiliary services" were held to violate the First Amendment because they "necessarily give rise to a constitutionally intolerable degree of entanglement between church and state.

What about here in North Carolina? The private school supporters were able to get enabling legislation to provide driver education at state expense in their institutions. This was the first effort here in N.C. that private schools have sought public assistance for any of their programs. It will be interesting to see what comes next.

We agree with the editorial in the WASHINGTON STAR on May 26, 1975 which stated: "The Supreme Court has ruled again, and rightly so, that use of public money to aid private and parochial schools goes against the grain of the Constitution." "Our guess is that the public is firmly against meddling with the First Amendment ban of governmental 'establishment' of religion."

The PITTSBURG PRESS on May 21, 1975 stated: "Its latest rulings show that the U.S. Supreme Court is holding firm in its stand that most forms of public aid to church-related schools are unconstitutional. It would be wise for all states to stop looking for constitutional loop-holes. . . and to concentrate on the primary task of offering the best possible education to those who choose to take advantage of it."

We have a great heritage. The First Amendment guaranteeing religious freedom is there today because of one of our Baptist forefathers, John Leland.

Baptists who glory in the names of Williams, Truett, Leland, Newton, James and Dawson will not falter in the hour of danger, when enemies would destroy the laws which protect us from religious tyranny. May we protect this heritage.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette

STEWARDSHIP

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service: More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as he directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Henry

CHRISTIAN LIFE

In this bicentennial year, as we thank Almighty God for the blessings we have enjoyed as a free people in this nation, and as we look at responsibilities of the present and of the immediate future, we joyfully covenant with God and with each other the following:

We covenant to be advocates and guardians of religious liberty, that basic liberty without which no other liberty will long endure.

We covenant to be more diligent in the tasks of a wholesome Christian evangelism, seeking to lead others to reflective and sustained commitments to Christ as Lord.

We covenant to participate more fully in the processes of government, recognizing that persons of faith, intelligence, integrity, and informed involvement in the affairs of this government are needed if this nation, under God, is to endure and prosper as a free nation.

We covenant to seek justice for all people through all the resources available, and we denounce and renounce all efforts to frustrate the full effects of equal justice under the law for each person.

We covenant to seek greater integrity in our own lives, and to insist upon integrity in our elected and other governmental officials.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Simmons

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

OFFICERS

Moderator.	Rev. Victor Trivette
Vice-Moderator.	Rev. Claude Connell
Clerk.	Rev. Harry Moore
Treasurer.	Mrs. Harold Mullis
Director of Library Services.	Mrs. Reece Smith
Parliamentarian.	Dr. Kelly P. Howell
Auditor.	Harold Wright
Music Director.	E. Thomas Smith
Brotherhood Director.	Rev. W. Norman Snodderly
Woman's Missionary Union Director.	Mrs. Ralph Brunson
Sunday School Director.	Walter "Sam" Morris, Jr.
Church Training Director.	Henry Houghton

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society.	Rev. James S. Smith
Annuity Board.	Raiford Troutman
Baptist Children's Homes.	Rev. Howard Hodges
Baptist Hospital.	Rev. Mike Minnix
Christian Higher Education.	Rev. Robert Wensil
Christian Life.	Rev. Ed. Hall
Christian Literature.	Miss Lou Brogden
Foreign Missions.	Dr. Ray Rummage
Home Missions.	Mrs. Donald Beaver
Homes for the Aging.	Heath Marsh
Memorials.	Mrs. C. C. Coffey
Public Affairs.	Rev. Coy C. Privette
State Missions.	Rev. Arthur Plummer
Stewardship.	Rev. Floyd Willis
Trustee.	Arnold Byrd

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Howard, Chairman
Raiford Troutman
Mrs. Coy C. Privette
Victor L. Trivette
William D. Byrd
Mrs. J. C. Hathcock

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 1976—Victor Trivette; William D. Byrd

Term Expiring 1977—Raiford Troutman, 48 Burrage Road, N.E., Concord, North Carolina

28025—Chairman; Mrs. Coy Privette
 Term Expiring 1978—John Hinson; Mrs. W. L. Hollar

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION
 Term Expiring 1976—Roger Haas; Mrs. Zackie Moore
 Term Expiring 1977—James Davis, 271 Palaside Drive, N.E., Concord, North Carolina

28025—Chairman; Ralph Hartsell
 Term Expiring 1978—Mrs. Ted Humberger; Gary Byrd

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS
 Term Expiring 1976—Bernard Dayvault; Joe Howard
 Term Expiring 1977—Charles Coffey, First Baptist Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina

28081—Chairman; David Snyder
 Term Expiring 1978—W. C. Darnell; W. H. Stogner

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS
 Term Expiring 1976—Howard Hodges; Floyd Willis, 76 Skipwith Street, S.W., Concord, North Carolina 28025—Chairman
 Term Expiring 1977—Don Hoque; Mrs. Gene Medlin
 Term Expiring 1978—Mrs. Fred Brammer; Lewis Barnhardt

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
 Term Expiring 1976—Earl Henry, 906 Texas Street, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081—Chairman
 Term Expiring 1977—Kelly Howell
 Term Expiring 1978—Sam Morris

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS
 Term Expiring 1976—Claud Dick, 1300 Carolina Avenue, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081—Chairman; Melvin Craven; Darrell Coble
 Term Expiring 1977—L. E. Yerton; Larry Allen, A. M. Moon
 Term Expiring 1978—Mrs. Claude Connell; Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.; Ralph Brunson

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
 Term Expiring 1976—A. J. Eure, Jr.; Cecil Medlin
 Term Expiring 1977—Randell Turner, Route 3, Box 220, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081—Chairman; Charlie Gibson
 Term Expiring 1978—Ron Zedick; Ned Christy

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE
 Term Expiring 1976—Kenneth L. Huffman; G. C. Watkins
 Term Expiring 1977—Ansel McGill, 526 Wright Avenue, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081—Chairman; Arnold Chafin
 Term Expiring 1978—Barry Hartis; Carroll Taylor

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION ADVISORY
 Term Expiring 1976—Marion Rector; Raymond Brinkley
 Term Expiring 1977—Clyde Hawkins, 408 Jackson Street, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081—Chairman; J. W. Parham
 Term Expiring 1978—Robert Bailey; Smeades Sullivan

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION
 Term Expiring 1976—M. L. Barnes, Larry Heath
 Term Expiring 1977—Marion Rector, 114 Kerr Street, N.W., Concord, North Carolina 28025—Chairman; Mrs. Norman Snodderly
 Term Expiring 1978—W. L. Hollar; Norman Brisson

Respectfully submitted
 Larry Williams, Chairman
 Troy L. Day
 Ned Christy
 Mrs. W. L. Hollar
 Mrs. Archie Ritchie, Jr.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the Annual Associational Meeting for 1976 be held in the following churches:

PLACE: Monday Evening, October 25, 1976, Wil-Mar Park Baptist Church, Concord.

Tuesday Morning, October 26, 1976, Franklin Heights Baptist Church, Kannapolis.
Tuesday Evening, October 26, 1976, Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Concord.

PREACHER: Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Pastor Providence Baptist Church, Harrisburg.
Alternate Preacher: Rev. G. E. Johnson, Retired.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Henry, Chairman
Jack Johnson
Randall B. Turner

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists began their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today our system of child care is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in process throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill and Mills Homes will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's help we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Allen

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

North Carolina Baptists have been engaged in ministry to the aging through her institutions for the past twenty-four years. Beginning with Resthaven in Winston-Salem, we now have the Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit there, and Homes in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. We are presently equipped to serve only 230 persons at any one time, yet hundreds of persons have been given help through the Homes' ministry. Efforts are made to extend the ministry year after year, as the "over 65" population continues to increase.

During the past year a site for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home was obtained. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land in Northwest Asheville, on Richmond Hill, known as the Pearson Estate. Plans are in the making now to raise \$1,000,000 for the construction of this new Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging our base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people in the western part of the state will have a facility to help meet their needs now and in the years to come.

Gifts for 1974-75 through our churches to the Homes from the Cooperative Program and from the third Sunday in February Offering for the Homes reflect an encouraging increase. This is important since four out of every five persons living in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care! Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in a majority of cases, if it were not for you.

The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must do all we can to meet these needs. Pray for the ministry of our Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as you can.

Know that our ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard L. Jenkins

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read, the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-Patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974, the hospital received \$258,898 through the Cooperative Program and \$392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The Lord has blessed the churches of our association during 1974-75. Please join with me in passing on these blessings during the coming year by doing more for our Baptist Hospitals.

Sincerely,
Randall Turner

EVANGELISM

The opportunity for evangelism has never been greater than we know it to be today in our world. Many people realize the world need without bringing the focus on themselves and their neighbors. Right here in Cabarrus County, the fields are white unto harvest. Many of us are guilty in passing by these harvest fields, going on to do less important things. When asked about our commission, we readily admit that we know what we should do but we have a hard time getting around to it.

Population studies indicate that there is little out-migration and much in-migration into our county. It is estimated that by 1980, 14,000 plus new residents will move into our county. The average age for our county is 29.7 years and 33.2% of our county is 18 years of age and under.

Our baptism rate across 10 years has been stable. We have averaged 577 per year. Last year, all 66 of our churches baptized only 559 into her membership. This is less than one member for each pastor and deacon, not counting our teachers and other soul winning members. Many of our churches seem to be recycling their members from sister churches since this is easier than going out to win them ourselves.

The churches of the Revelation were reminded that they existed for one purpose and that was to evangelize the world. Any church not winning souls and preaching God's Word has no real reason to exist. God help us in Cabarrus County to get up and get on with the work our Lord left us here to do.

Your Evangelism Committee recommends the following ways to meet the evangelistic challenge before us:

1. A Fall Evangelism Clinic for Pastors. (November)
2. An Evangelism Clinic for Lay Persons on February 17, 1976.

3. Spring Revivals in every church suggested weeks—April 11-18 or April 18-25.
4. Promotion of week-end youth revival in each church.
5. Promotion of Lay or Renewal Evangelism.
6. Possible area-wide Evangelistic Crusade for spring, summer, or fall of 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
 Randall Turner
 Charlie Gibson
 Co-Chairmen of Committee on Evangelism

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist colleges are active in mission support. In that they are an active part of our sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all people everywhere. Young men and women are being prepared to be future lay leaders for churches, and there is a strong emphasis, by the colleges, upon ministerial and church related vocational training.

In April of 1975, our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership. Most of these persons will complete their preparation by attending a seminary. Southern Baptist seminaries listed an enrollment of 303 graduates of North Carolina Baptist colleges in the spring of 1975. The Foreign Mission Board has under appointment 152 of our graduates at present, more than 6% of the total number of current missionary personal. In addition, a significant number of Baptist college trained persons serve in strategic posts with the Home Mission Board, Baptist state conventions and associational missions throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Baptist college students receive excellent experience and training for church and missionary service through Baptist Youth Corps. Approximately 100 Baptist college students were assigned to churches for the summer of 1975. The colleges furnish one-half of the Youth Corps worker's salary, and thus enjoy a vital partnership with churches and students in summer mission work.

The ministry of North Carolina Baptist Colleges, as we know it today, is the direct result of Cooperative Program support. With the exception of what students pay, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. During 1975, the anticipated Cooperative Program budget for the colleges will provide: Campbell College, \$416,066; Chowan College, \$263,333; Gardner-Webb College, \$329,166; Mars Hill College, \$360,776; Meredith College, \$360,776; Wake Forest University, \$639,900; and Wingate College, \$263,333.

Each of the colleges pledges to North Carolina Baptist young people that no qualified student will be turned away for purely financial reasons. Through grants, loans and work scholarships, an education is available for anyone who seriously seeks it.

Sunday, November 16, 1975 will be Ministerial Education Day in our Association, in cooperation with Gardner-Webb College. Past experiences in our churches have proven that this can be a wonderful day in the life of a church.

Pray for our colleges. Pray that they will always have the right people in the places of leadership, and that the leadership will have the Divine guidance in performing the work which they have been given to do.

Respectfully submitted,
 Charlie Gibson

FOREIGN MISSIONS

A common characteristic of Baptist bodies is the spirit of mission outreach. Baptist organization—associations and conventions, were founded primarily as channels for mission support. This is one way Southern Baptist demonstrate their deep commitment to the Great Commission.

In the September issue of the COMMISSION (Foreign Mission Magazine) the following progress report was given of Southern Baptist foreign missions for the past 25 years:

	1950	1974
Churches (foreign)	1,962	7,339
Membership	183,402	829,872
Baptisms	15,620	70,712

Missionaries	803	2,606
Countries	28	82
Foreign Mission gifts	\$5,949,143	\$44,203,185

Our Lottie Moon offering for 1974 exceeded its goal of \$23 million by \$234,094. The \$23,234,094 received is the highest total ever since the first Lottie Moon offering of \$3,315 was given in 1888. With our nation in a recession, this response speaks well as to our priorities—yet in 1974 our per capital gifts to Foreign Missions was only \$3.53.

Southern Baptist foreign missions work in 83 countries are supported financially by two major channels of giving, the Lottie Moon Offering and the Cooperative Program. According to figures on file in our state convention, we have a number of churches in the Cabarrus Association that have not contributed this year to the Cooperative Program or to Foreign Missions.

“One World, One Lord” was the theme of the women’s meeting of the Baptist World Alliance meeting in Stockholm. May we challenge every church in the Cabarrus Association to help us support our Cooperative Program and Foreign Missions in order that we might all have a part in making this “One World, One Lord” a reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles C. Coffey

STATE MISSIONS

Southern Baptist have developed a great mission program and show love for others. Missions began at home. North Carolina Baptist can be proud of a state that offers fifty-one different ministries and a state that provides different atmosphere.

State Missions make possible training centers at Fort Caswell located on the ocean front, Camp CaRAway centrally located in the wide open spaces, Ridgecrest, and Fruitland Bible Institute in the mountain area.

The State Mission budget includes ministry to the almost 400,000 illiterates across the state. A ministry is provided for the deaf, the mentally retarded, and to many people in the shopping centers that do not attend a church.

Three outstanding ministries come under the Social Services Committee. These include the “Homes for the Aged,” “The Childrens Homes,” and “The Bowman Gray Hospital.”

State Missions include a ministry to the Koreans in the Fayetteville area, the Indians at Pembroke and Cherokee, also two churches providing worship services in Spanish.

A well trained staff devotes their time and talents in workshops, seminars and conferences across the state within the 80 associations. This provides training for the North Carolina Baptist in Sunday School work, Church Training, WMU, and Brotherhood.

The State Missions Budget includes the Annuity programs for our pastors, Pastoral aid for the churches and aid in plans for purchase of a lot or remodeling or new construction. A new addition was added this year in the Baptist Building.

The A. J. Fletcher Communications Center produces films and tapes for radio and television. It maintains a library for the churches and produces Bible Study tapes for the associations.

Your prayers, your talents and your mission dollars are needed so North Carolina residents may continue to grow in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Raiford Troutman

STEERING COMMITTEE REPORT ASSOCIATIONAL SELF-STUDY PROGRAM

INTRODUCTION: In 1974 our Association voted to undertake the Associational Self-Study Program designed by the Home Mission Board to help an association to see what it has accomplished in the past and what its purpose, opportunities of ministry and witness, and specific goals are for the future. The Self-Study Program was initiated several months ago with more than sixty people involved in research, evaluation, and finally the decision making. In studying the areas of our Association, we have tried to discover several things: (1) what the people of our associational area need from our churches, (2) what our churches need in order

to meet the needs of the people, (3) what resources are available within our churches for the meeting of the people needs, and (4) what resources are available in the community to help people and our churches. In our research, we have interviewed every Planning Commission and Community Agency in our County. We have learned from these about the population, social, and economic trends and projections of our associational area. We have interviewed the Community Welfare and Social Service Agencies to learn of people needs and how our churches can share in meeting these needs. We have interviewed the agencies that deal with arrest, conviction, parole, and probation of the juveniles and adults of our County, and we have tried to learn how our churches can assist in prevention and rehabilitation of these offenders. Lastly, we have studied the last ten years of our associational statistics in an effort to determine our weaknesses and strengths in order that we might plan and project future programs to strengthen and enhance our ministries. As we study our associational records and the opportunities of ministry and witness to people as indicated in this Self-Study Program, then we as an association can determine how we can best and most effectively fulfil the mission of Jesus Christ. Listed below are some of the facts and suggestions that the Steering Committee would like to share as we seek God's leadership in determining the future course of action in terms of ministry and witness within the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

FACTS: The best word to use describing the ministries of our Association is the word stable. This means that overall no really significant growth has occurred in any area.

Population studies indicate that there is little out-migration and much in-migration into our County. Population estimates are that 14,000 plus new residents will move into our County by 1980. The part of our County that borders Mecklenburg County will make the most significant population growth.

The median age for our County is 29.7 years and 33.2% of our County population is 18 years of age and under. 30.2% of our population has completed High School.

The median income per family is \$8,909 as compared to the US average of \$7,774. We are \$1,135 above national average. Only 8.9% of our County population is below the poverty level.

Our Baptismal rate across 10 years has been stable. We have averaged 577 per year and last year our 66 churches baptized 559.

Our other additions, letters, statements, etc., is also stable. Over 10 years we have averaged 554 per year and last year we received 534 into our churches.

Our Sunday School enrollment over the last 10 years is down 9% from an enrollment of 15,264 to 13,605. Our average attendance is down from 8,257 to 7,609.

Our Church Training enrollment is down 52.6% over the last 10 years from an enrollment of 3,615 in 46 churches to last year's enrollment of 1,785 in 24 churches.

Our WMU enrollment is down 30% from 3,222 to 2,468 last year.

Our Mission Friends have decreased in enrollment while our GA's, Acteens, and BYW's have shown an increase in enrollment since 1970.

Our Brotherhoods have remained stable showing an increase from 1,357 to last year's enrollment of 1,449. The RA's have also shown increased enrollment from 1970.

Our church receipts have shown steady increases across the last 10 years, from \$1,592,439 to \$2,502,680. The per capita giving has increased from \$106.89 to last year's \$147.51.

Our gifts to missions have not proportionately paralleled our church gifts although we have increased from \$242,552 to \$384,450. The per capita mission gifts has increased from \$16.28 to \$22.66.

Our gifts to the Cooperative Program have been up and down across the last 10 years, from \$144,979 to last year's gifts of \$221,944. Our peak year was 1973 when our churches gave \$312,939. Our per capita gifts to the Cooperative Program have increases from \$9.73 to \$13.04.

Our greatest opportunities of ministry and witness are in the areas of CHURCH OUTREACH, MISSION ACTION, and EVANGELISM, and our greatest challenge is to increase our MISSION GIVING, COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS, and A PROGRAM TO STRENGTHEN OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL, CHURCH TRAINING, BROTHERHOOD, AND WMU PROGRAMS.

Our Consultant from the Home Mission Board who met with our Steering Committee to help us with our analysis strongly suggested that we plan our ministries for the next five years with a strong emphasis on CHURCH OUTREACH, CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES (Mission Action), and EVANGELISM.

SUGGESTED SPECIFIC MINISTRIES FOR 1975-1976:

1. That we encourage our Evangelism Committee to promote an aggressive program of evangelism, i.e., a fall clinic on evangelism for our pastors; lay evangelism schools in all our

churches in February or March, 1976; the promotion of Associational Simultaneous Church Revivals during the week of April 11-18, 1976; and/or every church having a revival in the Spring of 1976; the promotion of Youth Evangelism using the youth teams from our colleges; and the promotion of weekend Renewal Evangelism.

2. That we begin a part-time Prison Chaplaincy Ministry at the Cabarrus County Prison Unit 102. A Chaplain would minister 12 to 15 hours per week in a counseling role with the inmates and their families. Supervision of the Chaplain would be by the association and the Chaplaincy program of the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the Program Director of the Prison Unit. The Baptist State Convention has agreed to invest \$1,000 in the program for this first year with a larger investment next year.

3. That we invite a Youth Corps Worker to work in our Association next summer for 10 weeks with the specific assignment of mission VBS, Backyard Bible Studies, etc., in public housing areas, trailer parks, and other mission locations. He will enlist our young people from our churches to be involved in these ministries. He will promote, in cooperation with other youth ministries, an associational youth rally during the summer.

4. That we encourage every church to have a Family Life Conference next year, probably during Christian Home Week, and that we have an Associational Family Life Conference to give motivation and inspiration to our people whose church perhaps cannot provide such an emphasis. With our families facing the difficulties and crisis of our day, they need the moral and spiritual inspiration and guidance that the church and the Christian faith can provide.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

The Committee on Constitution of the Cabarrus Baptist Association recommends the following changes in the Constitution and By-Laws:

ARTICLE III, Section 3, to read as follows:

Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply and shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist Church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE III, Section 3, presently reads as follows:

Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended unanimously by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended unanimously by this committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

ARTICLE X, Section 1, to read as follows:

The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year following the expiration of his term of service. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

ARTICLE X, Section 1, presently reads as follows:

The Association shall have the following standing Committees, with their terms of office

being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing Committees shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Annual together with their terms of office.

BY-LAW IV, Section 2 (4) shall be deleted; and BY-LAW IV, Section 2 (5) shall be renumbered to read BY-LAW IV, Section 2 (4).

BY-LAW IV, Section 4, to read as follows:

The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Association is hereby empowered to continue its customary spending from October 1 until the budget is approved at its annual October meeting of the same year.

The Committee on Finance shall present a budget to the Association for the months of October, November, and December 1976 and a budget for the calendar year 1977 at the Association's Annual Meeting in 1976.

The Budget year for the Association shall be the same as the calendar year beginning with the year 1977.

BY-LAW IV, Section 4, presently reads as follows:

The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

BY-LAW IV, Section 8, shall remain as it is presently written but shall be renumbered BY-LAW IV, Section 8 (a). BY-LAW IV, Section 8 (b) will be added and shall read as follows:

It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

BY-LAW VIII—DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS shall be deleted completely. The BY-LAWS will then be renumbered. BY-LAW VIII shall become—ANNUAL REPORTS, BY-LAW IX shall become—AMENDMENTS.

Respectfully submitted,
James Davis, Chairman
Ralph H. Hartsell
Roger Haas
Mrs. Zackie Moore
W. H. Stogner
Mrs. Ray Morgan

TRUSTEES

TO THE MODERATOR, OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS OF THE CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

The Trustees of the Cabarrus Baptist Association of North Carolina have not engaged in any activity since their last report to the Association on the 30th day of September, 1974.

All deeds to real property owned by the Association are stored in Safety Deposit Box No. 53 in the Cabarrus Bank and Trust Company, Concord, North Carolina.

The Cabarrus Baptist Association is presently insured by the following policies, to wit:

1. Policy No. 61C-201-187-D issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the pastorium and office building on Spring Street, N.W., for the sum of \$40,000.00 and household goods for the sum of \$2,000.00, and office equipment for the sum of \$4,000.00.

2. Policy No. 61-GA-984-029A issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company the sum of \$50,000.00 for personal injury and \$25,000.00 for property damage.

3. Policy No. 61-GA-985-161 issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the Association against liability arising out of the use of non-owned automobiles in the sum of \$100,000/\$300,000/\$25,000.

4. Policy No. 61C 274-138 issued by Nationwide Mutual Insurance Company insuring the Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church for the sum of \$6,000.00 and the contents in the sum of \$2,500.00.

The foregoing insurance policies are deposited in the vault in the law office of Hartsell, Hartsell & Mills, P.A., in File No. L-12.

Respectfully submitted, this 19th day of September, 1975.

William L. Mills, Jr. Chairman
Troy L. Day
Alvin R. Eury

AUDITOR'S REPORT

October 28, 1975

Cabarrus Baptist Association
Concord
North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the records of the Treasurer of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1975, and submit herewith the following statements:

Exhibit A—Statement of Cash Receipts and Cash Disbursements

Exhibit B—Receipts from Churches

Exhibit C—Miscellaneous Receipts

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards (as relates to verification of cash received and disbursed) and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances. Purchases of equipment and other fixed assets are not capitalized.

In my opinion, the accompanying exhibits present fairly the total cash receipts and cash disbursements of Cabarrus Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1975.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Frank Lewis
Certified Public Accountant

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements For the Year Ended September 30, 1975

CASH IN BANKS, OCTOBER 1, 1974	\$22,142.33
RECEIPTS AND WITHHELD ITEMS:	
Associational Churches, Exhibit B	\$30,116.16
Minutes, Exhibit C	123.00
Office Expense, Exhibit C	545.46
Designated Receipts, Exhibit C	5,130.16
Refund, Annuity Board	31.53
W.M.U.	73.33
Sales Tax Refund	161.57
Interest on Savings Account	970.26
Income Taxes Withheld From Employees' Salaries	<u>1,352.00</u>
Total Receipts and Withheld Items	\$38,503.47
Total	<u>\$60,645.80</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

	BUDGET	ACTUAL
Salaries:		
Missions Director	\$9,600.00	\$9,600.01
Secretary	5,600.00	5,600.17
Education and Promotion:		
Sunday School and Vacation Bible School	1,600.00	1,009.66
Church Training	300.00	225.03
W.M.U.	500.00	394.45
Brotherhood and R.A.'s	200.00	193.25
Music	367.50	80.96
Evangelism	99.00	.00
Library and Audio Visual Aids	150.00	127.13
January Bible Study Preview	42.00	.00
Mission Action Workshops	300.00	.00
Church Administration Conference for Pastors	101.00	.00
Administration:		
Director of Missions:		
Retirement	1,370.00	1,498.48
Social Security	768.00	768.00
Hospital Insurance	560.00	750.76
Group Life Insurance	333.00	57.78
Secretary, retirement	410.00	409.44
Convention expense	500.00	395.00
Car expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
Office expense	1,800.00	3,675.50
Cabarrus News	400.00	204.10
Annual Meeting	250.00	140.95
Clerk Honorarium	300.00	300.00
Treasurer Honorarium	\$300.00	300.00
Minutes	700.00	809.01
Utilities	1,600.00	1,616.25
Cabarrus Ministers Association	100.00	.00
Property and Equipment:		
Insurance	299.98	203.80
Maintenance and Improvements		442.78
New Equipment	200.00	2,321.73
Miscellaneous:		
Christmas Bonus, Director of Missions	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus, Secretary	75.00	75.00
Other	200.00	176.15
Expansion:		
New Church Aid	1,200.00	1,200.00
Other Disbursements:		
Payment of Employees' Income Taxes		1,324.00
Payment of Designated Gifts:		
W. E. Pope Fund		868.88
Bangladesh Fund		4,607.39
Total Disbursements	<u>\$32,175.48</u>	<u>\$41,325.66</u>
CASH IN BANKS SEPTEMBER 30, 1975		<u>\$19,320.14</u>
	<u>10-1-74</u>	<u>9-30-75</u>
SUMMARY, CASH BALANCES:		
Citizens National Bank	\$1,015.57	\$1,144.85
Citizens Savings and Loan Association	<u>21 126.76</u>	<u>18,175.29</u>
Total	<u>\$22,142.33</u>	<u>\$19,320.14</u>

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Receipts from Churches
For the Year Ended September 30, 1975

Bethlehem	\$348.00
Blackwelder Park	360.00
Broadus Memorial	576.50
Brookdale	70.00
Calvary	600.00
Centerview	1,140.12
Central	769.47
Charity	706.00
Coldwater	240.00
Community	305.00
Concord Lake	42.67
Covenant Mission	120.00
Eastside	104.40
Eastwood	458.26
Faggart Memorial	40.00
Faith	19.15
First, Concord	1,375.00
First, Kannapolis	1,500.00
First, Midland	144.00
First, Mt. Pleasant	1,589.23
Fisher Street	64.36
Franklin Heights	550.00
Glorietta	629.90
Grace	268.41
Green Acres Mission	160.00
Howells	180.00
Immanuel	562.00
Jackson Park	867.06
Kerr Street	912.65
Lakewood	615.31
Lane Street	120.00
McGill Avenue	1,960.00
Memorial	385.00
Miami	272.87
Mt. Carmel	213.00
North Kannapolis	360.00
Oak Ridge	266.12
Odell	703.92
Parkwood	530.00
Phaniels	420.00
Pine Grove	90.00
Pitts	902.55
Poplar Grove	240.00
Providence Mission	302.65
Roberta	117.00
Rocky River	66.00
Rodgers Park	70.00
Royal Oaks	785.72
Shadybrook	720.00
Sharon	480.00
Skyland	478.50
Southside	531.25
Victory	73.87
West Concord	1,075.01
West Point	720.00
White Hill	634.06

White Park	245.31
Wil-Mar Park	480.00
Young Street	1,555.84
Total	<u>\$30 116 16</u>

CABARRUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Miscellaneous Receipts
For the Year Ended September 30, 1975

	Minutes	Office Expense	Desig.
Bethlehem			\$50.00
Blackwelder Park		\$24.50	205.05
Broadus Memorial	\$25.00		6.00
Brookdale		32.70	34.55
Centerview		95.14	186.70
Central			100.00
Charity			20.00
Coldwater			94.00
Covenant Mission			30.00
First, China Grove		46.80	
First, Concord		62.30	10.00
First, Mt. Pleasant			228.09
Franklin Heights			256.00
Howells	6.00		
Immanuel			67.00
Jackson Park		99.90	
Kerr Street			318.90
Lakewood	15.00		413.51
McGill Avenue			428.95
Memorial		41.66	10.50
Miscellaneous			66.80
Odell			107.45
Parkwood			60.00
Pennsylvania Avenue			12.00
Phaniels	20.00		75.00
Pitts			220.00
Poplar Grove			784.46
Providence		37.06	16.00
Rodgers Park	25.00		
Royal Oaks			220.58
Sharon	10.00		84.00
Southside			229.97
Stowe Chapel			10.00
West Concord		105.40	327.20
West Point	2.00		424.45
White Hill			33.00
Young Street	20.00		
Total	\$123.00	\$545.46	\$5,130.16

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

BUDGET FOR 1975-76

I. DIRECT MISSIONS

New Church Aid—Green Acres Mission	\$1,200.00
Part-Time Prison Chaplaincy Ministry	2,600.00
Summer Youth Corps Worker for 1976	950.00

II.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS

Sunday School and VBS	\$1,150.00
Church Training	450.00
Brotherhood and RA's	250.00
WMU	500.00
Music	500.00
Evangelism	300.00
Library and A/V Aids	150.00
Workshops and Conferences	
(Deacons, Mission Action, Pastor's Equipping, etc.)	400.00
Family Life Conference	150.00
Metrolina Equipping Conference	500.00
Cabarrus Minister's Association	100.00

III.

ADMINISTRATION

Salary—Director of Missions	\$10,500.00
Salary—Secretary	6,000.00
Salary—Part-Time Secretary	600.00
Housing Allowance—Director of Missions	3,000.00
Utility Allowance—Director of Missions	1,200.00
Annuity Program—Director of Missions	1,370.00
Annuity Program—Secretary	410.00
Hospital and Group Life Insurance—Director of Missions	993.56
Social Security	829.50
Auto Expense	1,800.00
Conventions, Conferences, Clinics, etc.	500.00
Annual Associational Meeting	300.00
Office Expenses	4,000.00
Honorarium—Clerk	300.00
Honorarium—Treasurer	300.00
Office Building Utilities	2,000.00
Insurance	300.00
Office Building Maintenance	800.00
Christmas Bonus—Director of Missions	150.00
Christmas Bonus—Secretary	75.00
Contingency Fund	200.00
Miscellaneous Expense	200.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	<u>\$44,728.06</u>

Respectfully submitted,
 Ansel R. McGill, Chairman
 Arnold Chafin, Kenneth L. Huffman,
 G. C. Watkins, Frank Payne,
 W. L. Hollar

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, the Cabarrus Baptist Association meeting in the Fortieth Annual Session has enjoyed good leadership and comfortable accommodations;
 THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the moderator and officers for the excellent execution of their duties and for their faithful leadership
 BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express appreciation to the North Kannapolis Baptist Church, the Parkwood Baptist Church, and the First Baptist Church, Concord for their gracious hospitality;
 BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commend the Program Chairman for an orderly arrange-

ment of business, reports, messages, and music with the Theme "Let Christ's Freedom Ring."

Respectfully submitted,
Lou Brogden, Chairman
Don Hogue
Mrs. Gene Medlin
Howard Hodges
Floyd Willis
Darrell Coble

In Memoriam

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Nonie Measemer, Mrs. Nessie Morgan
BLACKWELDER PARK—Watt Bebbler, Roy Bunton, William Phyfe
BROOKDALE—Miss Pauline Booth, J. Q. Barrier (Deacon and Charter member), Hoyle W. Goodman (Charter member), Mrs. W. L. Link, Mrs. J. C. Harbin
CALVARY—Mrs. M. F. Lingerfelt
CENTERVIEW—John Foster, Miss Ophelia Hampton, D. P. Allen (Deacon), Mrs. Viola McSwain, Wiley Seabolt, Tom Privette, Bruce Jordan
CENTRAL—Ed Riley, Mrs. Ed (Ruby) Riley
COLDWATER—William Randolph Bailey
COLLEGE PARK—Mrs. Mary Crews, Mrs. Mae Farmer
CONCORD LAKE—Matthew Graham
EASTSIDE—Rev. J. D. Hatley, James Kimball, Bobby Porter
FIRST, CONCORD—Lieutenant Colonel James F. Sossamon, Mrs. William T. (Martha) Blake, Bill Robinson Howard, Nathan Eugene Baucom, Mrs. H. T. (Ada) Helms, William Edgar Stallings, Jr., H. J. Morgan, Charles S. Morgan, Mrs. Vaudrey Y. (Grace) Bruton, Dr. J. O. Williams, Mrs. A. H. (Zora) Eubanks, Mrs. E. J. (Willene) Evans.
FIRST, HARRISBURG—Mrs. Phoebe Lyman
FIRST, KANNAPOLIS—C. A. Holman, Sr., Rodney Ballard, Zettie Walters, A. Preston Deese, Mrs. Neila Lippard, Mrs. C. G. Hudspeth, Mrs. M. T. Scott, J. W. Brooks, Mrs. J. M. Brown, Parks Davis, Mrs. J. V. Corn, Marion Jones, George Benton.
FIRST, MIDLAND—Mrs. Minnie Long
FIRST, MT. PLEASANT—Rev. Lee Johnson, Mrs. Mildred Morgan, J. F. Petrea
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS—Mrs. L. F. (Lanie) Leonard, Mrs. Kate Milloway (Charter member)
GRACE—Glen R. Harrington
HOWELL'S—John Morgan, Charles Kee, Miss Blanch Austin
IMMANUEL—Richard B. Hodgin
JACKSON PARK—George Bryant, Miss Ella Whitten, Ray Simpson
KERR STREET—Mrs. Bertie Hartsell, Mrs. Gladys Poplin, Mrs. Beula Cagle, C. B. Williams, Mrs. Sara Little
LAKEWOOD—Mrs. Emma Lambert, Mrs. Nannie Billings, Mrs. Jessie Smith
LANE STREET—Adam Ray Beck (Deacon)
MCGILL AVENUE—Mrs. H. S. Allen, Mrs. Roy Scott, Mrs. John Yow, C. Reece Barbee, Mrs. J. M. Eury, Mrs. P. A. Hargett, Bill Cozad, Ralph E. Shoe, Mrs. Naomi Brown, Mrs. H. G. Blackwelder, Sr., Mrs. R. E. Cauthen.
MEMORIAL—Mrs. Gertie Hamilton, James Rodgers, A. B. McManus, Mrs. Myrtle Funderburk.
MIAMI—Mrs. Shelby Dunlop, Mickey Daughtery, Crowson McLester (Deacon)
NORTH KANNAPOLIS—Carl McDaniel, Johnny Wike, Raymond Blevins, Mrs. Wallace Ritchie, Mrs. J. H. Gilbert, Mrs. Claude Russell, Holland Jenkins, Gene Shankle, Mrs. Wayne Loflin, J. D. Weast.
PARKWOOD—Mrs. Dora Cartner, R. L. Christy, David McClellan, Gresham Wilson
POPLAR GROVE—L. C. Baucom, Mrs. Sam Stowe, Bill Price, Mrs. Pearl Hartsell
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Louise Francis
ROBERTA—Mrs. Thelma Barringer
ROYAL OAKS—Carl Trull, Mrs. Joel Tyson, George Propst, Fred Vaughn
SHADYBROOK—J. M. Ervin, C. E. Burtoñ, F. R. Sibbet

SHARON—Reece Tarleton, Mrs. James (Nell) Hopkins, Mrs. Croft (Grace) Trull
SOUTHSIDE—R. A. Plummer, Sr., Carl Harwood, Dewey Fortner, Ray Blackwelder
STOWE'S CHAPEL—Jake McAnulty
VICTORY—Rev. W. P. Gainey
WEST CONCORD—Mrs. Pauline Hill, Mrs. Cora Johnson
WEST POINT—Mrs. Allen Gales, Mrs. William Lackey, Mrs. Charlie Lampley, Aubrey
Griffin
WHITE HILL—Steward Brown
WIL-MAR PARK—John Honeycutt, Ray Harris, Carl J. Allman (Deacon), G. C. Kilpatrick
(Deacon).
YOUNG STREET—Mrs. Lois Ayscue
COVENANT MISSION—Steven F. Smith

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION													1975				
Association CABARRUS																	
State NORTH CAROLINA																	
Associational Clerk REV. HARRY J. MOORE																	
Address 594 Spring St., S.W.																	
CHURCHES		PASTORS & ADDRESSES															
County	Year organized as a church	Location	Total Baptisms		Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year			
			Services held twice on Sunday?	N													
															Y		
<div>1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2,499) 4—Small City (25,000-9,999) 5—Suburban</div> <div>6—Downtown 7—Neighborhood 8—Suburban</div> <div>9—Suburban</div>																	
Cab.	1938	7	1		4	17	189	122	311		3	35000	145000	20000			
Rowan	1941	7	1		5	9	284	45	329		3	30000	225000	17398			
Cab.	1952	7	1		6		180		180				90000				
Cab.	1953	7	1		5	10	202		202		2	40000	80000	10389			
Cab.	1939	7	1		9	11	241	84	325			22000	310000	133199			
Cab.	1939	7	1		38	34	490	12	502			60000	445000				
Cab.	1930	6	1		27	9	720	269	989			50000	430000	65812			
Rowan	1940	7	1		84	29	619	5	624		4	25000	150000				
Cab.	1962	7	1		4	2	45		45				75000	10000			
Cab.	1832	6	1		6	7	197	136	333		1		82500				
Meck.	1955	6	1		13	21	234	35	269			25000	250000	16000			
Stanley	1952	4	1		20	13	136	4	140		1		88000	3000			
Cab.	1958	1		1	13	2	144	25	173				35000	8757			
Cab.	1944	6	1		5	9	41	63	104		2	20000	75000	10800			
Cab.	1968	7	1		14	9	115		115				85000	36000			
Cab.	1964	4	1		6	7	47	3	50				15000	6035			
Cab.	1955	6	1		9	2	163	5	168		2		46000				
Cab.	1870	5	1		19	16	73	237	971		3	40000	312500				
Cab.	1938	3	1		15	6	32		178			19000	120000	14171			
Cab.	1908	5	1		12	15	934	431	1365		3	55000	1008000	149000			
Cab.	1885	1		1	2	6	229	57	286		2	24000	125000	11000			
Cab.	1911	3	1		5	14	396	35	431			44000	304000	68000			
Cab.	1951	7	1		8	12	65	9	79		4	35000					
Cab.	1937	7	1		17	3	400	52	452		1	70000	610000	83663			
Cab.	1954	1	1		7	7	141	19	160			50000	140000	9000			
Cab.	1965	7	1		8	1	75	112	187			30000	50000	15000			
Rowan	1942	7	1			6	148	3	151		2	45000	315000	19580			
Cab.	1857	1		1	9	3	133	101	234		1	28000	78000	6000			
Cab.	1951	6	1			5	134	18	152		2	12000	104000	20891			
Cab.	1945	6	1		12	4	278	47	325		8	13000	255000	40400			
Cab.	1922	4	1		17	16	308	11	319		6	60000	150000	12532			
Rowan	1939	7	1		11	11	317	88	405		1	20	22000	135000			
Cab.	1955	1	1		5	4	178	1	179		1	4	30000	160000			
Cab.	1902	6	1		22	27	44	888	182		1	10	50000	450000			
Cab.	1948	7	1		2	5	11	245	15			30314	165000	1947			
Cab.	1913	1	1		9	7	10	131	8		4	15000	30000				
Cab.	1966	5			9				56								

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION										1975																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Association CABARRUS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Associational Clerk REV. HARRY J. MOORE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Address 594 Spring St. S.W.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
CHURCHES										PASTORS & ADDRESSES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Mt. Carmel										Arthur Plummer, 587 Cabarrus Ave., W., Concord 28025																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL										1975																			
Association CABARRUS																													
State NORTH CAROLINA																													
Associational Sunday School Director WALTER "SAM" MORRIS, JR.																													
Address P. O. Box 39										City Harrisburg																			
										State N.C.																			
										Zip 28075																			
CHURCHES										SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
Bethlehem	R. H. Honeycutt, 128 Trantham Ave., Concord 28025	6	12	28	25	13	18	20	20																				
Blackwelder Park	Frank Chapman, 1307 Debbie Cr., Kannapolis 28081	24	24	27	28			52	58																				
Bright Light	S. B. Pender, Rt. 8, Box 102, Charlotte 28212	7	17	27	13		18	55	15																				
Broadus Memorial	Thomas Tucker, Rt. 4, Box 524-A1, Concord 28025	9	9	19	25			43	8																				
Brookdale	Robert F. Hudspedth, Rt. 2, Box 385-A, Concord 28025	18	18	28	30	10	19	27	21																				
Calvary	Mrs. L. A. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 816, Concord 28025	40	40	84	53	15	7	90	73																				
Centerview	Bill Deaver, 921 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081	47	47	86	82	13	56	55	106																				
Central		5	48	65	38	31	10	198	20																				
Charity	Perry H. Swinson, Rt.2, Box 162-B3, Rockwell 28138	2	3	9	15			16																					
Coldwater	Doug Faggart, Rt. 4, Box 490-A, Concord 28025	6	8	17	17	10	13	11	26																				
College Park	Jimmy Barbee, Rt. 2, Box 58-A, Harrisburg 28075	8	8	5	25	9		28	17																				
Community	Clay Van Eudy, 462 Bethel Ch. Rd., Locust 28097	22	22	30	10		18	29	3																				
Concord Lake	L. J. Mills, 2128 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081	5	5	5	17	21	14	15																					
Eastside	James Hardy, 199 Long Ave., N. E. Concord 28025	6	6	7	17		18		21																				
Eastwood	C. H. Donahue, S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081	6	8	5	12	12	12	17																					
Faggart Memorial	Daniel Stillwell, 532 Florence Ave., Kannapolis 28081	5	5	6	16			9																					
Faith	Bobby Clay, 849 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025	1	9	12	8		13	28	8																				
First, Concord	Kenneth Huffman, 123 Glendale Ave., S. E., Concord 28025	50	50	93	79	24	19	197	64																				
First, Harrisburg	Robert Jacobs, Rt. 2, Box 77, Concord 28025	4	8	13	11	3	5	29																					
First, Kannapolis	Norman Brisson, 203 Ann St., Kannapolis 28081	68	68	118	103	38	19	315	122																				
First, Midland	Lynn Barringer, Box 127, Mt. Pleasant 28124	12	9	27	54		47	35	22																				
First, Mt. Pleasant	Harge H. Moore, 807 Applewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081	7	25	29	13	22	26	63	18																				
Fisher Street	John V. Rushing, 2107 Florence Ave., Kannapolis 28081	2	2	3	14	10	7	7	15																				
Franklin Heights	Bill Cline, Rt. 1, Box 157, Mt. Pleasant 28124	44	44	59	37	20	52	112	49																				
Glorieta	Wayne Dulin, Rt. 1, Box 33-LB, Concord 28025	8	8	22	21	2	16	13	15																				
Gordon Heights		1	7	13	15		46		29																				
Grace	James L. Adcock, Rt. 1, Box 240, Midland 28107	11	11	13	16	4		60																					
Howell's	Jack K. Moore, 711 Elizabeth St., S. W., Concord 28025	19	19	20	26	4	8		9																				
Immanuel		5	5	18	22		11	39	14																				
Jackson Park	Bill Ervin, 307 St. Joseph Ave., Kannapolis 28081	30	30	37	36	18	22	59	12																				
Kerr Street	E. E. Furr, 262 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025	26	26	29	33	6	19	75	56																				
Lakewood	Cecil Medlin, 1418 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 28081	3	27	39	31	9	19	72	20																				
Lane Street	Mrs. Sue Barrett, Rt. 1, Box 244-D, Kannapolis 28081	19	19	29	17		14	17	2																				
McGill Avenue	W. A. Helderman, Jr., 189 McGill Ave., N. W., Concord 28025	40	35	110	122	79	184	91	203																				
Memorial	Boyce Godfrey, Rt. 6, Box 52, Concord 28025	27	27	18	34	6	24	45	26																				
Miami	Cletus Rooks, P. O. Box 501, Mt. Pleasant 28124	2	11	21	18	8	11	23	10																				
Midway	Guy Tillef, Rt. 2, Box 35-D, Kannapolis 28081	10	12	20	12																								

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL										1975									
Association CABARRUS																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Sunday School Director WALTER "SAM" MORRIS, JR.																			
Address P. O. Box 39																			
City Harrisburg																			
State N.C.																			
Zip 28075																			
CHURCHES										SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Mt. Carmel										Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5, Concord 28025									
North Kannapolis										H. A. Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 242-E, Kannapolis 28081									
Oak Ridge																			
Odell										Carl E. Pressley, Rt. 2, Box 550, Concord 28025									
Parkwood										Jay Nodine, 1316 N. Juniper Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Pennsylvania Ave.										Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 175, Kannapolis 28081									
Phaniels										Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2, Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081									
Pine Grove										James Flesher, 310 Fisher St., Concord 28025									
Pitts										Carroll Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 328, Harrisburg 28075									
Polar Grove										Richard Ramsey, 99 North Dr., Concord 28025									
Providence										W. David Flowers, 227 Autumn Lane, Harrisburg 28075									
Roberta										Marshall Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 371, Harrisburg 28075									
Rocky River										Paul Shue, Rt. 6, Box 448, Concord 28025									
Rodgers Park										Edward Pigg, Rt. 1, Box 543, Kannapolis 28081									
Royal Oaks										Charles C. Cox, Jr., P. O. Box 587, Concord 28025									
Shadybrook										S. B. Jones, 2302 Lane St., Kannapolis 28081									
Sharon										Wayne Sloop, 620 Grandview Dr., N. E., Concord 28025									
Skyland										Paul Bell, 1311 Dogwood St., Kannapolis 28081									
Southside										Lee Benfield, 495 Union Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025									
Stowe's Chapel										Jimmy Church, Rt. 10, Box 277, Charolette 28213									
Victory										J. A. Hayes, 900 Grace Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Wayside										Ricky McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110									
West Concord										Roger D. Franklin, 601 Walter Dr., Concord 28025									
West Point										L. T. Steelman, Rt. 3, Box 160, Kannapolis 28081									
White Hill										Tommy Garver, Rt. 4, Box 504-G, Kannapolis 28081									
White Park										Bill West, 1003 Goble Ave., Kannapolis 28081									
Wil-Mar Park										O. T. Polk, Jr., P. O. Box 3402, Concord 28025									
Young Street										Houston Leigh, Knollcrest Dr., N. E., Concord 28025									
MISSIONS:																			
*Covenant										F. D. Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 359, Harrisburg 28075									
**Green Acres										David Therrell, Rt. 3, Kannapolis 28801									
TOTALS																			

Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church,
Concord, was received under the watch
care by the Association at Annual Session.

*Covenant a mission out of
Broadus Memorial
**Green Acres a mission out of
First Kannapolis

TABLE C TRAINING UNION													1975																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Association CABARRUS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
State NORTH CAROLINA																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Associational Training Union Director HENRY HOUGHTON																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Address Route 5, Box 276													City Concord		State N.C.		Zip 28025																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
CHURCHES													TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Bethlehem Blackwelder Park Bright Light Broadus Memorial Brookdale Calvary Centerview Central Charity Coldwater College Park Community Concord Lake Eastside Eastwood Faggart Memorial Faith First, Concord First, Harrisburg First, Kannapolis First, Midland First, Mt. Pleasant Fisher Street Franklin Heights Glorieta	Jerry W. White, Rt 2 Box 68, Concord 28025 Jim Hubbard, 226 Tanglewood Dr., Kannapolis 28081												6	15	14	12	10				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

(continued)

[illegible]

*Convenant is a mission out of Broadus Memorial
 **Green Acres is a mission out of First, Kannapolis
 Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord, was received under the watchcare of the Association in Annual Session.

*Convenant is a mission out of Broadus Memorial
**Green Acres is a mission out of First, Kannapolis

Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord,
was received under the watchcare of the Association,
in Annual Session.

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC												1975
Association												
CABARRUS												
State												
NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational Music Director												
E. THOMAS SMITH												
Address												
112 Suburban Avenue												
City												
Kannapolis												
State												
North Carolina												
Zip												
28081												
MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Bethlehem	Terry Mauney, 1100 Rembrandt St., Concord 28025											
Blackwelder Park	Fred Watts, 1917 Glenwood, Kannapolis 28081											
Bright Light	Rheuben Yow, 73 Main St., Concord 28025											
Broadus Memorial	P. W. Bost, 934 Old Charlotte Hwy, Concord 28025											
Brookdale	Mrs. K. W. Bridges, 508 Winecoff, Sch. Rd., Concord 28025											
Calvary	Ron Sedick, 708 Rogers Lake Rd., Kannapolis 28081											
Centerview	Charles R. James, P.O. Box 656, Rockwell 28138											
Central	Lester Childress, 509 Martin Cir., Kannapolis 28081											
Charity	Perry H. Swinson, Rt. 2, Box 162-B-3, Rockwell 28138											
Coldwater	Buford Allman, 700 Lake Concord Rd., Concord 28025											
College Park	Barry Moore, Stowgh Rd., (Rt. 1), Concord 28025											
Community	Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Ave., Locust 28097											
Concord Lake	J. C. Huneycutt, Lane St., Kannapolis 28081											
Eastside	C. J. Drake, 230 Wilson St., NE, Concord 28025											
Eastwood	Dwight Kerley, 515 Martin Cir., Kannapolis 28081											
Faggart Memorial	Mrs. Sandra Lowder, 819 Elm St., Kannapolis 28081											
Faith	Van G. Griggs, 112 Todd Dr., NW, Concord 28025											
First, Concord	Mrs. James F. Hinson, 715 Mira Mar St., NE, Concord 28025											
First, Harrisburg	John H. Smith, 323 Autumn Dr., Harrisburg 28075											
First, Kannapolis	E. Thomas Smith, 1001 Lee Ave., Kannapolis 28081											
First, Midland	Tony Benoy, 1226 Wood St., Albemarle 28001											
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hill, Rt. 1, Box 115, Mt. Pleasant 28124											
Fisher Street	Ronnie Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025											
Franklin Heights	Miss Lou Brodgen, 1230 Mad. Ave. A.10, Kannapolis 28081											
Gloreita	Wilburn Ervin, Rt. 5, Concord 28025											
Gordon Heights	Bob Lemmons, 490 Hwy. 49 S., Concord 28025											
Grace												
Howell's	Doug Freeman, Rt. 4, Concord 28025											
Immanuel	Burnice Lewis, 1475 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025											
Jackson Park	Aubrey J. Bragg, Rt. 1, Box 335, Kannapolis 28081											
Kerr Street	H. A. Garmon, 292 Misenheimer Dr., NW, Concord 28025											
Lakewood	Larry Joe Brooks, Rt. 3, Box 299-A, Kannapolis 28081											
Lane Street	Mrs. Dorothy Kelsey, 621 Leonard St., Kannapolis 28081											
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Norman Snodderly, 155 Long St., NE, Concord 28025											
Memorial	Mrs. June Landreth, 10 Robinwood Dr., Concord 28025											
Miami	Robert Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025											
Midway												
	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrollment
	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC											1975													
Association																								
CABARRUS																								
State																								
NORTH CAROLINA																								
Associational Music Director																								
E. THOMAS SMITH																								
Address																								
112 Suburban Avenue											Kannapolis	North Carolina	State	Zip										
28081																								
CHURCHES											MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES													
Mt. Carmel North Kannapolis Oak Ridge Odell Parkwood	Mrs. Shirley Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 176-D, Concord 28025										88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99		
	Rev. R. Bailey, 1737 Shadowbrook Dr., Kannapolis 28081										16	43	45	16		23		2						
	J. R. "Bob" Wade, Jr., 203 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025										6	15	15	42				6						
	Rev. Ralph Brunson, Rt. 2, Box 821, Concord 28025										5	5	8	15				4						
	John Garver, Rt. 2, Box 181-N, Rockwell 28138													16										
Pennsylvania Avenue Phaniels Pine Grove Pitts Poplar Grove	Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081										10	15	10	25				3						
	Charles Lentz, Rt. 2, Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138																							
	Mrs. Doris Hatley, Rt. 6, Box 299, Concord 28025																							
	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hayes Ct., Charlotte 28205												18	20				3						
	William Coble, 72 Park Dr., (JP), Concord 28025												5	23		7		2						
Providence Roberta Rocky River Rodgers Park Royal Oaks	Mrs. Calvin Baker, Rt. 2, Box 125 Harrisburg 29075													15				4						
	Howard Blackwelder, Brown Spg. Tr. Pk. 7, Concord 28025												2	12		1								
	Mrs. Charlotte Miller, 5500 Wilora Lk Rd., Charlotte 28212													18		3		2						
	Bruce Russ, 310 Groff St., Concord 28025													27				3						
	Grey Holshouser, Faith 28041												20	26										
Shadybrook Sharon Skyland Southside Stowe's Chapel	C. W. Little, Jr., P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025											10		30		9		5						
	Bill Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 107, Kannapolis 28081											15	10	22		7	2	2						
	David W. Brown, 667 Hyde Pk Dr., NE, Concord 28025													15										
	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081											2	3	14		1	1							
	Mrs. Lela McManus, Rt. 7, Monroe 28110												15	20			2	2						
West Concord West Point White Hill White Park Wil-Mar Park Young Street	Randy Raymer, Rt. 2, Box 99, Gold Hill 28071																	3						
	Roy Childers, 106 Echo Ave., Kannapolis 28081												6	12		6	2	2						
	Mrs. Grady Gulledge, 113 Evandale Rd., Kannapolis 28081													5										
	Floyd Kiker, 262 Buffalo Ave., NW., Concord 28025												4	12				2						
	L. C. Kilpatrick, 169 Beverly Dr., NF, Concord 28025													20				6						
Mrs. Mildred Thomas, 54 Powder St., Concord 28025												14		25										
MISSIONS:																								
* Covenant																								
** Green Acres																								
TOTALS											151	440	547	1141	95	124	33	133		2639	1807	56		

* Covenant is a mission out of Broadus Memorial
** Green Acres is a mission out of First, Kannapolis

Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord,
was received under the watchcare of the Association
in Annual Session.

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										1975															
Association																									
CABARRUS																									
State																									
NORTH CAROLINA																									
Associational WMU Director																									
MRS. RALPH BRUNSON																									
Address																									
Route 2, Box 821																									
City																									
Concord																									
State																									
N.C.																									
Zip																									
28025																									
WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																									
CHURCHES																									
Bethlehem	Mrs. Rachel Connell, 38 Lisk Ave., Concord 28025																								
Blackwelder Park	Mrs. T. A. Williams, 316 Cottage Rd., Kannapolis 28081																								
Bright Light	Faye M. Morton, 109 Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025																								
Broadus Memorial	Mrs. Gay Lee, 89 Hickory Grove Dr., Concord 28025																								
Brookdale	Mrs. Karen Moysan, Rt. 4, Box 698-B, Kannapolis 28081																								
Calvary	Mrs. Larry Compton, 907 Mt. Olive Rd., Concord 28025																								
Centerview	Mrs. Ramona Woods, Rt. 1, Box 17, Kannapolis 28081																								
Central																									
Charity	Lula M. Swinson, Rt. 1, Box 277, Mt. Pleasant 28124																								
Coldwater																									
College Park																									
Community																									
Concord Lake	Mrs. Kay Mills, 2128 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081																								
Eastside	Shirley Ghannt, 58 Wilson St., N. E., Concord 28025																								
Eastwood	Gladys Kerley, 515 Martin Cir., Kannapolis 28081																								
Faggart Memorial	Mrs. Grady Honeycutt, 102 Arlene Ave., Kannapolis 28081																								
Faith	Mrs. N. L. Barrett, 42 Sherwood Lane, Concord 28025																								
First, Concord	Mrs. L. M. Brown, 561 Dogwood St., S. E., Concord 28025																								
First, Harrisburg																									
First, Kannapolis	Mrs. Fred Keever, 400 Jean Ave., Kannapolis 28081																								
First, Midland																									
First, Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Lois Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124																								
Fisher Street	Mrs. George Hinson, 901 Fisher St., Concord 28025																								
Franklin Heights	Mrs. Everette Rary, 503 Bostian Ave., Kannapolis 28081																								
Glorieta	Mrs. Steve Chambers, Rt. 5, Box 243, Concord 28025																								
Gordon Heights																									
Grace	Mrs. Mabel Edgison, 1408 Martha St., Kannapolis 28081																								
Howell's	Mrs. Craven Yow, Rt. 2, Box 60, Midland 28107																								
Immanuel	Mrs. Virginia B. Compton, 419 Park St., S. W., Concord 28025																								
Jackson Park	Mrs. Donna Honbarrier, 2306 Englewood St., Kannapolis 28081																								
Kerr Street	Mrs. J. Marion Rector, 221 Union St., N., Concord 28025																								
Lakewood	Mrs. Johnsie Beaver, Rt. 3, Box 28-A, Concord 28025																								
Lane Street	Mrs. James Estep, 526 Collins St., Kannapolis 28081																								
McGill Avenue	Mrs. Archie Ritchie, 703 Wil-Mar Dr., N. W., Concord 28025																								
Memorial	Elise Owings, 101 S. Rose Ave., Kannapolis 28081																								
Miami	Vergie Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025																								
Midway	Syble John, 905 Alma, Kannapolis 28081																								

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION										1975														
Association CABARRUS																								
State NORTH CAROLINA																								
Associational WMU Director MRS. RALPH BRUNSON																								
Address Route 2, Box 821										City Concord		State N.C.		Zip 28025										
CHURCHES										WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES														
Mt. Carmel North Kannapolis Oak Ridge Odell Parkwood	Mrs. Robert Compton, 1404 Moose Rd., Kannapolis 28081																							
	Mrs. Joyce Norris, 120 Oakdale Ave., Concord 28025																							
	Vera Carpenter, Rt. 1, Box 900, Davidson 28036																							
	Mrs. Darrell Coble, 7 Parkwood Dr., Concord 28025																							
Pennsylvania Avenue Phanields Pine Grove Pitts Poplar Grove	Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 2, Box 234, Rockwell 28138																							
	Mrs. Mildred Craven, Rt. 1, Box 158, Concord 28025																							
	Mrs. Edna Turner, 262 Eve Dr., Concord 28025																							
	Mrs. Kenneth Gilland, 124 Ridge Dr., Harrisburg 28075																							
	Mrs. L. M. Mason, 77 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025																							
Rocky River Rodgers Park Royal Oaks Shadybrook Sharon Skyland Southside	Mrs. Earl Henry, Associate, 906 Texas St., Kannapolis 28081																							
	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081																							
	Mrs. Edwin Sifford, P. O. Box 3241, Concord 28025																							
	Mrs. Doris Hammonds, P. O. Box 671, Kannapolis 28081																							
Stowe's Chapel Victory Wayside	Mrs. J. P. Eury, 37 Autumn Lane, Harrisburg 28075																							
	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081																							
West Concord West Point White Hill White Park Wil-Mar Park Yount Street	Mrs. Lewis Barnhardt, 165 Stonewall Cir., Concord 28025																							
	Mrs. L. T. Steelman, Rt. 3, Box 160, Kannapolis 28081																							
	Mrs. Mahlon Furr, Rt. 3, Box 433, Kannapolis 28081																							
	Dot Wilkerson, 83 Hillside Ave., S. W., Concord 28025																							
	Mrs. J. W. Spears, Sr., 63 Winecoff Ave., N. W., Concord 28025																							
Mrs. Georgia Smith, 86 Tulip Ave., S. W., Concord 28025																								
MISSIONS: * Covenant ** Green Acres										Mrs. Marion Easley, Rt. 1, Box 313 A, Concord 28025														
TOTALS										36	42	36	13	58	2	187	270	428	350	133	1233	197	19	2673

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		1975	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124
Association CABARRUS												
State NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational Brotherhood Director REV. W. NORMAN SNODDERLY												
Address 115 Long Avenue, N. E. Concord												
City												
State												
Zip												
28025												
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
CHURCHES												
Bethlehem Blackwelder Park Bright Light Broadus Memorial Brookdale	Grady Crook, 211 W. 18th St., Kann. 28081 S.B. Pender, Rt 8 Box 102, Charlotte 28212 Robert Sehorn, 100 Hickory Gr., Dr., Concord 28025	6	8	5						19 18 20		
Calvary Centerview Central Charity Coldwater	Larry Compton, 907 Mt. Olive Rd., Concord 28025 Sandy O'Daniel, 1163 Central Dr., Concord 28025 Carl E. Dry II, Rt 5 Box 96, Concord 28025 Rev. Glenn Neal, 1031 Arrowhead Dr., Concord 28025					25 10 12		3 1		25 13 13		
College Park Community Concord Lake Eastside Eastwood	Hoyle Helms, Maple Dr., Locust 28097 C.J. Drake, 230 Wilson St., NE, Concord 28025 A.Z. Mills, 103 Auburn St., Kann. 28081	12	8	1		16 11	8	6 1 1		43 9 12		
Faggart Memorial Faith First, Concord First, Harrisburg First, Kannapolis First, Midland First, Mt. Pleasant Fisher Street Franklin Heights Glorieta	Marvin Tilley, 314 W. Fisher St., Concord 28025 Dr. J.P. Reece, 424 Briarwood Pl., SE, Concord 28025 Lynn Asliff, Rt 4, Concord 28025 Steve Chambers, Rt 5 Box 243, Concord 28025	17 35 19 3	7 9 10 4	1 5 2		12 44 105 23 19 12		1 4 1 1		13 73 199 55 20 22		
Gordon Heights Grace Howell's Immanuel Jackson Park Kerr Street Lakewood Lane Street McGill Avenue Memorial Miami Midway	John Collins, 1001 Laura Ave., Kann. 28081 Robby Troutman, 202 Miller Ave., SW, Concord 28025 Hoyle Wise, 99 Crestwell Dr., NE, Concord 28025 Hoye Brooks, 825 Coriher St., Kann. 28081 Cecil Cline, 621 N. Walnut Ave., Kann. 28081 Jack Frye, 219 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025 Wayne Biles, 606 N. Main St., Kann. 28081 Robert Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025	14 1 7	12 5 8 5	3 2 2 3 3		35 18 8 15 35 17	9 4	1 1 1 1 1 1	36 4	50 26 20 26 51 18	3 3	2

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD											
1975											
Association CABARRUS											
State NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Brotherhood Director REV. W. NORMAN SNOODERLY											
Address City State Zip											
115 Long Avenue, N. E. Concord N.C. 28025											
CHURCHES		BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Mt. Carmel North Kannapolis Oak Ridge Odell Parkwood	Raymond McDonald, Rt 5, Concord 28025 Hayward Gainey, Rt 2 Box 558, China Grove 28023	17	26	8	139	10	1 1			11 171	
Pennsylvania Avenue Phaniels Pine Grove Pitts Poplar Grove	Calvin Faggart, Rt 2, Rockwell 28138 John Foulks, Rt 1 Box 326-A, Harrisburg 28075 Richard Brown, 121 Springway Dr., Concord 28025	4 12 5	6 14 7		15	16	1	4	26 48 28		
Providence Roberta Rocky River Rodgers Park Royal Oaks	James Brandon, Rt 1, Robert Mill Rd., Harrisburg 28075 R. G. McDowell, 709 Pine St., Kann. 28081	13	10		10				33		14
Shadybrook Sharon Skyland Southside	Harold Thomas, 810 Walker St., Kann. 28081 Jonie Lefler, Rt 2 Box 518-F, Concord 28025 Don Proctor, 1201 E. First St., Kann. 28081 Norman Lowder, 1001 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025	8	10		13	26	2 3	3	20 28 37 17		
Stowe's Chapel Victory Wayside West Concord West Point White Hill White Park Wil-Mar Park Young Street	Rev. F.W. Gales, Rt 10 Box 276-E, Charlotte 28213 James B. Harris, 61 S. White St., Concord 28025 W.F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kann. 28081 William H. Jones, 2131 Tanglewood Dr., Kann. 28081 Tony Carter, Rt 1 Box 66, Mt. Pleasant 28124 Fred Tallent, 94 Tulip Ave., SW, Concord 28025	12	6	2	11 15 12		1 2 2		32 17 14		
MISSIONS *Covenant **Green Acres		7		1	20		1		29		
TOTALS		199	168	50	785	73	54	63	1373	6	16

Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord, was received under the watchcare of the Association in Annual Session.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP															1975																		
Association CABARRUS State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Treasurer MRS. HAROLD MULLIS Address 692 Sedgefield Street, S. W., Concord North Carolina Zip 28025															21	22				23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134		
															Number of tithe holders	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.				Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures		
																Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program													Alt. Forward Program	None
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES																																
Bethlehem	Miss Sylvia Barnhardt, 74 Hwy 29 S., Concord 28025	35					3.5	1.4	27988	443	28431	25000	3170		3345	850	3300	10665															
Blackwelder Park	Miss Sue Sutton, 400 E. 27th St., Kannapolis 28051	55					10	3	33693		33693		11087		5104	1118	8561	25870															
Bright Light	Clyde A. Hathcock, 599 Spicewood Dr., Concord 28025	46							36366	1200	37566		10145		3800	1045	26740	41730															
Broadus Memorial	Miss Sandra Miller, 60 Pinecrest Dr., Concord 28025	40					9	3	28364		28364		7900		2195	447	1877	16233															
Brookdale	W. M. Fite, 702 Dakota St., Kannapolis 28081	70	1				1		50572	19	50591		5800		23340	566	14407	44113															
Calvary	Mrs. Max Snuggs, 1011 Kentucky St., Kannapolis 28081	120		1					75456	2277	77733		23148			2884	49772	75804															
Centerville	Harry Puckett, 206 York Ave., Kannapolis 28081	165					10	3	81256		81256		24633		19032	2812	20923	67400															
Central	Mrs. Brenda Cobb, 708 Oakshade St., Kannapolis 28081	125					12	3	76089		76089		22137			1710	10122	33969															
Charity	Carl E. Dry II, Rt. 5, Box 96, Concord 28025	10		1			10	3	11000		11000		1750			100	6100	7950															
Coldwater	Mrs. Coda Henley, 659 Wilshire Dr., Ext., Concord 28025	20					22.5	8.5	23410		23410		7395			830	3045	11270															
College Park	A. L. King, Rt. 8, Box 80, Charlotte	25							19271		19271		10400		3000	156	500	14056															
Community	Mrs. Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Ave., Locust 28097	24						2	17126		17126		6636		5143	606	2307	14694															
Concord Lake	V. G. Lawing, Rt. 4, Box 566, Kannapolis 28081	17					7	3	7301		7301		2196		120	161	5399	7495															
Eastside	J. B. Hatley, Jr., 126 Woodlawn Dr., Concord 28025	41		1					9237	1000	10237		5815		126	188	4203	10332															
Eastwood	James Caudle, 2612 Lyle Ave., Concord 28025	47	1						22489	139	22629		8960		4516	526	4127	18130															
Faggart Memorial	Roy Smothers, 863 W. "C" St., Kannapolis 28081	20					6	4	2621	13	2634		350		812	213	832	2207															
Faith	Sam Forrest, Jr., 108 Greenview Dr., Concord 28025	30		1					11541		11541		4850			289	125	5264															
First, Concord	J. Wesley Walker, P.O. Box 743, Concord 28025						25		154938	2575	157513		47126			3007	56304	106434															
First, Harrisburg	Mrs. Hazel Smith, 323 Autumn Dr., Harrisburg 28075	10							14983	34	15017		6037		1752	408	2099	10296															
First, Kannapolis	John Slaughter, Drawer J, Kannapolis 28081	280					15	6	173965	9120	183085	149000	59063	244781	2694	4511	59045	370106															
First, Midland	Mrs. Arlene Whitley, P.O. Box 112, Midland 28107	22		1			1	1	28871		28871		8856		2892	594	29020	41364															
First, Mt. Pleasant	John Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 118, Mt. Pleasant 28124	144					11	4	43910	832	44742	68000	10200	3089		905	26547	40742															
Fisher Street	Randy Hielman, Rt. 2, Box 359-B, Kannapolis 28081	13					3	7	7862		7862		5570	1500		265	2882	8717															
Franklin Heights	Mrs. John V. Rushing, 2107 Florence Av., Kannapolis 28081	130					10		61468		61468		29140		10800	1530	11555	53025															
Gloretta	J. R. Wensil, 151 Krimminger Rd., Concord 28025	36	1				12	3	22640		22640		4800		9000	1200		15000															
Gordon Heights	Bob Lemmons, 490 Hwy., 49 S., Concord 28025	30							28600		28600		9360		3912	240	9936	23448															
Grace	Mrs. Loretta Combs, 1404 E. 11th St., Kannapolis 28081	25	1				8	2	15744		15744		4573		3706	1074	4861	14216															
Howell's	Hayden Vanderburg, Rt. 4, Concord 28025	30		1			1.6		34652		34652	6000	8421	11700		6806	9761	37314															
Immanuel	Floyd Hall, 723 Elizabeth St., SW, Concord 28025	33					11	3	20165		20165		8435		4056	552	4951	17994															
Jackson Park	Mrs. Ralph Kincaid, Jr., P.O. Box 19, Landis 28088	45					12	2	47715		47715		12920		9360	2540	13083	37903															
Kerr Street	Larry Barringer, 684 Sedgefield St. SW, Concord 28025	125		1			15	2	55299	46	55299		18438		3900	1564	23944	47848															
Lakewood	Millard Query, Rt. 3, Box 280, China Grove 28023	86					21	2	50583	2606	53183		16641	2175		2112	12622	33551															
Lane Street	Cecil Cline, 621 N. Walnut Av., Kannapolis 28081	22	1				10	2	18832		18832		7660			461	6170	14291															
McGill Avenue	Larry Y. Miller, 703 Forrest Rd., Concord 28025	110					30		141177		141177		43725	16799	806	3169	42565	107044															
Memorial	Kathleen Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081	109	1				13	1	48131	200	48331	3000	16271		7090	2036	15118	40516															
Miami	Robert Linker, 9 Maple Ave., Concord 28025	28	1				8	2	16111		16111		6102	3306		624	4600	14632															
Midway	Roy Day, 907 Oak Ave., Kannapolis 28081	5							3000		3000		300			175	14	489															

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association CABARRUS					
State					
NORTH CAROLINA					
Associational Treasurer					
MRS. HAROLD MULLIS					
Address					
692 Sedgefield Street, S. W., Concord North Carolina Zip 28025					
CHURCHES		TREASURERS & ADDRESSES			
Mt. Carmel	35	Mrs. Hester Cooper, Rt. 5, Concord 28025			
North Kannapolis	300	J. R. Puntch, 1309 Central Dr., Kannapolis 28081			
Oak Ridge	83	William Wilkinson, Rt. 4, Box 526, Concord 28025			
Odell	50	Paul Todd, Rt. 2, Box 324-A, Concord 28025			
Parkwood	131	Martin Stancil, Rt. 2, Box 388-F, Kannapolis 28081			
Pennsylvania Ave.	18	Ree Belk, 2702 Alexander Ave., Kannapolis 28081			
Phanels		C. A. Troutman, 161 Long Ave., NE, Concord 28025			
Pine Grove	22	Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025			
Pitts	112	Mrs. Lillian Little, Rt. 1, Box 229, Concord 28025			
Poplar Grove	45	Mrs. Ruth Whittington, 273 Eva Dr., Concord 28025			
Providence	32	Phillip Hudson, 235 Central Hgts. Dr., Concord 28025			
Roberta	25	Mrs. Sarah Tysinger, 145 Robbins St., Concord 28025			
Rocky River		Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora-Lake, Rd., Charlotte 28212			
Rodgers Park		Mrs. Ellen Ludwick, 108 Rolling Rd., Kannapolis 28081			
Royal Oaks	78	E. W. Baucom, 211 S. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis 28081			
Shadybrook	76	V. L. Lanev, Miller Rd., Kannapolis 28081			
Sharon	122	Mrs. Ola S. Little, P.O. Box 3006, Concord 28025			
Skyland	65	Bill Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 107, Kannapolis 28081			
Southside	35	Mrs. Sharon Humberger, 170 Miller Av., SW Concord 28025			
Stowe's Chapel	16	Sam L. Ritchie, Rt. 2, Box 47, Harrisburg 28075			
Victory	7	Mrs. Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081			
Wayside	6	Mike Dorton, Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025			
West Concord	100	Nesbit Phillips, 12 Roberta Rd., Concord 28025			
West Point	58	Mrs. Fred Martin, 305 N. Rose Av., Kannapolis 28081			
White Hill	70	Mrs. Hubert McDaniel, Rt. 7, Box 349, Salisbury 28144			
White Park	30	Diane Lambert, 69 Ashlyn Dr., SE, Concord 28025			
Wil-Mar Park		Mrs. Vance Horton, Jr., 287 Sundale Av., Concord 28025			
Young Street	92	James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., SW, Concord 28025			
MISSIONS:					
*Covenant	19	Mrs. Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025			
**Green Acres	8				
TOTALS	3808	8	1	5	7
		2	38		

Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord, was received under watchcare in Annual Session.

*Covenant is a mission out of Broadus Memorial
** Green Acres is a mission out of First, Kannapolis

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES														1975		135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Association CABARRUS														State	1975	Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For- Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
NORTH CAROLINA																Money paid out on new construction during the year		All other church sponsored mission expenditures													Total church sponsored mission expenditures																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Association Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) REV. GEORGE E. SHORE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Address 169 Spring Street, N. W. Concord																City		State													Zip																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
CHURCHES																CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Bethlehem	Mrs. Brenda White, Rt 2 Box 68, Concord 28025																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							</

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										1975									
Association CABARRUS																			
State NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)																			
REV. GEORGE E. SHORE																			
Address																			
169 Spring Street, N. W. Concord										North Carolina 28025									
City										State									
Zip																			
28025																			
CHURCHES										CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES									
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J.W. Gandy, Rt 5 Box 800, Concord 28025																		
North Kannapolis	Mrs. Helen Poplin, 313 W. 13th St., Kann. 28081																		
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Marie Wilkinson, Rt 4 Box 526, Concord 28025																		
Odell	Barbara Stowe, Rt 2 Box 490, Concord 28025																		
Parkwood	Mrs. Gene Brooks, 204 Suburban Ave., Kann. 28081																		
Pennsylvania Avenue	Mrs. Norris Brigman, 916 Oakshade Ave., Kann. 28081																		
Phaniels	Mrs. Charles Lentz, Rt 2 Box 219-C, Rockwell 28138																		
Pine Grove	Mrs. Sue King, Rt 6 Box 486, Concord 28025																		
Pitts	Mrs. Sherry Newell, Rt 1 Box 845, Harrisburg 28075																		
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Frances Tallent, 205 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord 28025																		
Providence	Mrs. W.F. Monday, 702 Willow Ln., Harrisburg 28075																		
Roberta	Mrs. Evelyn Blackwelder, 89 Cr., Dr., (JP) Concord 28025																		
Rocky River	Mrs. Henry Miller, 5500 Wilora-Lake Rd., Charlotte 28212																		
Rodgers Park	Mrs. Betty Overcash, 414 E. Garden St., Landis 28088																		
Royal Oaks	Mrs. Cecil Lawing, 2304 S. Cannon Blvd., Kann. 28081																		
Shadybrook	Mrs. Charles Gaskins, 1229 Madison Ave., Kann. 28081																		
Sharon	Mrs. Valerie Whitley, 1106 Skyway Dr., Concord 28025																		
Skyland	Miss Lynette Seabolt, 321 Cook St., Apt 36, Kann. 28081																		
Southside	Kenneth M. Pope, 729 Chalice St., Concord 28025																		
Stowe's Chapel	Mrs. R.B. McLean, Rt 10 Box 479, Charlotte 28213																		
Victory	Mrs. Micky Freeman, 731 Pine St., Kann. 28081																		
Wayside	Miss Marsha Kizer, Rt 1 Box 407, Midland 28107																		
West Concord	Miss Joyce White, 129 Green St., Concord 28025																		
West Point	Mrs. W.F. Edwards, 408 Iris Ave., Kann. 28081																		
White Hill	Mrs. M. Hinson, Rt 3 Lot 25 Mo. Home City, Kann. 28081																		
White Park	Dot Wilkerson, 83 Hillside Ave., SW, Concord 28025																		
Wil-Mar Park	Vance Horton, Jr., 287 Sundale Ave., Concord 28025																		
Young Street	Mrs. Linda Riley, 210 Stonewall Cr., Concord 28025																		
MISSIONS																			
*Covenant	Mrs. Marion Easley, Rt 1 Box 313-A, Concord 28025																		
**Green Acres																			
TOTALS	9578	9578	196829	30511	7605	16196	60304	6554	8386	4617	2289	33425	174000	380653					

Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord,
was received under watchcare in Annual Session.

***Covenant is a mission out of Broadus Memorial**
****Green Acres is a mission out of First, Kannapolis**

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION											1975	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52						
Association CABARRUS												No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of church vocations volunteers	Kindergarten enrollment	Day Care enrollment	Bus Attendance	Doctrinal Emphasis	Major new bldg. or re-model, proj. within yr.	Library	Recreation staff (Comm.)	Church—The Sunday night place	Pastor educ. assistance	Baptist Men's Day	Lay Renewal Weekend	Broadcast on Radio or Television	Christian Educ. Comm.	Recreation or Act. Bld.	Lay Evangelism School	Day Camp	Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	Christian C'ship Sunday	Christian Home Week	State paper in budget						
State NORTH CAROLINA																																										
Moderator REV. VICTOR L. TRIVETTE																																										
Address 400 E. 17th Street																																										
City Kannapolis																																										
State N.C.																																										
Zip 28081																																										
CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES																																										
Bethlehem	Ronnie Rabon, 421 Kingfield Dr., Concord 28025																																									
Blackwelder Park	Foy Morris, 500 W. 22nd St., Kannapolis 28081																																									
Bright Light	Walter D. Furr, 729 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025																																									
Broadus Memorial	James Hartsell, 10 Jackson Terrace (JP), Concord 28025																																									
Brookdale	Wm. D. Robinette, 1115 Rosewood Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																									
Calvary	Fred Payne, 1808 Brantley Rd., Kannapolis 28081																																									
Centerview	Wayne White, Rt. 2, Box 249, Kannapolis 28081																																									
Central	Kenneth Young, Rt. 2, Box 4, Concord 28025																																									
Charity	N. Wayne Barbee, 507 Wood St., Mt. Pleasant 28124																																									
Coldwater	Charles Griffin, Rt. 4, Box 492-A, Concord 28025																																									
College Park	David Suggs, Saratoga Dr., Charlotte																																									
Community	Ray Smith, 816 N. Central Ave., Locust 28097																																									
Concord Lake	J. P. Graham, 825 Fisher St., Concord 28025																																									
Eastside	James Carter, 165 May St., N. E., Concord 28025																																									
Eastwood	A. Z. Mills, 103 Auburn St., Kannapolis 28081																																									
Faggart Memorial	Roy Smothers, 863 W. "C" St., Kannapolis 28081																																									
Faith	Lee Canupp, 5 Lowe Ave., Concord 28025																																									
First, Concord	Lloyd Sells, 79 Cabarrus Ave., E., Concord 28025																																									
First, Harrisburg	Elmer Hunt, Monteith Dr., Charlotte																																									
First, Kannapolis																																										
First, Midland	Tony Benoy, 1226 Wood St., Albemarle 28001																																									
First, Mt. Pleasant	Ray Boger, Mt. Pleasant 28124																																									
Fisher Street	Ronnie Overcash, 909 Fisher St., Concord 28025																																									
Franklin Heights	L. R. Spry, Rt. 1, Box 324-B, Kannapolis 28081																																									
Glorieta																																										
Gordon Heights	Buck Helms, 708 Sunderland Rd., Concord 28025																																									
Grace																																										
Howell's	Steve Swink, Flowe's Store Rd., Concord 28025																																									
Immanuel	Burnice Lewis, 1475 Old Charlotte Rd., Concord 28025																																									
Jackson Park	Bill Ervin, 307 St. Joseph Ave., Kannapolis 28081																																									
Kerr Street	Larry Williams, 566 Dogwood St., S. E., Concord 28025																																									
Lakewood	John Goodnight, Rt. 3, Box 225, Kannapolis 28081																																									
Lane Street	Johnny Furr, Rt. 2, Box 216-C, Rockwell 28138																																									
McGill Avenue	Fletcher Hartsell, Sr., 596 Hillandale Ave., N. E., Concord 28025																																									
Memorial	Morris Herring, 812 Sharon St., Kannapolis 28081																																									
Miami	Kenneth Furr, Box 354-A, Concord 28025																																									
Midway	Guy Tillel, Rt. 2, Box 35-D, Kannapolis 28081																																									

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION										1975														
Association																								
CABARRUS																								
State																								
NORTH CAROLINA																								
Moderator																								
REV. VICTOR L. TRIVETTE																								
Address																								
400 E. 17th Street																								
City																								
Kannapolis																								
State																								
N.C.																								
Zip																								
28081																								
CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES																								
CHURCHES																								
Mt. Carmel	Raymond McDonald, Rt. 5, Concord 28025																							
North Kannapolis	J. H. Squires, 806 Skyland, Kannapolis 28081																							
Oak Ridge	Melvin Green, Rt. 4, Box 383-A, Concord 28025																							
Odell	Tim Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 861, Harrisburg 28075																							
Parkwood	Frank Allman, 111 Briarcliff Dr., Kannapolis 28081																							
Pennsylvania Avenue	Vernon Brock, Rt. 1, Box 179, Kannapolis 28081																							
Phanels	Wayne Stirewalt, Rt. 2, Box 387-C, Kannapolis 28081																							
Pine Grove	Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 332, Concord 28025																							
Pitts	Roy Scott, Rt. 1, Box 840, Harrisburg 28075																							
Poplar Grove	David Cooper, 34 Fleetwood Dr., Concord 28025																							
Providence	P. David Helms, 320 Woodside Dr., Harrisburg 28075									1														
Roberta	Mack Cline, Rt. 1, Box 409, Harrisburg 28075																							
Rocky River	Steve Miller, Rt. 6, Box 137, Concord 28025																							
Rogers Park	W. D. Overcash, 414 E. Garden St., Landis 28088																							
Royal Oaks	Joe Cox, 1109 Grove St., Kannapolis 28081																							
Shadybrook	Harold Broome, 1252 Madison Ave., Kannapolis 28081																							
Sharon	C. W. Little, Jr., P. O. Box 3006, Concord 28025																							
Skyland	W. C. Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 57, Kannapolis 28081																							
Southside	Lester Drye, 215 Stonewall Cir., Concord 28025																							
Stowe's Chapel	V. J. Atkins, Rt. 1, Box 404, Harrisburg 28075																							
Victory	Dewey Sellers, 733 Pine St., Kannapolis 28081																							
Wayside	Earl Hartsell, Rt. 1, Midland 28107																							
West Concord	Roscoe E. Griffin, 364 Coral, Concord 28025																							
West Point	L. T. Steelman, Rt. 3, Box 160, Kannapolis 28081																							
White Hill	J. T. Harrington, Rt. 3, Box 333, Kannapolis 28081																							
White Park	Roy Safritt, 57 Ashlyn Dr., S. E., Concord 28025																							
Wil-Mar Park	O. T. Polk, Jr., P. O. Box 3402, Concord 28025																							
Young Street	James E. Furr, 131 Miller Ave., S. W., Concord 28025																							
MISSIONS:																								
* Covenant	Thomas Greene, Rt. 4, Box 191, Concord 28025																							
** Green Acres																								
TOTALS										1	2													

* Covenant is a mission out of Broadus Memorial
** Green Acres is a mission out of First, Kannapolis

Eva Drive Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Concord,
was received under watchcare in Annual Session.

Historical Table

YEAR & MEETING PLACE		MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1935	Concord, First	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	Organized Oct. 8
1936	McGill Street	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhardt	J. S. Tyson
1937	Centerview	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	E. S. Summers
1938	Coldwater	E. S. Summers	J. S. Tyson	Grady J. Hanes
1939	North Kannapolis	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	F. A. Bowers
1940	Mt. Pleasant	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	J. A. Seymour
1941	Kannapolis, First	J. Clyde Yates	J. S. Tyson	H. B. Hiatt
1942	Centerview	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. Clyde Yates
1943	Kerr Street	C. E. Baucom	J. S. Tyson	J. C. Gwaltney
1944	White's Mem. & North Kannapolis	T. W. Fogleman	S. W. Preslar	Z. W. Rotan
1945	Concord, First	W. V. Tarlton	Z. W. Rotan	W. W. Jones
1946	Southside	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	R. F. Gardner
1947	Calvary	W. V. Tarlton	H. G. Matheny	J. T. Davis
1948	McGill Street	H. M. Stroup	Virginia Beall	W. T. Furr
1949	West Concord	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	H. F. Goodwin
1950	Shadybrook	D. M. Branch	Virginia Beall	D. M. Branch
1951	Kerr Street	D. M. Branch	H. A. Privette	Ralph L. Cannon
1952	Lakewood & West Point	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	John H. Knight
1953	McGill Street & Southside	Virgil M. Hailey	H. A. Privette	J. W. Parham
1954	Mt. Pleasant, First	R. F. Gardner	H. A. Privette	Farrell Shimpock
1955	Kannapolis, First	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	Thurman Stone
1956	Coldwater	E. C. Upchurch	N. H. Joyner	W. C. Francis
1957	Calvary	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	V. M. Hailey
1958	West Point & Memorial	John Knight	N. H. Joyner	H. A. Privette
1959	Eastside & Bethlehem	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane	C. Thom Bennett, Jr.
1960	Sharon & Young St.	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Gordon Pope
1961	Lakewood & Kerr Street	H. L. Register	George H. Cooke	Horace V. Kinney
1962	Wil-Mar Park & Calvary	T. E. Sherrill	George H. Cooke	E. W. Pate
1963	Roberta & Franklin Heights	E. W. Pate	Harry J. Moore	Ernest P. Russell
1964	West Concord & Lakewood	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	C. D. Carrington
1965	Mt. Pleasant, First & N. Kannapolis	John U. Garner	Harry J. Moore	Dr. Charles C. Coffey
1966	Shadybrook & McGill Street	Ernest P. Russell	Harry J. Moore	John U. Garner
1967	First, Concord & Lakewood	Charles R. Pierce	Harry J. Moore	F. Paul Gibson
1968	Central & Young Street	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Jack H. Mace
1969	Pitts & Calvary	Coy C. Privette	Harry J. Moore	Harry J. Moore
1970	Providence, Coldwater & Centerview	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Louis A. Howard
1971	Parkwood, Central & Shadybrook	Roy Q. Gregg	Harry J. Moore	Victor L. Trivette
1972	Memorial, Grace & Southside	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Jack Hill
1973	Poplar Grove, Jackson Park, & Brookdale	William D. Byrd	Harry J. Moore	Ned L. Duncan
1974	Lane Street, Kerr St. & Immanuel	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	James Allen
1975	N. Kannapolis, Parkwood, & First, Concord	Ralph Brunson	Harry J. Moore	Ansel R. McGill



Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies



Southern Baptist Pre





